

April 2021

Montgomery, G. V. "Sonny" Papers

Mississippi State University Libraries

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarsjunction.msstate.edu/cprc-findingaids>

Recommended Citation

Mississippi State University Libraries, "Montgomery, G. V. "Sonny" Papers" (2021). *CPRC Finding Aids*. 10.
<https://scholarsjunction.msstate.edu/cprc-findingaids/10>

This Text is brought to you for free and open access by the Congressional and Political Research Center (CPRC) at Scholars Junction. It has been accepted for inclusion in CPRC Finding Aids by an authorized administrator of Scholars Junction. For more information, please contact jshedd@library.msstate.edu.



ArchivesSpace

Montgomery, G. V. "Sonny" Papers, Public Series

This finding aid was produced using ArchivesSpace on June 22, 2017.

English

Describing Archives: A Content Standard

Mississippi State University Libraries

P.O. Box 5408

Mississippi State 39762

sp_coll@library.msstate.edu

URL: <http://library.msstate.edu/specialcollections>

Table of Contents

Summary Information	3
Biographical Note	3
Scope and Content Note	4
Administrative Information	4
Collection Inventory	4
Public Series	4

Summary Information

Repository:	Mississippi State University Libraries
Title:	Montgomery, G. V. "Sonny" Papers, Public Series
ID:	CPRC.GVM.PUB
Date [inclusive]:	1943-1996
Date [bulk]:	bulk
Physical Description:	90 Cubic Feet
Language of the Material:	English

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

Biographical Note

A native of Meridian and an alumnus of Mississippi State University, "Sonny" Montgomery was a decorated veteran of World War II, operated a successful insurance business in his home town, and began his public service career in 1956 when he was elected to the Mississippi state Senate. In his ten years in the Senate, he never missed a vote. In 1966, Montgomery, a Democrat, was elected to the United States House of Representatives, Ninetieth Congress, from Mississippi's Fourth District (which later became the Third District). He served continually in the House until early January 1997. He was not defeated for re-election in 1996; he simply decided to retire from office.

The focus of Montgomery's years in the House was the U. S. military and service men and women. A career National Guardsman himself, Montgomery put much energy into building up the military and in seeing to it that veterans were taken care of. He chaired the House Veterans Affairs Committee and served for many years on the House Armed Services Committee. He concentrated especially on strengthening the Reserves and National Guard, and worked on several pieces of legislation to protect employment status and health and other benefits. He worked successfully with other members of the Mississippi delegation to save military bases in Mississippi, and was instrumental in getting the regional administrative office for the Veterans Health Administration moved to the state capitol at Jackson.

Congressman Montgomery followed the Vietnam War closely, making sure that Americans in Southeast Asia were sufficiently supported by the government. After the war, he was given the role of setting up the House Select Committee on U. S. Involvement in Southeast Asia as well as the House Select Committee on Missing Persons in Southeast Asia. Until the time of his retirement, Montgomery played a major role

in the ongoing POW/MIA issue, including efforts regarding the return of remains of American soldiers from North Korea.

The Congressman's proudest achievement by far was the passage in 1985 of what came to be known as the Montgomery G. I. Bill. The bill provides financial assistance for veterans to attend college after leaving the service. Its impact has been to improve recruitment and to provide veterans with better paying jobs. It is considered a landmark piece of legislation that appropriately bears the name of the man most responsible for its passage.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

Scope and Content Note

The G. V. "Sonny" Montgomery papers Public Series contains copies of press releases, columns, speeches and weekly radio addresses given by Congressman Montgomery from 1967 to 1996. The files contain transcripts or copies of every item and are arranged chronologically within each type. The Series also contains both reel-to-reel and cassette recordings of Congressman Montgomery's weekly radio addresses and interviews with other members of Congress conducted by Congressman Montgomery.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

Administrative Information

Publication Statement

Mississippi State University Libraries

P.O. Box 5408

Mississippi State 39762

sp_coll@library.msstate.edu

URL: <http://library.msstate.edu/specialcollections>

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

Collection Inventory

Public Series, 1967-1996

Title/Description	Instances
Press Releases and Columns, 1967-1974	
Press Releases, 1967	
Press Releases, 1968	
Press Releases, 1969	
Press Releases, 1970	
Press Releases, 1971	
Press Releases, 1972	
Press Releases, 1973	
Press Releases, 1974	
Press Releases and Columns, 1975-1990	
Press Releases and Columns, 1975	
Press Releases and Columns, 1976	
Press Releases and Columns, 1977	
Press Releases and Columns, 1978	
Press Releases and Columns, 1979	
Press Releases and Columns, 1983-1989	
Press Releases and Columns, 1985-1990	
Press Releases and Columns, 1986-1990	
Press Releases and Columns, 1980-1981	
Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan, January 7, 1980	
To receive VFW Congressional Award, January 11, 1980	
US Hostage in Iran, January 14, 1980	
Coal & Nuclear Energy, January 21, 1980	
One Minute Speech in Draft Registration, January 1980	
Opposing Draft Registration of Women, January 25, 1980	
Draft Registration, January 28, 1980	
CIA, February 4, 1980	
Budget Cuts in VA Programs, February 11, 1980	
Opposed to Registering Women, February 8, 1980	
Visit to District, February 8, 1980	
Portion of Federal Budget for Elderly, February 18, 1980	

VFW Scholarship to Miss. State, February 22, 1980

Economic Problems Top Priority, February 25, 1980

Academy Nominations, March 1980

Federal Regulations, March 1980

Strong National Defense, March 1980

Support for Balanced Budget, March 1980

Congress out of Step with Public, March 25, 1980

Federal Consultant Contracts, March 31, 1980

Easter Recess District Trip, April 2, 1980

Balanced Federal Budget, April 14, 1980

US Hostages in Iran, April 7, 1980

Allied Support for Iranian Sanctions, April 21, 1980

Legislative Veto, April 28, 1980

Call for Hearings in Teheran Rescue Mission, April 28, 1980

Attempts to Rescue Hostages in IRAN, May 5, 1980

Opposed to Cuban Refugees, May 6, 1980

Older Americans Month, May 12, 1980

Report on Rescue Mission Briefings, May 9, 1980

Food Stamp Reform, May 19, 1980

Cuban Refugees & Iran Hostages, May 26, 1980

Military Attrition Rate, June 2, 1980

American Food Power, June 1980

Draft Registration, June 16, 1980

Former POW Study, June 16, 1980

Congressional Oversight, June 16, 1980

Small Business Proposal, June 23, 1980

Comments on Ramsey Clark, June 30, 1980

District Tour Schedule, July 1, 1980

Balanced Budget, July 7, 1980

US Freedoms, July 14, 1980

Synthetic Fuels Bill, July 21, 1980

VA Comp Increase, July 22, 1980

Draft Registration, July 28, 1980

US Hostage in Iran, August 4, 1980

Iranian Demonstrators, July 30, 1980

Dealing with Iranian Demonstrators, August 7, 1980

Voluntary Prayer Amendment, August 11, 1980

Windfall Profits Tax, August 18, 1980

Manned Penetrating Bomber, August 25, 1980

Counting Illegal Aliens in Census, September 1, 1980

Successful Draft Registration, September 4, 1980

Press Leaks on Ghost Bomber, September 8, 1980

Draft Registration Results, September 15, 1980

Opposed to Lame Duck Session, September 22, 1980

Urges Column on Middle East Involvement, September 27,
1980

Reserve Components, September 27, 1980

COL Increase in VA Compensation, September 25, 1980

Iran-Iraq-Fighting, October 6, 1980

Panama Canal Zone Trip, October 3, 1980

Miss Salt Dunes for Oil Storage, October 13, 1980

Voting Attendance Record, October 15, 1980

Legislative Riders on Appropriation Bills, October 20, 1980

National Alliance of Senior Citizens Endorsement, October 21,
1980

Defense Readiness, October 21, 1980

Federal Regulatory Process, October 25, 1980

ACA Endorsement, October 27, 1980

Defense Industrial Base, October 27, 1980

Productivity Decline, November 3, 1980

Protecting CIA Agents, November 10, 1980

Starkville DAR on Patriotism, November 6, 1980

Veterans Day in Europe re: Hostages in Iran, November 11,
1980

Senior Citizen, November 17, 1980

Early Adjournment Congress, November 24, 1980

Conservative Democrat Forum, December 1, 1980

Economic Problems, December 8, 1980

Hostages in Iran, December 15, 1980

Year End Thoughts, December 22, 1980

Urge Break Off of Negotiations with Iran, December 23, 1980

Draft Registration Lawsuit, December 29, 1980

Hostages in Iran, January 5, 1981

Task Force on Export Expansion, January 9, 1981

Economic Problems, January 12, 1981

Abuses in Bankruptcy Law, January 1981

Small Business Legislation, January 19, 1981

Expanded DA Benefits for Ex-POWs & Hostages, January 22, 1981

Release of Hostages from Iran, January 26, 1981

Veterans Education Assistance Act of 1981, January 28, 1981

Ex-POW Bill, January 22, 1981

Death of Olin Teague, January 23, 1981

Social Security Program, February 2, 1981

Budget Cuts are Needed, February 9, 1981

District Tour, February 6, 1981

Subcommittee Assignments, February 16, 1981

GAO Report of VA Medical Personnel Levels, February 20, 1981

Academy Nominations, February 23, 1981

Coal is Key to Energy Independence-Column, February 23, 1981

Legislative Questionnaire Results, March 2, 1981

Reagan Economic Program, March 9, 1981

VA Committee Approves Ex-POW Bill, March 11, 1981

Ex-POW Bill, March 11, 1981

El Salvador, March 16, 1981

Timetable for Budget Cuts, March 23, 1981

Farm Exports, March 30, 1981

Interest Rates, September 28, 1981

Statement on Agent Orange, September 24, 1981

Final Passage of VA Bill, October 2, 1981

VA Health Care & Loan Program Bill, October 2, 1981

Tough Battle on Budget Cuts, October 5, 1981

Social Security, October 12, 1981

Equal Access to Justice Act, October 19, 1981

VA Hearing on Contracting Out, October 21, 1981

Energy Conservation, October 26, 1981

Gross National Index, November 2, 1981

VA Bill on Lost Sharing with DoD, November 4, 1981

Veterans Day Statement, November 16, 1981

Veterans Day, November 9, 1981

Efforts on Fire Ants, November 16, 1981

Mixed News on Economy, November 23, 1981

Arms Deductions, November 30, 1981

Report on Back Surgery, December 7, 1981

Statement in Draft Registration, December 11, 1981

Inspector General Program, December 14, 1981

Special Thanks at Christmas, December 21, 1981

Situation in Poland, December 28, 1981

Press Releases and Columns, 1982-1983

Individual Retirement Accounts, January 4, 1982

Forum Bill, January 11, 1982

Peacetime Registration, January 18, 1982

District Tour, January 6, 1982

Social Security, January 25, 1982

New Federalism, February 1, 1982

Unemployment Service Funding, February 8, 1982

Article on Military Manpower, Defense Science Magazine,
February, 1982

FY 1983 Budget Proposals, February 15, 1982

Defense Burden Sharing, February 22, 1982

Mixed Views on 83 Spending Proposals, March 1, 1982

Academy Nomination, March 6, 1982

EPA Offers Encouragement on Fire Ants, March 8, 1982

Member of Tourism Caucus, March 9, 1982

House Media Galleries, Joint Hearings on GI Bill, March 11, 1982

Prompt Payment Act, March 15, 1982

VA Hearing in Memphis, March 16, 1982

Portrait Unveiling, March 21, 1982

Emphasis on Arms Control Grows, March 22, 1982

Mississippi Med. Assoc. Speech, March 27, 1982

Farmers Problems, March 29, 1982

Foreign Aid, April 5, 1982

Falkland Islands, April 12, 1982

VA DOD Sharing of Hospitals, April 20, 1982

Alien Abuse of Social Security, April 19, 1982

Rapid Deployment Forces Need Closed Study, April 26, 1982

Staff Changes, April 27, 1982

Contracting Out by VA, April 28, 1982

Budget Negotiations Fail, May 3, 1982

Farm Assistance-Column, May 10, 1982

GI Bill, May 17, 1982

VA Health Care for Government Standard, May 19, 1982

Arms Reduction Plan, May 24, 1982

Congress Takes Aim at Drug Problem, May 31, 1982

Starting Over on Budget, June 7, 1982

News Plans on Names of Agents Bill, June 7, 1982

Airplane Ole Miss giving back to Smithsonian in Washington, June 8, 1982

VA News: Subcommittee Learns of \$100 million payment to Deceased Veterans, June 9, 1982

Montgomery Receives Plaque from Ex-POW Group in Jackson, June 10, 1982

Selective Service Registration Figures, June 10, 1982

Reagan Summit Conference in Europe, June 14, 1982

Budget Slows Down Federal Spending, June 21, 1982

Meridian RSVP Grant, June 14, 1982

Article for Jackson Home Builders Newsletter, Punch List, June 23, 1982

US-Made Equipment Does the Job in Combat, June 28, 1982

News Release on Changing Process of Insanity Pleas, June 25, 1982

Construction is Key to Recovery, July 5, 1982

Statement for Nations Business on HR 5209: Regarding Re-Employment Rights of National Guardsmen, July 8, 1982

GS Solution to Airlift, July 12, 1982

Statement at Red Cross/NBC Press Conference on CPR Campaign, July 18, 1982

Hinckley Verdict will Force Change in the Law, July 19, 1982

News Release on Sonny Receiving Red Cross Life Saving Pin, July 16, 1982

VA News: Committee Reports Measure for Service-Connected Veterans, July 22, 1982

Constituents Respond to Social Security Questionnaire, July 25, 1982

Re-Election Announcement, 3rd District, July 28, 1982

Flat Tax Rate Gains Support, August 2, 1982

Montgomery Urges Halt to Chinese Textile, Apparel Imports, July 29, 1982

Text of Interview for Air Force Magazine, July 27, 1982

Article and Letter to Washington Post Re: Selective Service Registration, August 4, 1982

MX System, August 9, 1982

Montgomery Sees Economy as Major Concern (Meridian-MSU Graduation), August 4, 1982

Transcript of Interview w/Air Force Magazine, August 2, 1982

Inspectors General are Working for You, August 16, 1982

Immigration Form Being Considered, August 23, 1982

Mississippi has Strong National Guard Tradition, August 30, 1982

Radio Marti will give Cubans the Truth, September 6, 1982

Plan for Peace in the Middle East, September 13, 1982

Report for United Vietnam Veterans Organization Newspaper,
September 14, 1982

Photo Release: Watchdog of Treasury s Golden Bulldog Guard,
September 20, 1982

VA Release: Vets Employment & Education Assistance Act of
82, September 20, 1982

Interview on GI Education Bill HR 1400 in Uniformed Services
Journal, July 9, 1982

New Reports Reinforce need for Chemical Weapons Deterrent,
September 27, 1982

VA News Release: Montgomery Urges Contract with Center for
Disease Control for Agent Orange Study, September 30, 1982

VA News Release: Final Passage of Vets Compensation,
Education & Employment Amendments of 82, September 30,
1982

Article for Mississippi Educators Newsletter, October 4, 1982

Proposed Laws Will Aid Victims, Not Criminals, October 4,
1982

Military Construction Projects Approved for Mississippi,
October 5, 1982

VA Release: VA Administrator Submits Resignation, October 5,
1982

Ferriamiaide Ruling is Good News to Mississippi, October 11,
1982

Legislation will aid Fight Against Drunk Driving, October 18,
1982

B-1 will be worthy Replacement for B-52, October 10, 1982

VA Release: Montgomery Urges Quick Action by HHS on
Agent Orange Study, October 15, 1982

Montgomery Disagrees with Report on Armed Forces
Manpower, October 19, 1982

Response to GAO Report on VA s Agent Orange Examination
Program-VA Release, October 26, 1982

Lame Duck Session to Begin November 29, November 1, 1982

VA Release: Montgomery Urges National Participation in
Veteran s Day Activities, November 5, 1982

Veterans Day Message to Mississippi, November 5, 1982

Veteran s day is a Time to Say Thanks, November 1982

American Farm Exports May Get Boost, November 15, 1982

Bill Will Aid Government Debt Collection, November 22, 1982

GVM Reaction to Ruling Invalidating Peacetime Registration,
November 16, 1982

VA Release: Harry Walters to be Nominated as VA Chief,
November 22, 1982

Veterans will Benefit from Actions of 97th Congress, November
29, 1982

Montgomery Strongly Opposes Congressional Pay Raise,
December 6, 1982

Quadripalegic Designs Montgomery s Christmas Cards,
December 3, 1982

Status Report on Sowsashee Creek Flood Control Project,
December 10, 1982

Flow of High Technology to Communists Damaging to US,
December 13, 1982

Christmas is a Time to Count Our Blessings, December 20, 1982

Inez Lacy named Staff Assistant in Laurel, December 14, 1982

Tenn-Tom Backers have Convincing Arguments, December 27,
1982

Regulatory Reform will Benefit Business Activities, January 3,
1983

VA Release: Montgomery Leads Veterans Affairs Fact-Finding
Trip to Far East (Also: Media Inquiries), January 7, 1983

Nuclear Waste Disposal Bill has Strong State Veto Power,
January 10, 1983

MX Vote Reflects Doubts about Dense Peak, not Missile,
January 17, 1983

Economy, Jobs, Social Security Head 1983 Priority List,
January 24, 1983

Remarks PVA Magazine, Special Issue on Legislation, January
25, 1983

Montgomery Announces Record High GI Insurance Dividends,
January 25, 1983

Bill would Repeal Withholding-at-Source Provision, January 31,
1983

Montgomery Achieves 96% Attendance Record in 97th
Congress (Second Session), January 31, 1983

USA Today on MIAs, February 4, 1983

Commission Reports Social Security Recommendations-
Column, February 7, 1983

All Areas of Government Must Face Budget Scrutiny, February 14, 1983

Academy Nominations, February 14, 1983

Selective Service Registration Process is Working, February 21, 1983

Montgomery Urges Continued Selective Service Funding, February 24, 1983

VP s Trip Reassures Allies on Arms Control, February 28, 1983

Release on 10 % withholding Tax Charges, March 4, 1983

Energy Education Day can serve Useful Purpose, March 7, 1983

Montgomery to Hold VA Oversight Hearings in Jackson & Biloxi, March 10, 1983

Prompt, Responsible, Action on Budget will Help Economic Recovery, March 14, 1983

VA Release: Australian Study Finds no Increased Risk of Birth Defects Linked to Vietnam Service, March 18, 1983

VA Oversight Hearings Bring Congressional Delegation to Mississippi, March 18, 1983

Legislation will Aid Farmers Participating in PIK Program, March 21, 1983

GVM Statement: The VA will not be Dismantled, March 24, 1983

Nuclear Freeze Resolution not in this Country s Best Interest, March 28, 1983

Montgomery Backs Bankruptcy Reform Legislation, April 4, 1983

Fight to Reduce Paperwork Brings Success, April 11, 1983

Criminal Reform Package will Tighten Federal Laws, April 18, 1983

Miss. VA Centers get \$1.2 Million for Maintenance & Repair Work, April 26, 1983

House Bill will Boost Math, Science, Foreign Language Education, April 25, 1983

New MX Basing Plan Makes Sense, May 2, 1983

Montgomery gets Assurances of Quick Action on HR 1400 as Separate Bill, April 28, 1983

Future of Central America is Important to US, May 9, 1983

VA Cmte Reports 6 Major Bills-VA Release, May 10, 1983

House AS Cmte Approves \$7 Million for Military Construction in Miss., May 12, 1983

Third District Constituents Respond to Opinion Survey, May 16, 1983

Veterans Affairs Committee Reports 6 Bills for Consideration, May 23, 1983

Immigration Reform Bill Awaits House Action, May 30, 1983

Drug Use Reduced in Military, Study Reveals, June 6, 1983

House Press Galleries, May 26, 1983

Memorial Day 1983, May 26, 1983

House Armed Services Committee Members Report on Central America, June 2, 1983

Assistance for Central America is in Our Best Interest-Column, June 13, 1983

Tenn-Tom Waterway Funding Secure After House Vote, June 20, 1983

Independence Day is a time to Celebrate, Reflect, June 27, 1983

Possible Hike in Phone Rates Concerns Rep. Montgomery, June 24, 1983

Social Security in Good Shape, June 27, 1983

Press Releases and Columns, 1983-1984

VA Release: Small Business Loans Available for Veterans, July 1, 1983

Product-Tampering Act Aimed at Protecting Consumers, July 4, 1983

VA Release: Plans Announced for VA nursing Home Care Unit at Biloxi, July 7, 1983

Crackdown Urged Against Credit Card Fraud, July 11, 1983

SBA Will Consider Childhood Requests for Refusal of Previous Disaster Loans, July 12, 1983

Legislative Veto Ruling will Force Review of Many Laws, July 18, 1983

Proposed Sale of Federal Forest Land is a Bad Idea, July 25, 1983

Selective Service Registration Continues to be Success, August 1, 1983

Montgomery Receives American Security Council-Coalition for Peace thru Strength Award, August 4, 1983

VA Release: Emergency Veterans Job Training Act Awaits President's Signature, August 4, 1983

Montgomery Supports Action to Discipline 2 Congressmen, August 8, 1983

Release from Public Service Research Council: Montgomery Praised for Bill to Reform Davis-Bacon Act, August 9, 1983

Bipartisan Commission of Central America is a Good Move-Column, August 15, 1983

Effective Intelligence Gathering is Essential to Our Security, August 22, 1983

Montgomery Urges US to React Carefully to Aquino Assassination, August 24, 1983

EPA Ruling is Blow in Fight Against Fire Ants-Column, August 29, 1983

US Should Reassess Position of Keeping Marines on Guard in Lebanon, August 29, 1983

Montgomery Outraged over Russian/Korean Airliner Incident, September 1, 1983

New Study Confirms Need for Bankruptcy Reform, September 5, 1983

Congress Moving to Prevent Dramatic Rise in Phone Rates, September 12, 1983

Montgomery Urges Request Funds for Emergency Veterans Job Training Act, September 13, 1983

New Social Security Formula Won't Affect Current Beneficiaries, September 14, 1983

Oversight Hearing set to Investigate Charges of Inefficiency in System, September 15, 1983

Soviet Attack Brings Sad Realities Into Focus, September 19, 1983

Montgomery Demands Explanation from SBA, September 23, 1983

Action Appears Unlikely on School Prayer Amendments, September 26, 1983

Vice President Leading Fight Against Over-Regulation, October 3, 1983

Subcommittee Questions Allegations About VA Health Care, September 27, 1983

Recent Events Reflect Americans' Feelings Toward UN, October 10, 1983

DREAM Leading Fight Against Juvenile Drug Abuse in Mississippi, October 17, 1983

Cultural America Needs Our Help to Resist Communism-Column, October 24, 1983

Attack Again Focuses Attention on Marine Role in Lebanon, October 31, 1983

Marines Families with Benefits Claims to Receive Priority, October 25, 1983

Chairman Montgomery Heading Trip to Germany, Lebanon, October 29, 1983

Dear Colleague on Veterans Day, November 4, 1983

Nov. 11 Observances will Once Again Honor Our Veterans, November 7, 1983

Montgomery Concurrs in Move to Relocate Marines from Beirut University, November 8, 1983

Montgomery Supports US Operation in Grenada, November 14, 1983

New American Arms Plan Puts Pressure on Soviets, November 21, 1983

Despite Bombing, Visitors will Still Have Access to Capitol, November 28, 1983

Social Security Reform, Compromises Highlight 1983 Session, December 5, 1983

US Marines No-Min Situation in Beirut, December 5, 1983

No-Win Situation in Beirut-Sent to Washington Post, December 7, 1983

Congress Moves to Halt Mail Order Fraud, December 12, 1983

Giving Thanks at Christmas Time, December 19, 1983

Column for Miss. Economic Council Newsletter, December 19, 1983

Latest Attack Shows Marines Position in Beirut Still Vulnerable, December 26, 1983

GVM Welcomes Laotian Government s Decision to Allow Air Crash Site Inspections, December 22, 1983

Montgomery Opposes Nuclear Waste Dump in Mississippi, January 2, 1984

Key Brothers Plane Returns to Air & Space Museum, January 4, 1984

Montgomery Achieves 96 % Voting Record, January 5, 1984

Lebanon, Deficit Reduction Are Priorities in 1984, January 9, 1984

First Session was Productive one for Veterans Legislation, January 16, 1984

Article for VFW Washington Action Reporter, January 20, 1984

With Tenn-Tom Funding Assumed, Focus is now on Economic Development, January 23, 1984

GVM to Receive AMVETS National Helmet Award, January 23, 1984

Commission on Central America Provides Groundwork for Action, January 30, 1984

VA Release: Agent Orange Measure Clears House, January 30, 1984

Montgomery Introduces Resolution to Replace US Marines in Lebanon, January 31, 1984

VA Release: House Passes Agent Orange/Atomic Veterans Relief Act, January 31, 1984

Montgomery Wants VA Upgraded to Cabinet-Level Status, February 6, 1984

REA Service has been Important to Mississippi, February 13, 1984

VA Cmte.: Montgomery Urges President to Establish Dept. of Veterans Affairs, February 6, 1984

VA Cmte.: Committee Hears Testimony on Proposed VA Budget, February 9, 1984

VA Cmte. Release: Compensation COLA Clears Congress, February 9, 1984

Fight Against Terrorism Requires International Cooperation, February 20, 1984

VA Comte. Release: Air Force Results of Ranch Hand Morbidity Study, February 24, 1984

Deficit Continues to Cloud Budget Picture, February 27, 1984

Senate Sends Law Enforcement Reform Package to House, March 5, 1984

VA Cmte. Makes FY 85 Budget Recommendations, March 9, 1984

Montgomery Voices Support for Voluntary School Prayer, March 12, 1984

Key Brothers Plane Returns to Smithsonian, March 15, 1984

Column on Arms Sales to Chile-Sent to Washington Post,
March 18, 1984

Academy Nominations, March 19, 1984

Army, Air National Guard Projects in Miss. to be Authorized,
March 20, 1984

For Many Reasons, National Guard & Reserves are getting
Attention, March 19, 1984

House Passes Consumer Bankruptcy Reform Legislation, March
21, 1984

Valuable Lessons can be Learned from Beirut Experience,
March 26, 1984

VA Release: Older Vets to Benefit from Cop on Insurance
Premium Rates, March 26, 1984

Montgomery Concerned About Proposed Sale of Rail Line,
March 27, 1984

House Moves to Tighten Consumer Bankruptcy Laws, April 2,
1984

Montgomery Responds to Official Ending of US/Lebanon
Involvement, April 2, 1984

Sowashee Plans Move Step Closer, April 3, 1984

Flat Rate Tax Idea is Clustering, but needs more Study, April 9,
1984

VA Cmte.: GI Bill Reported by Armed Services Committee,
April 11, 1984

Survey Shows Youths Attitude on Drug use have Changed,
April 16, 1984

Montgomery Backs Bill to cut Waste in Spare Parts Purchases,
April 23, 1984

Expanding Export Markets will Benefit Entire US Economy,
April 30, 1984

VA Cmte. Release: Insurance Premium Rates to be Cut by One-
Third, May 1, 1984

Military Construction Projects in State Total \$64 Million in FY
85, May 4, 1984

Voting: One of Most Precious Privileges, May 7, 1984

VA Cmte. Release: GVM Says Settlement has no Bearing on
Agent Orange Legislation, May 8, 1984

Election Turnout Shows Salvadorians Want Democracy, May
14, 1984

More than 7,000 Respond to Opinion Survey, May 21, 1984

Column for Washington Post on Vietnam Unknown Soldier,
May 21, 1984

Equal Access Bill Wins Majority, But Not Passage, In the
House, May 28, 1984

VA Cmte: Memorial Day 1984, May 28, 1984

VA Cmte.: GVM to Lead Delegation to Normandy, May 30,
1984

GI Bill: An Investment in America s Future-VA Cmte. Release,
June 1, 1984

Vietnam Unknown Soldier Ceremony Won t Close Book on
MIA Issue, June 4, 1984

Stable Persian Gulf Situation is in Our Vital Interest, June 11,
1984

Montgomery to Sponsor Defense Procurement Seminar, June
11, 1984

VA Cmte. Release: Montgomery Disappointed Over Senate
Vote on GI Bill, June 13, 1984

Column for Washington Post: Can We Afford Consequences of
Rejecting GI Bill?, June 18, 1984

Accomplishments on D-Day Never will be Forgotten, June 18,
1984

House Votes to Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21, June 25, 1984

VA Cmte. Column on GI Bill for Washington Times, June 27,
1984

ICC to Allow Comments form Interested Persons on RR Sale
Exemption, June 28, 1984

Montgomery Adds Language to Provide Flood Protection for
Leake, June 29, 1984

Patriotic Spirit Alive and Well in Mississippi, July 2, 1984

Letter to the Editor-Commercial Appeal-Re: GI Bill, July 3,
1984

Immigration Bill Passes House in Close Vote, July 9, 1984

Veterans Training Conference set for August 4 in Jackson, July
6, 1984

Court Upholds Law Linking Student Aid, Selective Service
Sign-up, July 16, 1984

Quack Cures Costing Americans Billions, July 23, 1984

Updated US-Soviet Hotline could Help Avert Confrontation,
July 30, 1984

GI Bill May be Last Chance to Save All-Volunteer Force-VA Cmte. Release, July 30, 1984

House Approves Voluntary Silent Prayer, Equal Access Bills, August 6, 1984

Montgomery Backs Court Decision on Exclusionary Rule, August 13, 1984

Flodd Control for Leake County, August 13, 1984

VA Cmte. Release: Montgomery Encouraged by AO Study Findings, August 17, 1984

Plans Under to Meet Aging Veterans Challenge, August 20, 1984

House Passes Credit Card, Computer Fraud Bill, August 27, 1984

Pool Press for Military Missions is a Good Idea, September 3, 1984

Lame Duck Session Possible in 98th Congress, September 10, 1984

C & G Railway Inspection Car Presented to Smithsonian, September 7, 1984

Guardsman should not take part in Paramilitary Activities, September 10, 1984

Bill Will Ban Guard, Reservists from Military Actions Abroad, September 12, 1984

B-1B Bomber Deployment is Step in Right Direction, September 17, 1984

Subcmte. Hearings set Lack of Coordination Between VA & DOD Computer Systems-VA Cmte. Release, September 10, 1984

GVM Pleased with VA Aging Veteran Report-VA Cmte. Release, September 10, 1984

Math, Science Education Boosted by House Bill, September 24, 1984

GI Bill Compromise will Boost Recruiting, Retention, September 25, 1984

House Moves to Strengthen Drug Trafficking Laws, October 1, 1984

VA Cmte Release: GI Bill Clears Congress, September 27, 1984

Report Language Addresses Ban on Reservists Covert Activities, October 1, 1984

GI Bill Approval Will Mean Dividends for the Future, October 8, 1984

98th Congress was good one for Veterans, October 15, 1984

House Approves 3.2% COLA for Service-Connected Disabled Veterans, October 5, 1984

Report Language Addresses Ban on Reservists Covert Activities, October 22, 1984

Third District Military Construction Summary, October 23, 1984

Review of 98th Congress, October 29, 1984

Veterans Day Column, November 5, 1984

Montgomery to Receive Distinguished National Veterans Award, November 5, 1984

Criminal Reform Act is Good News to Law-Abiding Americans, November 12, 1984

Congress Reforms Military Spare Parts Purchases, November 19, 1984

Montgomery says No Way to Change in Medical Care Eligibility-VA Cmte., November 20, 1984

New Patriotism is Good Thing for Country, November 26, 1984

Time for Immigration Reform is Now, December 3, 1984

GVM Leads Delegation to Vietnam-VA Cmte. Release, December 6, 1984

Nuclear Freeze not Best Way to Achieve Reductions, December 10, 1984

A Christmas Message of Thanks, December 17, 1984

Prompt Payment Act is Doing the Job, December 24, 1984

Southeast Asia Trip Opened Dialogue, Montgomery Says, December 1984

Deficit Reduction will mean Good Things for State Economy-Miss Wires, December 31, 1984

Press Releases and Columns, 1986

Two Editorials Regarding the State Veterans Nursing Home in Miss., January 3, 1986

Budget Deficit Gets Attention at end of Session, January 16, 1986

Defense Secretary should change the way Troops are Flown, January 13, 1986

Not too Late to Save Veterans Nursing Home Project, January 20, 1986

VA Budget Savings Plan Fair, Fiscally Responsible, January 27, 1986

Selective Service Director to be Nominated to top Post (Long & Short)-VA Cmte. Release, January 27, 1986

Jefferson Davis Letters Donated to Miss State University, February 3, 1986

Administration Plan to Kill GI Bill Makes no Sense, February 3, 1986

GVM Reacts to President s Budget on Veterans-VA Cmte., February 5, 1986

VA Cmte. Release: The Budget: A Debate About Priorities -VA Cmte., February 6, 1986

Corps of Engineers asks for \$900,000 for Sowashee Project in FY 87, February 10, 1986

Uniform Poll Closing would Adversely Affect Our State, February 10, 1986

GVM Expects Swift Action to Remedy Home Loan Woes-VA Cmte., February 14, 1986

After Investigation, Shuttle Program Should Continue, February 17, 1986

Montgomery: Reserve Training in Central America a Plus; Criticism Unfair, February 18, 1986

Montgomery Urges Cooperation During Easy Mississippi Census, February 24, 1986

Montgomery Honored by Civil Defense Directors, February 26, 1986

Release: Statement on US Decision to Grant Temporary Asylum to Marcos, February 26, 1986

Plan Offered to Avert FmHA Loan Crisis, March 3, 1986

Letter to Editor-Memphis Commercial Appeal-VA Committee, March 4, 1986

Legislation would Require Health Care Personnel to Register with Selective Service, March 6, 1986

Reserve Training Exercises in Central America Have Great Value, March 10, 1986

Letter to Washington Post on Health Care Personnel Selective Service Sign-up- Letter, March 11, 1986

Montgomery Supports D/A Review Panel on MIAs, March 12, 1986

Tax reform Bill Causing Problems in Municipal Bond Market, March 17, 1986

Montgomery Wants Moratorium on IRS Record keeping Rules,
March 17, 1986

Resolution Reaffirms Committee Support for Reserve
Components, March 18, 1986

Contra Aid Package Fails in the House by 222-210 Vote, March
20, 1986

Montgomery to Lead Congressional Delegation to Nicaragua,
March 21, 1986

Textile Trade Talks Offer to Take Aim at Overflow of Imports,
March 24, 1986

Montgomery: Nicaragua Trip Strengthens Belief in Need for
Contra Aid, March 31, 1986

Lawmakers Praised for Approving State Veterans Nursing
Home Funding Bill, April 3, 1986

Military Procurement Reform has Saved Tax Dollars, April 7,
1986

Montgomery: Liability Insurance Crisis gets Attention in Miss.,
April 7, 1986

House Bill Attention to Contributions of Reserve Components,
April 14, 1986

Scrambling of Satellite Programming get Congressional
Attention, April 14, 1986

New GI Bill Participants top 125,000-VA Cmte., April 14, 1986

VA Cmte. Release: Oversight Subcmte. to Hold Hearing on
Collocation-VA Cmte, April 21, 1986

House Passes Bill to Ease Federal Gov. Control Laws, April 21,
1986

Montgomery Measure Adds \$285 Million for Reserve
Procurement, April 22, 1986

VA Cmte. Release: Proposed Sale of VA in California
Unpopular-VA Cmte., April 23, 1986

Military Attack has given Khaddafy Something to Think About,
April 28, 1986

Contract Awarded for work on Expansion of Jackson VA Med
Center, April 29, 1986

GVM Says Selective Service Sign-up for Medical Personnel is
Best way to Ensure Quick Mobilization, April 30, 1986

Liability Insurance Crisis Being Felt Across the Country, May 5,
1986

Soviet Conduct in Nuclear Accident Draws Criticism, May 12,
1986

Newton gets Interior Department Money, May 12, 1986

Pearl High School to get Naval Junior ROTC Unit, May 13, 1986

Armed Forces Day Speech Statement (Vicksburg), May 17, 1986

Manned Space Flights should Continue, Survey Shows, May 19, 1986

VA Cmte.: House Approves Second Ceiling Hike in VA Home Loan Program-VA Cmte., May 21, 1986

Memorial Day-VA Cmte., May 26, 1986

English Language Amendment Gaining Support, May 26, 1986

Montgomery is Recipient of Patrick Henry Patriotism Award, May 27, 1986

National Guard Readiness at Highest Level in History, May 28, 1986

Federal Timber Receipts Formula Should not be Changed, June 2, 1986

Article for Commercial Appeal Dispatch on Economic Development-Special Release for Dispatch, June 6, 1986

Marcos Should Repay Personal Expense Tab-Now, June 9, 1986

One Minute: Miss. Guard Unit Comes to Aid of Texans, June 16, 1986

Elimination of Richton as Nuclear Waste Disposal Site is Great News, June 16, 1986

Directive Gives Military Greater Role in Drug Fight, June 23, 1986

Dinner will Honor Montgomery GI Bill Anniversary, June 23, 1986

Committee Vote is Setback for Combat Medical Readiness, June 26, 1986

Special Events Mark July 4 Celebration this Year, June 30, 1986

Senate Proposal would Reduce State Power over Guard, July 7, 1986

Bill Denies Benefits to Persons Giving Away Names of Intelligence Agents, July 14, 1986

Pentagon Reorganization will Strengthen, Unify Defense Structure, July 21, 1986

Releases on Sowashee Appropriations and Aquarium in Meridian, July 24, 1986

Judicial Review Plan not in Veterans Best Interests, July 28,
1986

Committee Approves COLA, Health Care, Education Bills-VA
Cmte., July 29, 1986

Efforts Continue to Improve Military Care Personnel Shortage,
August 4, 1986

August Issue-Article for Older Veterans Magazine-Aging
Network News, August 1986

VA Cmte. Release: House Vets to Block Sale on California
Hospital Property-VA Cmte., August 6, 1986

Bill would Ease Child Vaccine Availability Problems, August
11, 1986

House Fails to Override Veto of Textile Import Bill, August 18,
1986

Montgomery Supports Idea of Using Green Berets to Train
Contras, August 22, 1986

Time May be Running Out on Immigration Reform Bill, August
25, 1986

Montgomery: Governors Playing Politics With Security of the
Nation, August 28, 1986

Bill would Tighten Laws Regarding Child Pornography,
September 1, 1986

Guard to Central America are for Training, Not War, September
8, 1986

Comprehensive Anti-Drug Bill Passed by the House, September
15, 1986

New York Times Op-Ed-Can we Afford to Play Politics with the
National Guard, September 19, 1986

Parental Leave Act is Not a Good Idea, September 22, 1986

In Daniloff Case, One-for-One Swap is not a Fair Deal,
September 29, 1986

Improving the IRR-For Book (NDU), October 2, 1986

FIFRA Bill Ensures Safety, Eases Farmers Concerns, October 6,
1986

Response to the Summit Meeting in Iceland, October 13, 1986

B-1B Deployment will Strengthen our Defenses, October 13,
1986

Mississippi Military Facilities to get more than \$48 Million,
October 15, 1986

Wrap-Up Comments on the 99th Congress, October 18, 1986

Long-Overdue Korean War Memorial Approved by Congress,
October 20, 1986

Response to Article on Mr. Whitten s Voting Record on
Defense, October 20, 1986

Iceland Mini-Summit Lays Groundwork for Future, October 27,
1986

VA Cmte. Release: President Signs Major Veterans Bill-VA
Cmte., October 28, 1986

Veterans Day Honors Those Who Served, Those Who Died,
November 3, 1986

Veterans Day-1986-VA Cmte., November 5, 1986

All Americans in Lebanon Should Leave, November 10, 1986

Congress Finally Passes Immigration Reform Bill, November
12, 1986

Mitchell Memorial Library to Receive Constitutional Study
Guide, November 17, 1986

99th Congress Gets a Passing Grade, November 19, 1986

Christmas Card is Tribute to Nation s Veterans, November 24,
1986

Statement on the Poindexter/North Resignations-Iran Arms deal
Crisis, November 24, 1986

Recruiters, Recruits Say GI Bill is Doing the Job, November 26,
1986

Perception of Veterans Leading to Less Impact-Purple Heart
Magazine, November 1986

Commerce Dept. Proposes Tariff on Canadian Softwood
Lumber, December 8, 1986

American Personnel not Endangered in Honduran Fighting,
GVM Says, December 8, 1986

On Its 350th Birthday National Guard Readiness is at Highest
Level in History, December 12, 1986

California Vote Boosts Chances for English Language
Amendment, December 25, 1986

Bill would Speed Up Mobilization of Health Care Professional
in National Emergency, December 16, 1986

Montgomery Opposes New Pay Raise Plan for Government
Officials, December 16, 1986

Don t Take Blessings for Granted at Christmas Time, December
22, 1986

Montgomery: Mississippians to Get Iran Arms Deal Behind Us,
December 26, 1986

Montgomery Delegation Meets Contra Leaders in Honduras,
December 29, 1986

Press Releases and Columns, 1987

Administration Calls for Immediate Cuts in VA Health Care,
January 5, 1987

Anti-Drug Efforts in Latin America Deserve Our Support,
January 5, 1987

Two Construction Projects for Columbus Air Base in President s
Budget, January 6, 1987

Money for Sowashee Included in President s Budget, January
1987

\$38 Million for Jackson Clinic Included in VA Budget Request,
January 7, 1987

Montgomery Re-elected VA Committee Chairman, January 8,
1987

Special to McCallie Magazine-Class Notes Section, January 8,
1987

Kosciusko-Atalla Airport gets FAAA Grant, January 9, 1987

Rural Fire Protection Problems Need Attention in 1987, January
12, 1987

Let s Make the GI Bill Permanent, January 13, 1987

Two Trade Decisions will Reduce Imports, January 9, 1987

Montgomery Confident National Guard Governor s Consent
Amendment will Survive Federal Court Challenge, January 21,
1987

IRS Ruling on Re-Financing Homes is Unfair, January 26, 1987

Corps Authorizes Project on Tenn-Tom at Columbus, January
26, 1987

Montgomery Named to Goldwater Education Foundation;
Mississippians Eligible for Scholarships, Honoraria, January 30,
1987

Seventeen Nominated for Service Academy Appointments,
February 2, 1987

Legislation will Address Social Security Notch Problem,
February 2, 1987

Effort to Overturn Law May Endanger National Security,
February 9, 1987

Montgomery Delegation to Tour Meridian NAS, Guard Units at Key Field, February 9, 1987

Overseas Training Essential to Guard Readiness, National Security, February 10, 1987

Welfare Reform Proposal will Die without Consideration, February 10, 1987

Bill would Require Able-Bodied Welfare Recipients to Work, February 17, 1987

Montgomery Surveys Needs at Meridian s Naval Air Station, February 18, 1987

Bill Aimed at Speeding up Health Care Mobilization in Conflict, February 24, 1987

VA Committee Rejects Administration s Budget; Recommends Realistic, Fair Spending Levels, February 25, 1987

Depressed Oil, Gas Industry Affects State, National Security, March 2, 1987

Committee Voted to Rename GI Bill for Author, GVM, March 4, 1987

Jackson, Miss. Firm gets State Veterans, Nursing Home Contract, March 5, 1987

New Textile Import Bill Addresses Opponents, Concerns, March 9, 1987

Work Set to Begin on Meridian NAS Family Housing Units, March 10, 1987

Patience, Hard Work Needed to Allow Waterway to Reach Full Potential, March, 10 1987

National Energy Education Day Deserves Your Support, March 16, 1987

VA Committee Release: House Endorses NEW GI Bill Continuation, March 18, 1987

Quote on School Prayer, March 19, 1987

Program Changed Require Closer Look at Crop Insurance, March 23, 1987

\$427 Million Authorized for VA Medical Facility Construction \$38 Million Authorized for Jackson VA Center, March 25, 1987

GVM Pushes for Department of Veterans Affairs, March 26, 1987

Future of Democracy in Central America Shouldn t be Tied to Iran Arms Sale, March 30, 1987

MIL-CON Add-on Projects in Meridian & Columbus, April 3, 1987

House Bill would Stiffen Penalties for Espionage, April 6, 1987

Committee Takes Aim at Activities of Social Security Lobby Groups, April 13, 1987

FmHA Water Assn. Loans to Porterville, SW Lauderdale, April 20, 1987

Bill Makes it Harder to Pass New Program Costs on to States, Localities, April 20, 1987

VA Committee: House Approves \$20 Million for Homeless Veterans, April 27, 1987

House Panel Critical of B-1 Bomber Program, April 27, 1987

Satellite TV Bill Promotes Competition, Reasonable Rates for Programming, May 4, 1987

Bipartisan Effort to Restore Veterans Travel Benefits Moving on Fast Track, May 7, 1987

Memorial Day 1987, May 11, 1987

Survey Results: Raise Speed Limit, Continue Contra Aid, May 11, 1987

New Initiative Aimed at Rebuilding Rural America, May 18, 1987

Montgomery Honored During GI Bill Signing Ceremony, May 19, 1987

Defense Bill Protects Mississippi Personnel, Projects, May 21, 1987

Bill Would Strengthen Military Medical Readiness, May 25, 1987

Beaver Dam Water Assn. gets FmHA Loan, Grant, May 28, 1987

President to Sign GI Bill in Rose Garden Ceremony, May 29, 1987

FmHA Grant Goes to Lorena-Lemon-Burns-Water Association, May 29, 1987

Military will Help in Drug Interdiction Efforts, June 1, 1987

Uniform Poll Closing Bill would Cause More Problems Than it Solves, June 8, 1987

Committee Calls for Vet Plan, New Out Patient Care Benefits, June 10, 1987

AIDS to be Focus of June 17 VA Hearing, June 10, 1987

Montgomery Concerned About Vets Treatment at Jackson VA Hospital, June 11, 1987

GI Bill Made Permanent in Rose Garden Ceremony, June 15, 1987

Montgomery Co-Sponsoring Balanced Budget Amendment, June 18, 1987

Pentagon Stepping up War on Fraud, June 21, 1987

Hartley Peavey Named to National Advisory Trade Panel, June 25, 1987

Balanced Budget Amendment has Backing in Both Houses, June 29, 1987

House Approves Travel Payment, Health Care, Jobs Bill, June 30, 1987

Montgomery will Spend July 4th Holiday in District, July 1987

Special to MSU Alumnus-Montgomery GI Bill, July 2, 1987

VA Should be Elevated to Cabinet-Level Status, July 6, 1987

Future of Camp Shelby is Bright, GVM Says, July 6, 1987

Despite Adversaries, US is Still the Land of the Free, July 4, 1987

Calls Running 100-1 in Support of Col. Oliver North, July 1987

Energy Legislation Aimed at Reviving Domestic Industry, July 13, 1987

Montgomery to Represent Mississippi at Historic Philadelphia Ceremony, July 14, 1987

Columbus, Meridian Projects Included in FY 88 MICON Appropriations, July 15, 1987

Telephone Decency Act Takes Aim at Dial-A-Porn Services, July 20, 1987

COLA, Other Veterans Bills Moving Through House, July 22, 1987

Philadelphia Ceremony Marks Constitution's 200th Birthday, July 27, 1987

Col. North's Testimony May have Boosted Chances for Contra Aid, August 3, 1987

Constitution Education Program to be Taught in Miss. Schools, August 4, 1987

Utility Co-ops Offering Options for Satellite Dish Owners, August 10, 1987

Navy Secretary to Visit Meridian NAS, August 13, 1987

Minnesota Suit Challenging Montgomery National Guard Amendment Dismissed, August 4, 1987

Bill More Clearly Defines Powers, Limits of IRS, August 17, 1987

Legislation Will Force government Agencies to Pay Bills on Time, August 24, 1987

UN Budget Reforms Give US Bigger Voice, August 31, 1987

VA Committee: Credit Reform Bad News for Veterans, August 31, 1987

Montgomery Addresses Library Issues at Four-County Gathering, September 4, 1987

Montgomery Concerned About Redirection of Uniformed Personnel at Bases, September 7, 1987

Montgomery Sponsoring Constitution Program in Third District Schools, September 16, 1987

Committee Chairmen ask for Review of Vietnam Vet Mortality Study, September 9, 1987

September 16 Event Draws Attention to Constitution Bicentennial, September 7, 1987

Phony Scams Ripping Off Consumers, September 14, 1987

Arms Agreement is Good Starting, GVM Says, September 18, 1987

House Moving Toward Authorization of Supercollider, September 21, 1987

House Passes Textile Import Bill, September 28, 1987

Corregidor Memorial Slated for Restoration, September 29, 1987

Montgomery Says It s Time to Act on Notch Problem, October 1, 1987

Central Electric Power Assn. Gets \$6 Million REA Loan, October 1, 1987

Key Field could Benefit from Changes in Airport Bill, October 2, 1987

Plan May Wipe out Killer Bees; Destroying Fire Ants will be Tougher, October 5, 1987

Montgomery Looks for Ways to Help Ease Fire Protection Problems, October 9, 1987

Proposed Arms Agreement is a Starting Point, October 12, 1987

Enhancements Contemplated for Montgomery GI Bill, October 15, 1987

House Senate Approve Ban in Iran Imports, October 19, 1987

GVM Backs Attack on Iran Oil Platform in Persian Gulf,
October 19, 1987

Statement on Sen. Stennis Announcement to Retire, October 19,
1987

VA Committee Release-Veterans Day-1987, October 22, 1987

Action Needed on Social Security Notch Problem, October 26,
1987

Military Projects Approved by Conference Committee, October
27, 1987

Subcommittee Hearing Marks Great Day for Veterans Re:
Cabinet Level Elevation, October 27, 1987

Sen. Stennis: One of the Great Leaders of Our Time, November
2, 1987

Homeless Veterans Program Under Way, November 3, 1987

Phase 2 for Sowashee Project to be Advertised in March,
November 4, 1987

Montgomery Slates Veterans Day Speeches in Mississippi,
November 6, 1987

Statement to Columbus Dispatch about Contracting-Out at
Columbus AFB, November 6, 1987

Bill would Prevent Illegals from Being Counted in Census,
November 9, 1987

President Backs VA Department; Bill Goes to the House,
November 10, 1987

After One Year, Immigration Bill is Working, November 16,
1987

Meridian Air Guard Unit Rated One of the Best in the Country,
November 17, 1987

Legislation to Make VA Federal Department of on Fast Track,
November 23, 1987

Conehoma Water Association gets FmHA Loan, Grant Money,
November 25, 1987

VA Approves \$1.1 Million Construction Project for Biloxi
National Cemetery, November 30, 1987

1988 defense Bill will be Lower, but Adequate, November 30,
1987

Expanded Tree Planting Efforts will Aid Conservation Efforts,
December 7, 1987

Article on GI Bill for The Mariner Magazine, December 7, 1987

Montgomery Disputes Report that Mississippi Out of Running for Supercollider, December 8, 1987

Montgomery Christmas Card Features Drawing of Historic Mississippi Home, December 11, 1987

Montgomery Opposes COLA for Members of Congress, December 14, 1987

Verifiable Missile Treaty is Positive Step, December 21, 1987

Deficit Reduction Bill will not Have Adverse Impact on Mississippians, December 22, 1987

Move to Make VA a Cabinet-Level Position is Long Overdue, December 22, 1987

Three More Counties Added to List of Eligible for Disaster Loans, December 23, 1987

Korean War Memorial Deserves Site on Washington Mall, December 23, 1987

Press Releases and Columns, 1988

Deficit Reduction, GI Bill, Textile Bill Highlight 1st Session, January 4, 1988

The USS John C. Stennis A Great Idea, January 11, 1988

Montgomery to be Featured on CNN, January 14, 1988

Kosciusko Firm gets Government Contract, January 14, 1988

Results are in: Reserve Call-up was a big Success, January 18, 1988

GI Bill Producing Better Motivated, Better Educated Recruits, January 25, 1988

Social Security Administration Warns Public About Deceptive Mailings, February 1, 1988

Montgomery on Program for National Prayer Breakfast, February 1, 1988

Anti-Pornography Legislation will Strengthen Hands of Federal Authorities, February 8, 1988

Pacific Memorial Restoration Falling into Place, February 12, 1988

Contra Aid Would Have Kept Pressure on Sandinistas, February 15, 1988

Military Construction Projects for 3rd District Included in President s Budget, February 18, 1988

Meridian Air Guard Unit to be Assigned C-130 Transport, February 18, 1988

VA Committee Release: Vets Budget Painfully Inadequate, Says Montgomery, February 18, 1988

Big Steps Taken to Restore Corregidor Memorial, February 22, 1988

Rankin County Water Association; Noxubee Co. Water Assn. get FmHA Loans, February 22, 1988

Montgomery Disappointed to Learn of Sec. Webb's Resignation, February 22, 1988

FmHA Loans, Grant go to Pugh's Mill Water Assn. (Winston)-South Newton Water Assn. (Newton), February 26, 1988

Satellite TV Scrambling Issue Gets Renewed Attention, February 29, 1988

Armed Services Committee Chairman asks for GAO Review of Contracting-Out, March 1, 1988

Southern Leaders Challenge Next President to Address Rural Problems, March 7, 1988

Southern Leaders Challenge Next President to Address Rural Problems, March 7, 1988

Committee rejects Administration Spending Plan; Restores Employees, Calls for Current Services Budget, March 10, 1988

New FmHA Loan Rules will be more Flexible, March 11, 1988

House Approves Recommendation to Ban Dial-A-Porn, March 14, 1988

Statement for Army Times-GAO Study/Skill Qualifications for Reserve, March 16, 1988

Montgomery to Lead Delegation to Honduras, March 18, 1988

Defense Spending will be Lower, but Adequate, March 21, 1988

Statement for CNN on Army Recruiting-Statement CNN, March 23, 1988

MSU Gets Bicentennial Grant-\$48,917, March 23, 1988

Miss Military Projects Approved by House Panel, March 25, 1988

American Troops in Honduras: No Danger, Great Training, March 28, 1988

Peavey Reappointed to National Advising Panel, March 29, 1988

Far-Reaching Veterans Bill Passed by the House, March 29, 1988

Montgomery Heads Congressional Delegation to Far East, March 31, 1988

ARC Approves Grant for Winston County Water System, April 1, 1988

Korean War Memorial will have Prominent Place on Mall, April 4, 1988

Montgomery Hopes Trip will have Strengthen China-Mississippi Ties, April 11, 1988

House Bill Targets Telemarketing Fraud, April 11, 1988

Montgomery Supports US Military Action in Gulf, April 18, 1988

Resolution would give US Ability to Defend Canal Forever, April 18, 1988

China Visit Might Open Economic Doors for Mississippi Goods, Services, April 25, 1988

City of Decatur gets FmHA Loan for Water System, April 28, 1988

VA Travel Allowance Reinstatement in Final Stretch, April 28, 1988

Miss. Veterans to Benefit from New Travel Pay, Nursing Home Payment Bill, April 28, 1988

GVM Asks for FmHA to Study Whether Large Pipes could Exchange Rural Fire Protection, April 29, 1988

Montgomery Amendment will Ban Further Contracting-Out, April 29, 1988

House & Senate Agree on Atomic Vets Compensation, May 2, 1988

Restoration of War Memorial Right on Track, May 2, 1988

Contracting-Out Aircraft Maintenance is Bad Idea, May 3, 1988

Using Military Against Drug Smugglers Could Include Miss. Guard, May 6, 1988

Congress Places Total Ban on Dial-A-Porn, May 9, 1988

New Fee Plan could Threaten Mississippi Air Service, May 12, 1988

National Service Program-Step Toward Draft, May 13, 1988

National Service Program a Step Toward Draft, May 13, 1988

Tough New Drug Bill Targets Supply and Demand, May 16, 1988

Sowashee Creek Funding Included in Appropriations Bill, May 18, 1988

House Gives Final Approval to Military Construction Projects, May 19, 1988

FAA, Congress should Move to Protect Access to Air
Transportation System, May 23, 1988

MSU Project Gets \$50,000 Grant-, May 27, 1988

Memorial Day Statement, May 27, 1988

Memorial Day 1988: Still Heroes, Still Serving, May 30, 1988

Survey Shows Support for Dial-A-Porn Ban, INF Treaty, May
30, 1988

Montgomery Calls for Increased Awareness of need for Organ
Donors, June 2, 1988

OMB Director Calls Veterans Low Priority, June 3, 1988

Report on Social Security, Medicare Trust Funds is a Good One,
June 6, 1988

House-Senate Panel Approves Miss. Military Projects, June 10,
1988

Montgomery Opposes Base Closing Legislation, June 10, 1988

INF Treaty was a Plus; Start Treaty Deserves a Long Look, June
13, 1988

Contracting-Out Provision Nixed from Military Bill; Issue to be
Studied Further, June 14, 1988

Two Lauderdale County Water Systems get FmHA Loans, June
15, 1988

Montgomery Attendance Record one of the Highest on House,
June 17, 1988

Conference Promoted Services Available to Small Business in
3rd District, June 20, 1988

GVM Testifies for Vietnam Women s Memorial Project, June
21, 1988

Trade Deficit Improves; But Textile & Apparel Imports Still
Growing, June 27, 1988

Committee Okays \$402 M for VA Medical Facility
Construction; DAV COLA Hike, June 28, 1988

Montgomery GI Bill Marks 3rd Anniversary, June 30, 1987

Peacetime GI Bill Continues to Attract High Quality Recruits,
June 30, 1988

Jones County School Gets \$1 Million for Rebuilding Efforts,
July 1, 1988

Prompt Pay Bill Requires Government Agencies to Pay Bills on
Time, July 4, 1988

Air National Guard Approves Full-Time Firefighters at Key Field-Release, July 7, 1988

House Says No to Pay Raise, July 11, 1988

VA to Become 14th Cabinet Department, July 12, 1988

Miss. Facilities should not be Affected by Base Closing Bill, July 13, 1988

Prescription Drug Services for Retirees, Dependents Restored at CAFB, July 15, 1988

Unsolicited Pornographic Mailings should be Stopped, July 18, 1988

Closing Columbus Meridian Military Bases Not Logical, July 22, 1988

Satellite TV Programming Bill Passes Subcommittee, July 25, 1988

Bill Elevating VA to Cabinet Level Status Nearing Approval, August 1, 1988

Considering Pilot training Bases from Possible Closure is not Logical, August 8, 1988

Without Contra Sandinistas are Cracking Down, August 15, 1988

Prompt Payments Act gets Strong Vote in the House, August 22, 1988

Goldwater Scholarship Program will Promote Math, Science Education, August 29, 1988

13,000 VA Beds Taken out of Service, August 29, 1988

Lowndes Officials Discuss Luxapalila Creek, September 1, 1988

Statement on ABC Child Care Bill, September 1, 1988

Drought Relief Bill is not a Budget-Buster, September 5, 1988

Senate, House Approve Textile Import Bill, October 3, 1988

Miss. Military Construction Projects get Final Approval, October 3, 1988

EPA Grants to Louisville, Pelahatchie, Kosciusko, Laurel, October 6, 1988

House Passes Bill to Elevate VA to Cabinet Status, October 6, 1988

House Drug Bill tough on Dealers, Users, October 10, 1988

Meridian Firm Goes GPO Contract, October 14, 1988

Census should not Count Illegal Aliens in 1990, October 17, 1988

Montgomery: There is no Base Closure List, October 17, 1988

Montgomery Cites Passage of Anti-Pornography, Anti-Drug Bills, October 22, 1988

Government Services Are Available to Help Minority Businesses, October 24, 1988

Shuttle Program Back on Track With Help of Mississippian, October 24, 1988

NFIB: GVM Honored for Small Business Support, October 27, 1988

Farmers Home Administration Water Projects in Scott, Newton Counties, October 28, 1988

Defense Experts Endorse Montgomery (American Security Council), October 1988

Military Closure Bill not Necessary, Montgomery Says, October 31, 1988

100th Congress was Good to this Country's Veterans, November 7, 1988

Montgomery Dedicates Lauderdale County War Memorial, November 11, 1988

Drug Pornography Legislation Clear Congress Before Adjournment, November 1988

Report Shows GI Bill Boosting College Enrollment Figures, November 17, 1988

100th Congress was one of most Active in Recent Years, November 21, 1988

Statement on Decision to Stay in House; Not to be Considered for VA Secretary, Secretary of Army Jobs, November 21, 1988

Editorial Requested by Birney Imes Re: Decision to Stay in House, November 22, 1988

Taxpayers Bill of Rights Passes in Final Days, November 1988

Hughes Aircraft Co. gets Navy Torpedo Contract, November 28, 1988

Corps will Seek FY 1990 Funding for Luxapalila Creek, December 2, 1988

Congress Authorizes Vietnam Women's Memorial, December 5, 1988

Montgomery Re-Elected Chairman of VA Committee, December 6, 1988

Reaction to Court Ruling on Montgomery Amendment, December 7, 1988

Statement on Gorbachev move to Reduce Troops, December 7, 1988

Quote on Recommending Hammerschmidt for VA Secretary Job, December 8, 1988

Cabinet Consideration was an Honor, But I Like My Job in House, December 12, 1988

Montgomery Says Pay Raise for Members should be Rejected, December 13, 1988

Jack Anderson Column: Col. Montgomery/Stars & Stripes, December 14, 1988

Navy Panel Recommends More Emphasis on In-House Medical Care, December 16, 1988

Efforts to Overturn Law May Endanger National Security, December 19, 1988

Hughes Aircraft gets Torpedo Contract, December 21, 1988

Derwinski will be Strong Spokesperson for Veterans, December 22, 1988

Telephone Bill will be Back in 1989, December 26, 1988

Press Releases and Columns, 1989

Effort Needed in 1989 to Stop Deceptive Mail Solicitations, January 2, 1989

VA Committee Leaders Meet with Derwinski, January 5, 1989

Goldwater Scholarship Program GVM with Sen. Goldwater, January 6, 1989

Mississippi Military Construction Projects in FY 1990 Budget Request, January 9, 1989

VA Budget Plan Draws Congressional Ire, January 9, 1989

Airline Deregulation Has Brought Mixed Results, January 9, 1989

Corps Asks \$5 Million for Sowashee Creek in FY 90, January 10, 1989

Goldwater Math, Science Scholarships to be Offered in 1989-90, January 16, 1989

War on Pornography Continues in 1989, January 23, 1989

Navy Secretary to Visit Meridian Naval Air Station, January 24, 1989

Hughes Aircraft Gets \$158 Million for more Torpedo Work, January 24, 1989

State Nursing Home is a Big Plus for Miss. Veterans, January 30, 1989

VA Committee Release: Administration Slashes VA Hospital Construction, Repair Request, February 1, 1989

Montgomery Seeks Funding for Weather Stations, February 3, 1989

Montgomery Working to Stop Proposed Pay Increase, February 6, 1989

VA Committee Release: VA Health Care Shortfalls: Time for Finger Pointing is Past, February 7, 1989

National Service Program-NY Times, February 10, 1989

Bush Congress Off to God Start on Budget, February 13, 1989

Montgomery Calls Repeal of Tax Reporting Provision, February 16, 1989

Budget Deficit, Judge Nixon on Minds of Constituents, February 18, 1989

Pay Raise Issue Proves House Responds to the People, February 20, 1989

Statement for Columbus Dispatch on Air Force Contracting-Out, February 22, 1989

VA Committee: Committee Adds \$1.3 B to Bush Budget for Vets Health Care, February 22, 1989

Golden Triangle Airport Gets Improvement Grant, February 24, 1989

Montgomery Co-Sponsoring Bill to Correct Notch Problem, February 27, 1989

Montgomery Given American Legion s Highest Honor, March 1, 1989

Montgomery to Lead Armed Services Delegation to Honduras, March 2, 1989

Congress Should Restore Contra Military Aid, Continue Humanitarian Aid, March 5, 1989

Action Needed to Grant Liability Immunity to Volunteers, March 6, 1989

Air Force Chief Assures Montgomery CAFB Problems Will be Corrected, March 8, 1989

GVM Calls for Criminal Penalties for Displaying FLAG on Floor, March 8, 1989

Military Recruiting has Slowed, but There s no Need to Panic, March 13, 1989

Quote on Meridian Weather Station Closure, March 13, 1989

Congress Should Provide Humanitarian, Military Aid to
Contras, March 20, 1989

The American Flag Should not be Displayed on Floor, March
27, 1989

Census Bureau Should Not Count in Illegals in Survey, April
1989

Uniform Poll Closing Bill Will Adversely Affect Mississippi,
April 1989

Now is Not the Time foe National Service Program, April 10,
1989

Statement on President Bush s Trip to Mississippi, April 11,
1989

Mississippian Richard Truly to Head to NASA, April 12, 1989

Quotes on Jim Wright & Montgomery Amendment, April 17,
1989

Proposal to Change Section 89 Rule Has Bi-Partisan Support,
April 17, 1989

Montgomery Will Work to Bring More Military Missions to
State, April 19, 1989

Montgomery Strongly Opposes Reduction in Air Service at Pine
Belt, April 20, 1989

Montgomery Wants Relief on Section 89 Tax Rules, April 20,
1989

Despite Accident Battleships Still Have Big Role to Play in
Defense Picture, April 20, 1989

Mississippi Native Truly to Lead NASA into 1990s, April 24,
1989

Montgomery Amendment Survives Supreme Court Challenge,
May 1, 1989

VA Committee Release: Veterans Hold Their Own in 1990
House Budget, May 4, 1989

Despite Tragic USS Iowa Accident, Battleships Have Role to
Play, May 8, 1989

Memorial Day-1989, May 10, 1989

Picture: New Leadership at Meridian NAS, May 11, 1989

Carver Middle School Wins National Honor, May 1989

Statement on Masonite Layoff Announcement-Laurel, May 12,
1989

GVM: President Right to Send Troops; Let s Reassess Canal
Treaty, May 12, 1989

HHS Secretary Sullivan Meets GVM; Promises to Look at
Charity Hospitals, May 13, 1989

Statement on Minimum Wage Vote for Columbus Dispatch,
May 17, 1989

Survey Shows Budget Deficit is Number One Problem, May 18,
1989

Brandon Student Chosen for Goldwater Scholarship Honors,
May 24, 1989

Budget Plan Cuts Deficit, Allows 61 Small Veterans Increase,
May 25, 1989

GVM Urges Senate to Act to Avert Vets Health Care Cuts, May
26, 1989

VA Committee Release: Remembering Vets, Strong Military
Crucial to Freedom, May 27, 1989

Rep. Pepper s Popularity Extends Across the Country, May 31,
1989

Let s Take Another Look at Panama Canal Treaty, June 5, 1989

Montgomery Seconds Foley s Nomination to be Speaker, June
6, 1989

Veterans Panel Approves Nurse Enhancements, June 7, 1989

C & C Water Assn. Gets FmHa Grant, Loan, June 8, 1989

Bill Would Improve Educational Benefits for Guard, Reserve,
June 12, 1989

Bush Plan Could Benefit NATO & Warsaw Pact, June 12, 1989

Student Movement in China Could be 1st Step Toward
Democracy, June 19, 1989

Quote on For Veterans Only Program-Stars & Stripes, June 20,
1989

Montgomery: Court Decision Won t Stop Push to Strengthen
Flag Abuse Laws, June 21, 1989

House Focus Will Be Back on Legislative Matters Very
Quickly, June 26, 1989

Miss. Military Construction Projects Get Approval, June 21,
1989

Montgomery: HHS Says it Can t Operate Charity Hospitals,
June 21, 1989

Ruling Will Enable Guard to Get Back to Business of Training,
June 28, 1989

Montgomery Effort Nets More Funding for National Guard,
Reserve, June 29, 1989

Sowahee Creek Funding Included in Appropriations Bill, June 30, 1989

GVM, President Bush Push for Flag Amendment, June 30, 1989

President Signs Emergency Funding Bill for Veterans, June 30, 1989

Congress Should Move to Restore respect for Flag, July 3, 1989

Constituents Say Don't Mess With Old Glory, July 3, 1989

Clay County Awarded EDA Grant, July 6, 1989

Korean War Memorial Takes Another Step Toward Reality, July 10, 1989

Montgomery Asks Subcommittee to Bring Flag Amendment to Floor, July 13, 1989

Laurel, Meridian Schools Leading the Way Against Drug Abuse, July 17, 1989

Hearings Begin on Constitutional Amendment to Protect Flag, July 24, 1989

Montgomery Concerned About Vets Hospital Review Commission, July 18, 1989

Forest Gets Airport Grant, July 25, 1989

Congress Will Try Again to Curb Dial-A-Porn Operations, July 31, 1989

Starkville Gets \$3.5 Million UDAG Grant, July 31, 1989

Congress 100 Percent Behind Bush in Hostage Crisis, August 1, 1989

Quote on Parental Leave Bill, August 2, 1989

Quote on Fundraising for Columbus Dispatch, August 3, 1989

Quote on Armed Forces Journal, August 4, 1989

Stopping Deceptive Mail Techniques is Goal of House Bill, August 7, 1989

Camp Shelby Land Sway Comments, August 8, 1989

MSU Library Gets Doe Grant, August 13, 1989

House Move to Limit B-2 Production Makes Sense, August 14, 1989

Miss. Vietnam Memorial Project on Fast Track, August 21, 1989

Development District Gets Commerce Dept. Grant, August 23, 1989

Article from American Legion Magazine on National Service,
August 24, 1989

Telemarketing Fraud Bill Will Make it Easier to Stop Scams,
August 28, 1989

Quote on New Maintenance Contract at Columbus Air base,
September 1, 1989

Anti-Drug Efforts Were High on Larkin Smith s Agenda,
September 4, 1989

Statement on President s Drug Speech, September 6, 1989

Land Swap at Camp Shelby is in State s Best Interest,
September 11, 1989

Miss. Lawmakers Honor Charlie Griffin on House Floor,
September 11, 1989

President s Drug Plan Deserves Bi-Partisan Support, September
18, 1989

House Passes Flag Protection Law: Will Vote Later to
Amendment, September 25, 1989

Column Defending VA Health Care System, September 25,
1989

Neshoba Gets EDA Grant, September 26, 1989

High Court Should Reject Challenge to Guard Training Law,
September 26, 1989

Quote on Capital Gains, September 28, 1989

Meridian Community College Gets NSF Grant, October 2, 1989

Vets Affairs Dept. Leading the Way in Research, October 2,
1989

Leake, Kemper, Grants form national Park service, October 3,
1989

Comments on GI Bill Extension, Disabled Vet COLA, October
3, 1989

REA Awards \$100,000 Loan to EMEPA, October 4, 1989

Comment on Catastrophic Care Amendment (Vote to Repeal);
Comment of Columbus Bridge, October 4, 1989

Quote on Child Care, Senate Flag Bill Vote, October 5, 1989

MSU Architecture School Gets \$100,000 Grant, October 6,
1989

High Court Should Reject Challenge to N. G. Training Loan,
October 9, 1989

Montgomery Supports Flag Bill, But Pushes for Amendment,
October 12, 1989

House Takes Credit Action by Repealing Section 89, October 16, 1989

Flag Amendment Will be Back if New Law is Overturned, October 20, 1989

Effort to Prevent Counting Illegals in Census Fails, October 23, 1989

Meridian-Area Military Projects Included in Bill, October 1989

Quote: Soybean Research Program, October 26, 1989

Military Construction Projects for Miss. Are Approved, October 27, 1989

Funds for Leake Bridge Included in Spending Bill, October 27, 1989

As a Whole, Vets are Getting Quality Care at VA Facilities, October 30, 1989

Quote on National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial, October 30, 1989

Re: Meridian NAS Plane Crash on USS Lexington, October 30, 1989

Teacher of the Year Nelle ELAM Picture, November 2, 1989

Maske Joins Washington Staff, November 1, 1989

Defense Bill Funds Miss. Facilities; Delays Closing Ammo Plant, November 3, 1989

Quotes for Columbus Newspapers on: 1. Vietnam-Era GI Bill Extension; 2. Impeachment/Judge Nixon, November 3, 1989

Dial-A-Porn Services Would Again Be Restricted by Legislation, November 6, 1989

Quote on Minimum Wage, November 7, 1989

GVM: Veterans Programs Have Big Impact on State, November 11, 1989

If Ortega Launches Offense, Congress Should Consider Contra Military Aid, November 13, 1989

Quote on Honoraria, November 14, 1989

Quote on Smoking Regulations, November 14, 1989

GVM Named to Observer Team for Nicaraguan Election, November 14, 1989

Quote on Lech Walesa Visit, November 15, 1989

Pay Raise Quote, November 16, 1989

Quote: Masonite Corp. Announcement in Laurel, November 16, 1989

Developments in Eastern Europe Prove Communism Doesn't Work, November 20, 1989

Picture: Tito Eichiburn/Morton, Miss. Young Leaders Conference, November 21, 1989

GVM on Team to Observe Nicaraguan Election, November 27, 1989

Montgomery Leading Delegation to Nicaragua, November 20, 1989

Montgomery Continued Trip Without Nicaraguan Visit, December 1, 1989

Nicaragua Denies Visas to Members of US Congressional Delegation, December 1, 1989

Statement: F-4 Crash at Air Guard Unit in Meridian, December 4, 1989

Defense Spending Reduced for FY 90, But It Will Be Adequate, December 4, 1989

Jackson Chosen as Site of New Regional VA Medical Headquarters, December 8, 1989

Drunk Driving During Week Focuses Attention on Continuing Problem, December 11, 1989

Navy Cruiser to be Named USS Vicksburg, December 2, 1989

Free Elections in Nicaragua are Important to Peace in Region, December 18, 1989

Montgomery Attendance Record Among Highest in House, December 19, 1989

Coyne Donates Jeff Davis Biographical Sketch, December 20, 1989

President "Had no Choice" in Panama, December 20, 1989

Sunbelt Caucus to Push for More Military Dollars for South, December 25, 1989

Montgomery to Visit Troops in Panama, December 28, 1989

Press Releases and Columns, 1990

President's Action in Panama was the Right Move, January 1, 1990

GVM: Not Ready to Allow Women into Combat, January 2, 1990

Quote on Women in Combat, January 2, 1990

Noriega Surrender Closes Book on Successful Mission, January 4, 1990

HHS Approves Grant for MUW Nursing Program, January 8, 1990

Let's Go Slow With Big Defense Cuts; Spending Freeze is Better Option, January 8, 1990

Supreme Court to Decide Guard Training Issue, January 8, 1990

Jefferson Davis Document Donated to MSU Library, January 11, 1990

Congress Will Take a Look At Women s Role in Combat, January 15, 1990

Toomsba Water System Gets Grant, Loan, January 17, 1990

Twenty-seven 3rd District Students Nominated to Military Service Academies, January 19, 1990

Supreme Court Will Make Final Decision on Guard Training Law, January 22, 1990

Quote on Academy Nominations, January 25, 1990

Meridian Youth Serves as Page (Rob Parker), January 25, 1990

GVM to Attend Inauguration of Honduran President; MSU Grad, January 26, 1990

Meridian, CAFB Not on Base Closure List, January 26, 1990

Honduran President Considering MSU Graduation Speech, January 29, 1990

GVM Reaction to FY 91 Veterans Budget, January 29, 1990

Shifting Missions to Guard Reserve Makes Sense, Saves Money, January 29, 1990

Hughes Aircraft Gets Contract Extension, January 29, 1990

Quotes on Honduras Situation, January 30, 1990

Quote: Possible New Base Closure Bill, January 30, 1990

MSU Gets NSF Grant, January 30, 1990

FY 90-Budget Contains \$3 Million for Sawashee Creek, January 30, 1990

Hughes Aircraft Co. Gets Navy Contract; MSU Gets MHD Energy Grant, January 31, 1990

Response to Inquiry About Meridian Weather Station, January 31, 1990

State of the Union Speech Reaction, February 1, 1990

Comment: Mike Parker Whip Election, February 1, 1990

Rankin County Youth to be Honored as Inventor of the Year, February 2, 1990

Third District Military Bases Not on Cheney Closure List,
February 5, 1990

Quote on Disbanding of Presidential Observer Election Team-
Nicaragua, February 7, 1990

GVM Lays Cornerstone for Natl. Guard Memorial Building,
February 7, 1990

US Observer team Disbands, Fair Nicaraguan Election in Doubt,
February 8, 1990

US-Latin Relations Won't suffer as Result of Panama Action,
February 12, 1990

Montgomery Will Do All He Can to Keep Starkville Social
Security Office Open, February 13, 1990

GVM Telegrams President in Support of Disaster Relief,
February 16, 1990

Free Nicaraguan Election in Doubt After Observer Team
Disbands, February 19, 1990

Starkville Social Security Office to Remain Open, February 22,
1990

GVM Will Push for Amendment if Court Strikes Down Flag
Law, February 22, 1990

FY 91 Veterans Budget Request is Realistic, February 26, 1990

Ortega Lost Fair & Square: He Should Peacefully Step Aside,
February 26, 1990

Committee Calls for 7% Increase in Veterans Spending,
February 28, 1990

Montgomery to Brief Local Officials on Disaster Relief Options,
March 1, 1990

Secretary Cheney Hints US Might Move Philippines Bases,
March 5, 1990

GVM Urges In-Person Disaster Relief Meetings, March 5, 1990

Accurate Census Count Important for Number of Reasons,
March 12, 1990

Pearl, Brandon MMA Reps in DC, March 13, 1990

Meridian Opera House Gets Grant, March 14, 1990

Quoted on Libya Chemical Weapons Plant Fire & Defense
Spending Ideas for FY 91, March 15, 1990

Czechs, Others in E. Europe Determined to Work for
Democracy, March 19, 1990

GVM WHL LCPL Jerry McDill of Sebastopol, March 23, 1990

If Court Rejects Flag Law, Constitutional Amendment is
Waiting in Wings, March 26, 1990

GVM Wins Watchdogs of the Treasury Award, March 26, 1990

Supreme Court Hears Arguments on Montgomery Amendment,
March 27, 1990

Reaction to CDC Agent Orange Study, March 29, 1990

Nicaraguan Election Will Further Cause of Peace, April 2, 1990

House Re-Approves Funding for Meridian Hangar, April 3,
1990

Montgomery Will Travel Extensively in District During Recess,
April 4, 1990

Starkville Man Named Aide to Army Secretary, April 6, 1990

Proposed Bill Will Prohibit Unsolicited Obscene Mail, April 9,
1990

Key Field Gets FAA Grant, April 10, 1990

Meridian-Issued Release on Easter Recess, April 13, 1990

Bill Will Slow Flow of Textile Imports, April 16, 1990

Three Miss. Schools Among 51 National Drug-Free Schools
Honored, April 20, 1990

GVM Seeks More Money for VA Doctors, Nurses, April 20,
1990

Jasper Co. Gets REA Economic Development Loan, April 20,
1990

IRS, EPA Actions Will Benefit Small Business, April 23, 1990

Proposed Law Would Make English Official Language of the
US, April 30, 1990

US Should Take Long Look at Energy Policy for 1990s, May 7,
1990

NFIB Release on Voting Record, May 8, 1990

Hughes Gets \$ 35 Million Army Contract, May 8, 1990

GVM Opposes Sen. Gramm s Base Consolidation Plan, May 4,
1990

Cooperation With Census Bureau Important to Miss., May 14,
1990

West Point Gets Airport Improvement Grant, May 4, 1990

Quote: Parental Leave Bill, May 10, 1990

MCC Gets for Literacy Work, May 10, 1990

GVM Cautions Against Cutting ROTC Funding, May 11, 1990

North Korea to Turn Over Remains to Congressional Delegation, May 14, 1990

Stennis Center for Public Service Gets ARC Grant, May 16, 1990

GVM to Accept Korean Remains on Memorial Day, May 21, 1990

North Korea Certain remains Are American, May 22, 1990

Quote for Korea Trip from Columbus, May 23, 1990

Korean Trip Press Information, May 23, 1990

Science Math Scholarship Program Expanding in 1991-1992, May 28, 1990

Army Contract for Beech Aerospace, May 30, 1990

Montgomery: Korea Trip Could Open Door for Return of More Remains, May 31, 1990

Survey Results Show Support for Flag Amendment; No to Legalized Drugs, June 4, 1990

White House Ceremony to Honor 1-Millionth GI Participant, June 4, 1990

Trip to Korea Could Open Door for Return on More Remains, June 11, 1990

Time to Move Full Steam Ahead (On Flag) on Constitutional Amendment, June 11, 1990

Montgomery Amendment Ruling Good News for Defense, June 11, 1990

Congress Moves Up Timetable for Jackson VA Medical Headquarters, June 14, 1990

Constitutional Amendment Only Way to Guarantee Flag Protection, June 18, 1990

GVM Disputes Report that Korean War Remains Are Not American, June 18, 1990

Quote on Loans-to-One Borrower Rule/S & L Bill, June 18, 1990

Quote: Meridian Wins Outstanding City Award, June 19, 1990

Lawmakers Announce Literacy Grant, June 20, 1990

GVM: Lack of Interest Shoots Down Flag Amendment, June 21, 1990

GI Bill Success Cited at White House Ceremony, June 25, 1990

Golden Triangle Airport Gets FAA Grant, June 27, 1990

ARC Approves Grants to 2 Water Associations, June 29, 1990

Lack of Interest Shoots Down Flag Amendment, July 2, 1990

GVM, Taylor Urge ICC to Reject Rail Abandonment Appeal,
July 2, 1990

GVM: Spare US Flag Burning on July 4, July 2, 1990

Intern Pictures-Sours & Posey, July 3, 1990

Court Ruling on Montgomery Amendment was Important Win
for Guard, July 9, 1990

GVM Seeks Return of Additional Remains, July 9, 1990

MUW Nursing Program Gets HHS Grant & 197,000 Dept. of
Education Grant, July 12, 1990

First Medal of Honor Returned to Congress for Display, July 12,
1990

MIA Issue in Vietnam & Korea, July 13, 1990

Balanced Budget Amendment Heading Toward house Vote, July
16, 1990

Quote on Army recruiting Center/Jackson, July 23, 1990

Quote on David Souter s Supreme Court Nomination, July 23,
1990

NYC Visit at Securing More Korean War Remains, July 23,
1990

MILCON Projects in 3rd District, July 26, 1990

Budget Amendment Would Have Imposed Fiscal Discipline,
July 30, 1990

GVM August Schedule, August 4, 1990

GVM: Diplomacy First, But Don't Rule Out Military Option,
August 3, 1990

Bipartisan Effort Seeks to make English Language of the US,
August 6, 1990

Won One, Lost One in Efforts to Change Census Rules, August
13, 1990

Bill to Curb Textile Imports Moving Thru Congress, August 20,
1990

GVM Urges Call-up of Guard & Reserve, August 20, 1990

GVM Backs Bush's Action to Call up Guard, Reserve, August
22, 1990

GVM: Miss. Guard, Reserve Units to be Called, August 24,
1990

Transition Package Will Aid Return to Civilian Life, August 27, 1990

Mississippi Guard, Reserve Units Get Call-up Orders Monday, August 27, 1990

GVM: Pentagon Wrong not to Call Guard, Reserve Combat Units, August 27, 1990

Meridian, Columbus, Louisville Get Housing Grants from HUD, August 27, 1990

Montgomery Going to Middle East on Friday, August 29, 1990

Reaction to Census Count News that Miss. May Lose Seat, August 30, 1990

Reserves Can Do the Job Alongside Active Forces, September 3, 1990

GVM: American Forces in Desert Adequate to Deter Iraq, September 4, 1990

Mid East Crisis Should Prompt Look at US Energy Policies, September 1990

Quote on Call-up of 114th National Guard Unit, September 11, 1990

Montgomery: Congress Strongly Supports Bush's Action, September 12, 1990

President Jogs in MSU Shorts, September 13, 1990

Mississippi Ranks 6th in Nation in Guard Funding, September 17, 1990

US Action has deterred Hussein; Now Let's Hope Sanctions Will Work, September 18, 1990

House Passes Textile Bill; Could Save Miss. Jobs, September 18, 1990

Quote on camp Shelby Land Swap, September 19, 1990

Lowndes Co. Gets Dept. of Education Grant, September 21, 1990

Meridian, Laurel Get HUD Drug Fighting Grant, September 21, 1990

Congress Stands Firm Behind Bush in Mid East Crisis, September 24, 1990

Now is the Time for Action on Budget Plan, September 20, 1990

Quote: Charlie Pickering Nomination, September 27, 1990

Textile Bill Could Save Miss. Jobs, October 1, 1990

Quote on Budget Package Vote, October 5, 1990

Quote on Revised Budget Deal, October 8, 1990

Changing World Situation Makes Overseas Base Closures
Logical, October 8, 1990

Quote on Thanksgiving for Electric Power Associations
Magazine, October 9, 1990

Quote on Thanksgiving for Electric Power Associations
Magazine, October 9, 1990

North Korea Holding 11 Sets of American Remains, October 10,
1990

VA Committee Votes Hike in Compensation; Approves
Reconciliation, October 12, 1990

House Approves Tough Anti-Crime Bill, October 15, 1990

Quote: MILCON Projects for Camp Shelby, October 19, 1990

LICON Appropriations Approved, October 19, 1990

Despite News Accounts, VA Hospitals Provide Quality Care,
October 22, 1990

Quote on Tom Minniece's Death, October 22, 1990

Quote on Civil Rights Act Vote, October 25, 1990

Responsible Vote on Budget was Yes, October 27, 1990

Report Concludes Pentagon Bias Against Reserve Components,
October 29, 1990

No COLA . . . Yet, October 29, 1990

Guard Reserve Combat Units May be Activated in Near Future,
November 5, 1990

Defense Bill Reflects Changing World Scene Budget Problems,
November 5, 1990

GVM Helps Dedicate Leake Co. War Memorial, November 11,
1990

Re-Election Statement, November 6, 1990

Reserve Components Are Well Equipped, Trained for
Mobilization, November 8, 1990

Quote on MIA Question, November 9, 1990

Nuclear Power Should be Included in Energy Policy Discussion,
November 12, 1990

Quote on Columbus Christmas Parade, November 13, 1990

Letter to President on VA Budget for FY 92, November 13,
1990

Activating Guard Reserve Units is Consistent with Total Force Policy, November 15, 1990

Holiday Greeting for Meridian Cable System, November 19, 1990

Deceptive Mailing Act Will Provide Consumer Protection, November 20, 1990

English Language Bill Gaining Support Across Country, November 26, 1990

Statement for AP Re: Call-up of 155th NG Brigade, November 26, 1990

\$.50 Deduction for Naval Home Funding, November 27, 1990

GVM Pledges Protection for Reservists Education Benefits, November 27, 1990

Quote on Calling-up Air Force Reserve Combat Units, November 27, 1990

We Don't Need the Draft; the All-Volunteer System is Working, November 29, 1990

PSA Taping for Army Recruiting Command, November 29, 1990

GVM: We Don't Need a Draft, Volunteer Force is Working, November 29, 1990

Meridian Air Guard Personnel to be Called to Active Duty, November 30, 1990

Not Too Late for Math, Science Majors to Apply for Goldwater Scholarships, December 3, 1990

GVM: Troops on Saudi Shouldn't be Prevented from Displaying Flag, December 4, 1990

West Point Girls Attend Leadership Conference, December 5, 1990

GVM Re-Elected VA Committee Chairman, December 5, 1990

Re: Democratic Caucus Vote on Iraq Resolution, December 5, 1990

Re: Criteria Used to Determine Which Units are Activated, December 6, 1990

Questions for Quitman Radio Station on Gulf Crisis, December 6, 1990

Questions Re: National Guard & Reserve Issues, December 6, 1990

Re: Possible Release of Hostages in Iraq, December 6, 1990

Quote on Release of Miss. Hostages in Iraq, December 10, 1990

GVM, Army Chief of Staff to Visit Camp Shelby, December 10, 1990

VA Committee Leaders Ask Bush for More Funding in FY 92, December 10, 1990

Quote on Soldiers & Sailors Relief Act, December 12, 1990

Flag Flap Resolved; Americans Can Wear Flag Patch in Saudi, December 14, 1990

Now is not the Time for Special Session of Congress, December 17, 1990

Flag Problem Resolved; Americans can Display Flag Patch in Saudi, December 24, 1990

Census Count Shows Miss. Will Keep 5 House Seats, December 28, 1990

Accurate Census Count Important to Mississippi, December 31, 1990

Press Releases and Columns, 1991

Quote: Disaster Relief Declaration for Lowndes Co., January 3, 1991

Questions for NE Miss. Daily Journal, January 3, 1991

COLA Bill Back on Track, January 3, 1991

We Don't Need the Military Draft; Volunteer Force Working Fine, January 7, 1991

Guard, Reserve Issues Should be Early Session Priority, January 8, 1991

Reaction to Baker-Aziz Meeting, January 9, 1991

Quote: Possible Mobilization of More Reserve Units, January 9, 1991

Newton gets FAA Grant, January 10, 1991

Response to Possible Pentagon Plan to Reduce Reserve Strength, January 11, 1991

Statement on Support of Solarz-Michel Resolution on Gulf Crisis, January 12, 1991

Veterans COLA Bill to be Among First Considered this Year, January 14, 1991

Montgomery to Visit Miss. Guard at Ft. Hood, Texas, January 16, 1991

Quote on US Air Attack on Iraq, January 16, 1991

GVM Confident of VA Contingency Plan for Gulf Casualties, January 16, 1991

GVM Introduces Agent Orange Legislation, January 17, 1991

Quote on Why South has Large Concentration of National Guard Units, January 18, 1991

GVM: Conditions Should Improve for 155th in Next Week Or So, January 21, 1991

Vote to Support President in Gulf Crisis was Right Action, January 21, 1991

Statement for Clarion-Ledger Regarding Saddam s Future, January 22, 1991

Statement on Persian Gulf War for Sid Salter, January 22, 1991

Statement on 155th Armored Brigade at Ft. Hood, Texas, January 22, 1991

House Approves Vets COLA Bill, January 23, 1991

Congress Should Consider Guard, Reserve Issues Early in Session, January 28, 1991

House Votes to Strengthen Economic Relief for Desert Storm, January 29, 1991

Bill Would Increase Life Insurance for Military Vets, January 30, 1991

House Passes VA Doctor, Dentist Pay Incentive Bill, January 30, 1991

Quote: Possible War Crimes Trial for Saddam, January 31, 1991

Forest, Miss. Plant Gets Torpedo Contract, January 31, 1991

Twenty-three Nominated to Service Academies form 3rd District, January 31, 1991

Meridian Air Guard Unit to get New Mission; Will Fly KC-135 Tankers, February 4, 1991

Columbus Air Base not Affected by FY 92 Draw Down, February 4, 1991

VA Budget Increase Offset by Inflation, Payroll, February 4, 1991

Congress, President Provide Tax Break for Military Personnel, February 4, 1991

GVM Proposes Persian Gulf Reservist Transition Package, February 7, 1991

Show of Support for Troops Sends Signal to Troops & Saddam, February 11, 1991

Clarke Co. Airport Gests FAA Grant, February 12, 1991

Statement for Navy League Newsletter, February 14, 1991

US Coalition not Likely to Accept Iraqi Offer, February 15, 1991

Voluntary Prayer Should Be Allowed in Schools, February 18, 1991

Quote on Question of Combat Readiness of NG Combat Brigade, February 18, 1991

NASA Small Business Technology, Contracting Workshop Set at MSU, February 20, 1991

French Camp Water Assn. Gets FmHA Grant, Loan, February 20, 1991

GVM Supports Deadline for Iraqi Withdrawal, February 22, 1991

Decision on Soviet Peace Plan is Strictly President's Call, February 22, 1991

GVM Backs President's Action on Ground War, February 24, 1991

NASA Workshop Aimed at Creating Opportunities for Small Business, February 25, 1991

Quote for Wash. Post on National Guard/Reserve Recruiting, February 26, 1991

GVM Credits President's Decision to Give Military Free Hand as Major Factor in War Success, February 28, 1991

GVM: Saudis Donate \$100,000 to Miss. Guard, Reserve Families, February 28, 1991

Quote on Future of B-2 Bomber, February 28, 1991

Why Shouldn't Our Allies Help Pay for Vets Benefits Package, March 4, 1991

155th Armored Brigade Could be Home by May 1, March 4, 1991

Committee Adds \$700 Million to Proposed VA Budget, March 6, 1991

Velma Young Playground Gets Rehab Grant, March 6, 1991

Desert Storm Vets Benefits Package Sent to House, March 7, 1991

Quote for LA Times on Roundout Brigades, March 7, 1991

GVM to Press for Speed up of Reserve Unit's Release Date, March 8, 1991

Resolution Calls on UN to Pursue War Crimes Trial, March 11, 1991

GVM to Visit Miss. Guard Brigade at Ft. Irwin, Cal., March 13, 1991

LTC Bridges has Pentagon Assignment, March 14, 1991

Quote: Women in Combat, March 14, 1991

Quote for Biloxi Sun-Herald on President s Popularity & Future of Military & Defense Industry, March 14, 1991

GVM: 155th Morale Good; Will Return to Shelby March 28, March 15, 1991

War Victory Will Have Positive Impact on Military, Country, March 18, 1991

Getting Jobs Back is Key Concern of Reservists, March 19, 1991

155th to Begin Arriving at Camp Shelby March 25, March 19, 1991

Congress Sends Desert Storm Authorization to President, March 21, 1991

Labor Dept. Hot-Line Can Help Miss. Veterans, March 22, 1991

Plans Under Way for National Victory Parade, March 25, 1991

Railroad Rehab Grant Goes to Clarke County Line, March 27, 1991

Bill Encourages Liability Immunity for Volunteers, April 1, 1991

Jackson, Miss. Marine Unit Cited, April 3, 1991

Job Available for Returning Veterans, April 8, 1991

Quote on Setting Criteria for Distribution of Saudi Money, April 9, 1991

Meridian, Columbus Facilities not on Latest Closure List, April 12, 1991

President Signs Bill to Improve Benefits for Persian Gulf Vets, April 15, 1991

Montgomery to Lead House Delegation to Persian Gulf, April 16, 1991

Congress not Likely to go Along with Big Guard, Reserve Cuts, April 17, 1991

N. Chicago Findings Probed at Hearing on VA Health Care, April 18, 1991

GVM: Timetable Expected on When Reservists Can Come Home, April 22, 1991

Bill Will Set guidelines for 900 Phone Services, April 22, 1991

Most State Guard Reserve Units in Gulf Should be Home by July, April 25, 1991

Miss. Survives Military Base Closure Hit List, April 29, 1991

Miss. Marine Reserve Unit Slated to Come Home in August, April 30, 1991

Most Guard Units in Persian Gulf Will be Home-July, May 6, 1991

Two Projects Approved for Meridian s Naval Air Station, May 7, 1991

Quote on Brady Bill Vote, May 8, 1991

Schwarzkopf Addresses Congress at GVM s Invitation, May 8, 1991

Editorial on Base Closures for Mr. Imes, May 9, 1991

NG/Res. Personnel Cuts Restored; \$650 M Equipment Package Included, May 9, 1991

Memorial Day 1991, May 9, 1991

Quote: Women Allowed in Combat Pilot Roles?, May 9, 1991

367th Maintenance Co. Coming May 21, May 10, 1991

All-Volunteer Military Force has Proved Its Worth, May 1991

GVM, Whitten to Lunch with the Queen, May 15, 1991

Quote on Impact Aid Funding, May 16, 1991

Speech Before Congress is Fitting Honor for Schwarzkopf, May 20, 1991

Brandon MP Unit Coming Home Earlier than Expected, May 23, 1991

Memorial Day Release, May 24, 1991

Raising Children s Exemption Would Ease Family Tax Burden, May 27, 1991

Three Miss. Students Among 1992-93 Goldwater Scholars, May 29, 1991

MILCON Appropriations for Meridian, Columbus, May 31, 1991

Reaction to Meridian NAS Being Put on Potential Closure List, May 31, 1991

June 8 Victory Parade will be one of Washington s Biggest, June 3, 1991

House Action on Bill Reflects Its Confidence in Guard, Reserve, June 10, 1991

Focus Should be on American Firms in Kuwait Rebuilding Effort, June 17, 1991

Fourth Commission Member Won't be Visiting NAS Meridian, June 20, 1991

Survey Shows Opposition to Women in Combat; Deficit as No. 1 Problem, June 24, 1991

GVM Hails FTC Findings on Sale of Anti-Schizophrenia Drug, June 24, 1991

Frenzy Water Assn. Gets FmHA Loan, June 26, 1991

Quote on Base Closure Commission Hearing, June 28, 1991

Revision of Wetlands Law Will Protect Wetlands, Property Rights, July 1, 1991

Saving NAS Meridian was Total Team Effort, July 8, 1991

Quote on MIA Developments, July 8, 1991

Quote for Clarion-Ledger on HR 5, July 10, 1991

Quote on PAC Contributions, July 10, 1991

Quote for Neshoba Co. Fair, July 11, 1991

Quote on Feres Doctrine, July 11, 1991

House VA Leaders Act to Lower VA Drug Costs, July 15, 1991

Tapping Bank Accounts is Latest High-Tech Phone Scam, July 15, 1991

Quote on Sec. Mosbacher's Census Decision, July 15, 1991

Committee OK's \$6 Million for Highway Work-Meridian to Montgomery, July 18, 1991

Three Rankin Road Projects Get House Committee Approval, July 18, 1991

Statement for Biloxi Sun-Herald on HR 5, July 19, 1991

261 Reservist Families Benefit from Saudi Donation, July 22, 1991

Base Closures Clear First Hurdle With Presidential Approval, July 22, 1991

Seven Miss. Counties Eligible for Disaster Loans, July 23, 1991

Defense Base Closure List Clears Another Hurdle, July 24, 1991

Dr. & Mrs. Gates/Columbus Picture with Sonny, July 26, 1991

GVM Receives Farm Bureau's Golden Plow Award, July 29, 1991

Base Closure Commission List Gets House Approval, July 30, 1991

SBA Disaster Loans Available in 7 Counties, July 30, 1991

Montgomery Will Spend Most of August in Mississippi, August 2, 1991

Keeping Original Census Count Preserves State s 5 Seats, August 5, 1991

Last Hurdle Cleared; Base Closure List Official, August 12, 1991

Proposed NG Cuts Could Affect 24 Miss. Communities, August 16, 1991

Soviet Coup Could Force Re-Examination of US Military Spending, August 19, 1991

Plans Under Way to Commemorate 50th Anniversary of Pearl Harbor, August 19, 1991

Quote on Proposed National Guard Cuts, August 20, 1991

Quote on Children at Risk, August 21, 1991

Quote: Reaction to Failed Coup Attempt, August 21, 1991

West Point Water Assn. Gets ARC Grant, August 22, 1991

Bills to Regulate Unwanted Phone Solicitations Gain Ground, August 26, 1991

GVM is Featured Speaker at National Guard Assn. Conference, August 30, 1991

Coup Failure Saved US from Having to Re-Think Military Priorities, September 2, 1991

Meridian Public Schools get \$135,000 Drug-Free Schools Grant, September 4, 1991

GVM Confident Miss. National Guard Cuts can be Averted in FY 92, September 5, 1991

Shuqualak Gets ARC Grant, September 5, 1991

TV PSA for Meridian Navy League, September 9, 1991

US can Project Military Power Without Philippine Bases, September 9, 1991

\$15 Million Released for NAS Meridian, September 9, 1991

TV PSA for Meridian Navy League, September 9, 1991

Pentagon Should Increase National Guard, Reserve Strength, Not Cut, September 9, 1991

Quote: FY 92 Defense Spending, September 10, 1991

VP Quayle to Speak at Dedication of Guard Memorial;
Montgomery Room, September 11, 1991

Newly-Released MILCON Projects at NAS Will Enhance
training Mission, September 13, 1991

Education Dept. Grant Will Allow Continued Research on
Blindness/Low Vision, September 13, 1991

Soviet Humanitarian Aid OK; But Let s Go Slow With the Rest,
September 16, 1991

Oliver North Should not be Retried; Special Prosecutor s Office
Should be Shut Down, September 17, 1991

Statement for Bill South Publication on HR 1527, September 18,
1991

Miss. National Guard Leaders to Attend GV Montgomery Room
Dedication, September 19, 1991

TV Greeting-WMUR TV & Imes Communication Group,
September 23, 1991

US Can Still Project Military Power Without Philippine Bases,
September 23, 1991

Decision to Drop Charges Against North was Right One,
September 30, 1991

Columbus, Carthage Park Service Grants, September 27, 1991

Golden Triangle District Gets Solid Waste Mgmt. Grant,
September 30, 1991

Quote on Death of Governor J. P. Coleman, September 30, 1991

MUW Gets justice Dept. Grant, October 1, 1991

VA Committee Release: GVM Appeals For Extra Time for
Korea War Memorial Construction, October 3, 1991

Quote: GAO Report on National Guard Brigade Readiness,
October 3, 1991

Quote on Education Dept. Grant for SE Mississippi, October 4,
1991

Natl. Guard Memorial, Montgomery Room Dedicated in
Washington, October 7, 1991

House Approves Final MILCON Appropriations Bill, October 8,
1991

Quote on Miss. Redistricting, October 10, 1991

Cut in Nuclear Arms Positive, But Don t Expect Peace
Dividend, October 14, 1991

GVM Asks GAO to Investigate Readiness of Active Duty Replacements for National Guard Combat Brigades, October 18, 1991

New Safeguards will Benefit Consumers Who Use 900-Numbers, October 21, 1991

Hangar Work for KC-135 Tanker Conversion Gets Final OK; Key to get Tanker Flight Simulator on Dec. 15, October 23, 1991

Three Rankin-Hinds Projects in House-Passed Highway Bill, October 23, 1991

Good Faith Exclusion on Evidence Gathering will Strengthen Law Enforcement, October 28, 1991

Congress Clears Benefits Increase for Disabled Vets, October 30, 1991

Quote on National Guard/Reserve Cuts, October 30, 1991

GVM: Miss. National Guard, Reserve Units Protected in FY 92-93, November 1, 1991

GAO will look at Readiness of Activities Who Replaced National Guard Brigades, November 4, 1991

-Miss. Media-11/5/91-Rep. Whitten Honored for 50 Years of House Service, November 5, 1991

Veterans Day-1991, November 7, 1991

Agreement will Protect Miss. Guard, Reserve Units in FY 92 & 93, November 11, 1991

Quote on Staff Hiring Practices on VA Committee, November 14, 1991

Cutting Paperwork Burden will Save Health Care Dollars, November 18, 1991

Quote on Unemployment Benefits, November 20, 1991

Study Shows National Guard Needs, Environmental Concerns Can be Met, November 21, 1991

Defense Bill Prevents Large Guard, Reserve Cuts; Halts B-2, November 25, 1991

Montgomery to Lead House Delegation to Pearl Harbor Observance, December 2, 1991

Quote on John Sununu Resignation, December 3, 1991

GVM to Lead Delegation; Take Part in Pearl Harbor Events, December 4, 1991

Rankin County Road Projects get Congressional Okay, December 2, 1991

Five Counties Qualify for Disaster Assistance from SBA,
December 4, 1991

New Bill Aimed at Lowering Programming Costs for Satellite
Dish Owners, December 9, 1991

Lessons of Pearl Harbor Should be Remembered as We
Consider DOD Budget, December 10, 1991

Quote on Miss. Redistricting, December 11, 1991

President Honors One of State's Businesses in Meridian Visit,
December 16, 1991

DVA Approves \$10.3 Million for Jackson Regional Office
Project, December 19, 1991

We Must Remember Lessons of Pearl Harbor as Defense Cuts
are Made, December 23, 1991

Congress Moves to Protect Consumers from Nuisance Calls,
December 30, 1991

Press Releases and Columns, 1992

Big US Defense Cuts Unwise While Soviet Situation's Still in
Transition, January 6, 1992

Quote on Rep. Pete Peterson (D-Fla.), January 10, 1992

Highway Bill Will Boost Economy, Help Rebuild & Bridges,
January 13, 1992

Mr. Whitten's Seniority has Meant a lot to Mississippi, January
1992

Conehoma Water Assn. Gets FmHA Grant Loan, January 24,
1992

Large Defense Cuts Could Affect Miss. Bases. Economy,
January 27, 1992

Montgomery to Deliver Opening Prayer at National Prayer
Breakfast, January 28, 1992

Reaction to Administration's VA Budget for FY 93, January 29,
1992

State of Union Reaction, January 29, 1992

Quote on National Guard/Reserve Cuts, January 30, 1992

FY 93 MILCON Budget Request Includes 2 Projects at
Meridian's Key Field, February 3, 1992

New Facility is Plus for NAS Meridian; Overall Anti-Drug
Efforts, February 3, 1992

Quote on Unemployment Benefits Extension, February 4, 1992

High Court Affirms Our Efforts to Restrict Dial-A-Porn
Services, February 10, 1992

Reaction to Dick Truly s Resignation, February 12, 1992

Navy, Marine Defenders of Philippines to get Bronze Star,
February 14, 1992

Additional, Deep Defense Cuts could Adversely Affects
Mississippi, February 17, 1992

VA Committee Rejects Administration Budget, February 21,
1992

Quote: Proposed Defense Cuts, February 21, 1992

Government-Wide Review Could Help Cut Federal Paperwork,
February 24, 1992

National Guard & Reserve: A Good Buy for the Taxpayer,
February 26, 1992

Reaction to Vote on Tax Proposals, February 26, 1992

Quote on Congressional Redistricting, February 27, 1992

Reaction to Rep. Hammerschmidt s Retirement, March 2, 1992

WWII Navy, Marine Defenders of Philippines to get Bronze
Star, March 2, 1992

GVM Gets Highest Honor form MOPH, March 5, 1992

North Lauderdale Water Assn. Gets \$74,000 FmHA Loan,
March 1992

Beech Aerospace Gets \$ 9.8 Million Contract, March 6, 1992

Effort Under Way to Have Hearings on English Language Bill,
March 9, 1992

Montgomery Tours Strom Site; FEMA to be on Scene Today,
March 10, 1992

Primary Election Victory Statement, March 10, 1992

Air Force Secretary to Visit Miss. Montgomery Says, March 12,
1992

Quote on House Banking/Ethics Vote, March 12, 1992

Mississippi Delegation Asks President for Disaster Aid, March
13, 1992

Renewed Interest Sought in Volunteer Protection Act, March 16,
1992

Quote on House Speaker Tom Foley, March 19, 1992

Quote on Disaster Assistance Relief Disaster Declaration, March
20, 1992

National Guard Helicopter May Get Call for Big Job at Capitol,
March 23, 1992

Air Force Secretary will get First-Hand Look at 3rd Dist.
Facilities, March 23, 1992

Congress Should Reject Pentagon Proposed Reserve Component
Cuts, March 26, 1992

Congress Needs to Review Bankruptcy Laws, March 30, 1992

Pentagon is Wrong on Reserve Cuts, April 6, 1992

Proposed Guard Reserve Cuts Will Meet Opposition on Capitol
Hill, April 6, 1992

White Station Water Assn. Gets FmHA Loan, April 6, 1992

GVM to Tour District During Easter Recess, April 10, 1992

Extension of Housing Tax Credits will Benefit Our State, April
13, 1992

Beech Aerospace Gets \$18 Million Contract, April 14, 1992

NAS Meridian to Host Counter-Drug Training Facility, April
17, 1992

Army Should Back off Efforts to Retrieve Uniforms; Miss.
Guard, Reserve Cuts Not a Done Deal, April 20, 1992

President Should Consider Extending Regulation Moratorium,
April 20, 1992

Forest Housing Authority Gets HUD Grant, April 21, 1992

Army Suspends Recall of Camouflage Uniforms, April 22, 1992

Lowndes Co. School Gets Drug, Alcohol Grant, April 23, 1992

Balanced Budget Amendment Deserves Attention in House,
April 27, 1992

Memorial Day-1992, April 27, 1992

Quote on NAS Meridian Sabotage Incident, April 27, 1992

Gets National Literacy Grant, April 29, 1992

Comment on National Guard Role in LA Riot Control, May 1,
1992

Army Agrees to Suspend Recall of Desert Gear, May 4, 1992

Hughes Aircraft Gets Navy Contract for Torpedoes, May 7,
1992

Statement Re: Expansion Project, May 8, 1992

Lauderdale, Rankin Counties MILCON Projects, May 11, 1992

GI Bill Will Help Veterans as Military Downsizes, May 11,
1992

Subcommittee Action Means Miss. Guard Units will be Protected in FY 93, May 13, 1992

Remarks About Maxine Waters, May 15, 1992

Memorial Day Release for Mississippi, May 24, 1992

Misleading Sweepstakes Contests get Attention in Congress, May 18, 1992

Comments on Mike Parker, May 15, 1992

State s Guard Units would be Protected in House Bill, May 25, 1992

VA Committee Authorizes \$10.3 Million for Jackson Vets Service Complex, May 28, 1992

Despite Some Concerns, We can Live with FY 93 Defense Bill, June 1, 1992

Quote on Greenbrier Bunker, June 1, 1992

Gulfport Firm gets Contract for Meridian Air Guard, June 2, 1992

House Passes Defense Bill; Nations Guard Protected; \$31 M in MILCON Projects Approved, June 5, 1992

Time is Rights for Balanced Budget Amendment, June 8, 1992

Quote on Rep. Jamie Whitten, June 10, 1992

GVM: Failure of Balanced Budget Amendment Very Disappointing, June 11, 1992

Legislation would Protect Taxpayers Rights in Dealing with IRS, June 15, 1992

Naval Aviation Chief Impressed with NAS Meridian, June 15, 1992

House Bill HAS Funding Increase for Sowashee Creek Project, June 17, 1992

Noted for Meridian Star Questions about NAS Meridian s Future, June 18, 1992

Possible Russian Aid & American MIA Issue in Russia, June 18, 1992

Two ARC Grants-Non-taxpayer & GT Planning District, June 19, 1992

Delivorias is House Page in Washington, June 22, 1992

Balanced Budget Amendment Fails in House by 9 Votes, June 22, 1992

Rankin County Park to get Park Service Grant, June 23, 1992

Montgomery: Congress Should Move to end Rail Strike, June 25, 1992

Ground Broken for Korean War Memorial, June 29, 1992

Quote on Defense Appropriations/Unemployment Compensation, July 2, 1992

Guard Reserve Treated Well; Miss. Units Should be Protected, July 2, 1992

Coin Bill Will Help Preserve Civil War Sites, July 6, 1992

Transportation Bill Priority to Meridian, Philadelphia Airports, July 9, 1992

Quote: Spartans Clock Plant Closing/US Firms Moving to Mexico, July 10, 1992

Extension of Tax Provisions will Benefit Mississippians, July 13, 1992

Quote on Distinguished Flying Cross for William McGuire, July 13, 1992

State Active Reserve Forces Farewell in Military Spending Bill, July 20, 1992

New Education Bill more Students Eligible for Grants, Loans, July 27, 1992

Jones Co. Emergency Operations Center Approved-Joint Release with Rep. Parker, July 29, 1992

Quote on ASRM Vote in House, July 30, 1992

Reform of Bankruptcy Code is Getting Attention, August 3, 1992

House Votes Benefits Increase for Disabled Vets, August 4, 1992

Quote for Commercial Dispatch on Atlanta Braves, August 5, 1992

Plan to Blackout Superstation Baseball could Affect Mississippi, August 5, 1992

Grant for Weems Mental Health Center-Meridian, August 6, 1992

MSU Gets Two Education Dept. Grants for Rehab Counseling, August 1992

Vets of WWII Philippines Fighting Could be Eligible for Medal, August 10, 1992

Re: Possible Case of Patient Abuse at Jackson VA Hospital, August 11, 1992

Re: Delayed MILCON Project at Key Field, Meridian, August 11, 1992

Hill Veterans Argue for Medicare Reimbursement to VA, August 11, 1992

GVM Will Travel District; Speak at Am. Legion Convention, Homeport Dedication, August 13, 1992

GVM: NAS Meridian Flight Training Should Resume Soon, August 14, 1992

Effort to Build WWII Memorial Moving Through Congress, August 17, 1992

Superstation Baseball Games Threatened by Plan in Congress, August 24, 1992

GVM Announces Hearing on Persian Gulf Ailments, August 25, 1992

House Correctly Rejects Effort to Kill Selective Service System, August 31, 1992

Lowndes Co. Gets ARC Literacy Grant, September 2, 1992

Clay County Water Assn. Gets ARC Grant, September 4, 1992

House to Increase GI Bill Benefit Levels, September 7, 1992

House Panel Oks Funds to Build New Hangar at NAS Meridian, September 10, 1992

Notes on Press Release on Trip to Florida Hurricane Disaster Site, September 12, 1992

GVM: Rebuilding Homestead, AFB Could Take \$ from Miss. Bases, September 14, 1992

Tax Incentive Programs Will Likely be Extended, September 14, 1992

ROPMA Approved by Armed Services Panel, September 18, 1992

Review of Disaster Response Plans Could Benefit Miss. In Future, September 21, 1992

Meridian Army Guard Unit to Get CH-47 Chinook Helicopters, September 21, 1992

Central Miss. NG Units get New Mission; Newest Air Defense System to be on Line in FY 1995, GVM Says, September 24, 1992

GVM: Defense Bill Agreement on NG/Reserve Should Protect Mississippi Units in FY 93, September 25, 1992

House Votes Funding for VA Project in Jackson; Tugaloo College Health & Human Resources Center, September 25, 1992

Reaction to Resignation of Ed Deriwski as DVA Secretary,
September 27, 1992

Congress to Renew Efforts to Cut Paperwork Burden,
September 28, 1992

Meridian Housing Authority gets Anti-Drug Grant, September
29, 1992

Contract Awarded to Build Maintenance Hangar at NAS
Meridian, September 30, 1992

Rankin County gets EDA Grant, September 30, 1992

Laurel-Jones Co. Emergency Operations Center Funded,
October 2, 1992

Even as the Military Downsizes, We Still Need Good Recruits,
October 5, 1992

House Approves Veterans Bills Prior to Adjournment, October
6, 1992

Montgomery Gives 102nd Congress Mixed Reviews, October 8,
1992

Approval Secured for Sowashee Creek Project, October 8, 1992

Defense Restores Much of Proposed Guard, Reserve Cuts,
October 12, 1992

GVM Asks Quick Response from FEMA on Disaster Request,
October 14, 1992

Jackson Airport Gets EDA Grant, October 16, 1992

New Army Guard Helos Mission will Aid Bald Eagle Protection
Efforts, October 16, 1992

Telemarketing Fraud Protection Bill Dies in Final Days, October
19, 1992

Starkville High to get Army JR ROTC Program, October 26,
1992

Managed Competition Idea has Merit in Health Care Reform
Debate, October 26, 1992

GVM: New Law makes More Mississippians Eligible for VA
Loans, October 30, 1992

GVM: 102nd Congress Gets Mixed Reviews, November 2, 1992

President Signs Veterans Bills, November 5, 1992

Beech Aerospace Gets Army Contract, November 6, 1992

GVM Veterans Day Release for Mississippi, November 11,
1992

Bankruptcy Bill Dies Final Days of Session, November 9, 1992

Beech Aerospace Gets \$ 22.9 Air Force Contract, November 9, 1992

GVM Veterans Day Message, November 11, 1992

Veterans Day Message-1992, November 11, 1992

GVM: New Law Will Boost Efforts to Help Homeless Vets, November 12, 1992

Balanced Budget Amendment, Line Item Veto Deserve Attention, November 16, 1992

Quote on Clinton Election, November 16, 1992

New Law Makes Loans Accessible for Young Farmers, November 23, 1992

GVM Asks for Federal Disaster Assistance, November 23, 1992

GVM Experts Quick Response to Disaster Request, November 25, 1992

Army Modifies Beech Contract, November 24, 1992

102nd Congress was One of Most Productive for Veterans, November 30, 1992

Quote: Miss. Makes Short List for Defense Finance Center, December 1, 1992

Mississippi Army Guard Events, December 2, 1992

Pilot Training Mission Being Expanded at Columbus Air Base, December 3, 1992

Quote RE: VA Committee Chairmanship, December 4, 1992

GVM Satisfied with Somalia Mission Objectives, December 4, 1992

New Equipment, New Missions Coming to Miss. Army Guard, December 7, 1992

Quote on Re-Election as VA Committee Chairman, December 8, 1992

GVM Urges Pentagon to Use Guard, Reserve Volunteers, December 14, 1992

Crime Bill Will get Another Look in 103rd Congress, December 14, 1992

Quote on Increased Number of Women In Congress, December 15, 1992

Congress Will Look at Using Military in Disaster Response; Local Authorities Must Be Involved in the Process, December 16, 1992

Clinton Choice VA Secretary Excellent, GVM Says, December 17, 1992

US Military Mission to Somalia Will Save Lives, December 21, 1992

GVM Supports Pardon of Weinberger, December 24, 1992

Quote on Mike Espy Being Named Agriculture Secretary, December 24, 1992

VA Committee Chairmanship Will Benefit Mississippi, December 28, 1992

Press Releases and Columns, 1993

Military Could Help in Disasters, But Local Authorities must be Involved, January 4, 1993

Statement on Possible Closure of ASCS, FmHA, SCS Offices, January 7, 1993

GVM Stepping up Efforts to try & Protect Miss. Military Bases, January 8, 1993

Quote on 103rd Congress Priorities, January 11, 1993

From 3rd District get Service Academy Nominations, January 11, 1993

Small Business Veterans Loan Program would be well Received in Congress, January 11, 1993

UN Coalition Should Take Action Against Saddam, January 12, 1993

Montgomery GI Bill has had Impact on Reserve Enlistments, January 15, 1993

UN Coalition Air Strike Against Iraq, January 13, 1993

Proposed Bill would Better Protect Private Property Rights, January 18, 1993

Mike Espy Confirmed as Agriculture Secretary, January 21, 1993

GVM: 1993 Priority will be to Protect National Guard Armories, January 24, 1993

Quote Re: Gays in the Military, January 25, 1993

Volunteer Protection Act Deserves Attention in New Congress, January 25, 1993

Gays in the Military, January 27, 1993

Quote on Col. Ardillo at Columbus AFB, January 28, 1993

GVM Selected Armed Service Committee Vice Chairman, January 28, 1993

Beech Aerospace gets Contract Modification, January 29, 1993

Defense Dept. Says GI Bill has Increased Reserve Enlistments,
February 1, 1993

GVM Proposes Independent Procedure for Sex Harassment
Charges, February 4, 1993

Further Study Needed Before USDA Offices are Closed,
February 1993

New Efforts Under Way to cut Paperwork Burden on Small
Business, February 15, 1993

Quote: Re: Clinton Budget Proposal, February 18, 1993

Special Construction Funds go for State s Veterans Hospitals,
February 18, 1993

Forest Minister is Guest Chaplin in US House, February 23,
1993

JR ROTC Now Available to More Schools in Mississippi,
February 22, 1993

GVM: Congress Should Kill Members COLA, February 23,
1993

Golden Triangle Airport gets FAA Grant, February 25, 1993

GVM: Changes Good for Federal Funding if State Approves
Matching Money for veterans Nursing Homes, February 26,
1993

Constitutional Amendment would Restore Voluntary School
Prayer, March 1, 1993

Key Field gets Transportation Dept. Grant, March 4, 1993

Quote Re: Possibility that NAS Meridian is on Closure List,
March 5, 1993

RDA Grants, Loans Go to 3 East Central East Central Miss.
Water Systems, March 5, 1993

Legislation Aimed at Stopping Telemarketing Fraud, March 8,
1993

Quote for Columbus on Base Closure List: CAFB not on it,
March 8, 1993

Quote on NAS Meridian Possibly Being on Closure List, March
8, 1993

GVM Meets with Defense Secretary, but Aspin Noncommittal
on Future of NAS Meridian, March 9, 1993

Quote on Defense Finance Accounting Service Offices, March
10, 1993

Questions Regarding Base Closure, March 10, 1993

NAS Meridian on Base Closure List, March 11, 1993

Columbus Air Force Base not on Closure List, March 12, 1993

Reaction to Announcement that NAS Meridian is not on List,
March 12, 1993

Scott County Volunteer Fire Dept. Gets RDA Loan, March 15,
1993

Renewed Effort Under Way to Pass Bankruptcy Reform, March
15, 1993

Michael Goree is US House Page, March 10, 1993

Army Gives Final Ok for Air Ambulances in Central
Mississippi, March 19, 1993

Prospects Good to Fund Vets Nursing Home in Mississippi,
March 22, 1993

Clinton Budget Lives up to Commitment to Vet, March 14,
1993

Reaction to FY 94 Defense Budget Plan, March 27, 1993

All-Out Effort Underway to get NAS Meridian off Closure List,
March 29, 1993

Base Closure Commission Members, Staff to Visit NAS
Meridian on April 17, March 29, 1993

RDA Loan Goes to New Providence Water Association, March
30, 1993

FY 94 MILCON Projects for CAFB & Air Guard Unit in
Rankin Co., March 31, 1993

Air Ambulances for Central Miss. Will Help Save Lives, April
5, 1993

Water Assns. Get RDA Loans & Grants, April 8, 1993

Delegation to Visit SC, GA Military Bases, April 1993

FY 94 Defense Budget Plan Cuts Too Much, Too Quickly, April
12, 1993

DOD Says no to Guard Mission to Lift Statue Off Dome, April
14, 1993

GVM to Meet Monday with 4 Base Closure Commissioners,
April 16, 1993

Meeting with Base Closure Commission Members put NAS
Meridian On Front Burner, April 19, 1993

House Should Move Ahead with Line Item Veto Vote, April 19,
1993

DOD Nixes Plan for Miss. Guard to Lift Statue off Dome, April
26, 1993

GVM Senators Meet with Navy on NAS Meridian, April 30, 1993

Beech Aerospace gets Contract Modification, April 30, 1993

Meeting with Base Closure Commissioners was Important to Efforts to Save Base, May 3, 1993

Quote About Gen. Johnson s Cancelled Visit to NAS Meridian, May 6, 1993

Caucus Focuses on Health Care Needs of Rural America, May 10, 1993

Statement on Kemper Co. Alcuz Vote, May 10, 1993

Kosciusko Business Awarded Federal Printing Contract, May 13, 1993

Entitlement Spending Cap would Boost Deficit Reduction Efforts, May 13, 1993

National Service Shouldn t Hurt Military Recruiting, May 17, 1993

GVM, NAS Meridian Backers Applaud Base Closure Commission Decision to Add NAS Corpus Christi to List, May 21, 1993

CAFB to get Construction Improvements, May 21, 1993

Campaign Reform Bill to be Considered this Year, May 24, 1993

GVM to Speak at Rankin Co. Memorial Day Ceremonies, May 25, 1993

GVM Supports Reconciliation Bill After Entitlement Caps are Added, May 27, 1993

DOD/DEA Grant to Meridian Address Defense Downsizing, May 28, 1993

Addition of NAS Corpus Christi to Hit List is Positive Development, May 31, 1993

GVM: State Vets Nursing Homes Should get Priority Consideration in Washington, June 2, 1993

Cutting Paperwork Burden would Greatly Cut Health Care Costs, June 7, 1993

Cutting Paperwork Burden would Greatly Cut Health Care- Costs, June 7, 1993

3rd District Constituents Cite Deficit as Top Problem; Oppose Lifting Ban on Gays in Military, June 8, 1993

Clarke, Madison Counties get RDA Grant, Loans, June 8, 1993

Quote for Clarion Ledger on Base Closure Commission Hearing, June 14, 1993

3rd District Survey Results Show Deficit as Top Problem; Respondents also Strongly Oppose Lifting Ban on Gays in Military, June 14, 1993

GVM Tells Commission that Navy Needs NAS Meridian for Training, June 15, 1993

GVM: Navy Working Against NAS Meridian; Texas Rep s. Criticism of Base Unfair, June 17, 1993

Quote on Dutch Dabb s Election Announcement, June 21, 1993

Army Surplus Helicopters Secured for Drug Interdiction, June 21, 1993

Two Supreme Court Rulings Encourage School Prayer Advocates, June 21, 1993

Six East Central Miss. Armies Funded in MILCON Bill, June 23, 1993

Base Closure Commission Will Consider NAS Meridian Friday, June 23, 1993

Remaining Funds for Sowashee Creek Project Approved in House, June 25, 1993

World War II Memorial Proposal Signed into Law, June 28, 1993

Quote on US Attack on Iraq, June 28, 1993

GVM: House Action to Kill Selective Service Sets Bad Precedent, June 29, 1993

Beech Aerospace gets Army Contract Modification, June 30, 1993

Quote on CAFB/Base Closure Issue in 1995, July 1, 1993

Quotes: US Attack on Iraq, July 1, 1993

President Accepts Base Closure List; GVM Says No Question Congress will also go Along, July 2, 1993

GVM Pays Tribute to Veterans; Cautions Against Further Defense Spending Cuts, July 3, 1993

Team Effort Saves NAS Meridian from Closure List, July 5, 1993

Funding for Selective Service should be Restored, July 12, 1993

For McCallie Magazine s Class Notes, July 16, 1993

NAS Meridian Safe no Matter what Action Congress Takes on List, July 19, 1993

Efforts Already Under Way to Strengthen Bases for 1995, July 19, 1993

Reorganization Strengthens Guard Presence in 5 East Miss. Communities, July 23, 1993

Renewed Effort Aimed at Paperwork Reduction, July 26, 1993

HASC Committee Action Will Discourage Gays from Joining Military, July 27, 1993

Quote on Meeting with Columbus AFB/Community Leaders, July 29, 1993

RDA Grant, Loan will go to Harmony Water Association, July 29, 1993

GVM: 2 National Guard Projects in Rankin, Hinds Added to DOD Bill, July 30, 1993

Survey Shows Support for Making English Official Language, August 2, 1993

GVM will Vote No on Budget Bill, August 5, 1993

Quote on Budget Vote/VA Chairmanship Issue, August 6, 1993

Reorganization Strengthens Guard in 5 Miss. Communities, August 9, 1993

GVM Has Knee Surgery, August 10, 1993

Ethel, Sebastopol Water System Grants/Loans-From RDA, August 13, 1993

Committee Action Greatly Discourages Gays from Joining Military, August 16, 1993

Air Guard Aircraft Transferred to Active Duty, August 17, 1993

GVM: Prospects Very Good to Secure Funding for all 3 Vets Nursing Homes in Miss. This Year, August 24, 1993

Questions for Microwings Aerospace Magazine (For Mark Rice-Stringer)-Written Questions, August 27, 1993

Campaign Reform Bill not Likely in this Session, August 30, 1993

SEC Def s New Force Structured Plan could Affect NAS Meridian & CFAB, September 1, 1993

East Jasper Schools get Energy Dept. Grant, September 3, 1993

Proposed Legislation would make it Tougher to Raise Taxes, September 6, 1993

Military Restructuring Plan could Affect Miss. Facilities, September 13, 1993

Winston-Kemper AG Incubator Gets ARC Grant, September 14, 1993

Rankin Air Guard Unit will be part of Air Force Plans well into 21st Century, GVM Says, September 16, 1993

Private Property Protection Bill has Bi-Partisan Support, September 20, 1993

Reaction to Clinton Health Care Plan, September 22, 1993

Recent Actions have Strengthened Guard's Future on East Central Mississippi, September 27, 1993

House Approves Tough Policy on Gays in Military, September 1993

Meridian gets HUD Housing Grant, September 29, 1993

Momentum Building for Passage of Balanced Budget Amendment, October 4, 1993

GVM: It's Time to Come Home from Somalia, October 1993

GVM: Feelings Strong Among Members About Bringing Troops Home from Somalia, October 5, 1993

MSU gets Ag. Department Grant, October 8, 1993

GVM: Now is the Time to Cut Guard Strength Levels, October 10, 1993

Mission Accomplished in Somalia; It's Time to come Home, October 11, 1993

GVM: Keeping Selective Service Provides Inexpensive Policy, October 12, 1993

Miss. Military Construction Projects, October 13, 1993

Unrest in Russia is Threat to US Security Interests, October 18, 1993

GVM: House Reverses Previous Vote on Selective Service, October 19, 1993

State Vets Nursing Home Money Just a Signature Away, October 22, 1993

GVM Asks President not to Grant Mayor of DC Authority to Call up National Guard, October 22, 1993

House Votes to Restore Funds for Selective Service System, October 25, 1993

GVM Invites Navy Secretary to Visit NAS Meridian, October 26, 1993

Statement Supporting NAFTA, October 28, 1993

Unfunded Federal Mandates Causing Problems for Localities, November 1, 1993

Defense Bill has Funds for Work at Hughes Forest, Miss. Plant,
November 5, 1993

Veterans Day Message, November 8, 1993

Defense Bill HAS \$240 Million for Miss. Projects, Programs,
November 8, 1993

Q & A for Sergeant s Magazine, November 8, 1993

Federal Funding Approves for 3 Vets Nursing Homes in
Mississippi, November 8, 1993

Navy Secretary to Visit NAS Meridian on Dec. 2, November 10,
1993

Veterans Day Fact Sheet/Release, November 11, 1993

Quote on Opposition to Brady Bill, November 12, 1993

CAFB to Gain Military, 2 Civilian Personnel & 14 Aircraft,
November 12, 1993

Efforts Under Way to Curb TV Violence, November 15, 1993

Defense Bill has \$240 Million for Mississippi Projects,
November 22, 1993

VA Committee Chairman to Visit San Antonio Vets Hospital,
November 29, 1993

GVM Heads Group of House Dems Meeting with Clinton to
Push for Increased Defense Spending, November 23, 1993

Bill would put Career Criminals in Prison for Life, November
29, 1993

Montgomery-Led Group Tells President Defense has Been Cut
Enough, December 6, 1993

GVM Calls in HHS, CDC on Health Problems if Gulf Vets,
December 6, 1993

Navy Secretary Needs Another NAS Meridian Cap, December
9, 1993

Guard Reserve Armories Should Remain Open if DOD
Restructuring Plan is Approved, December 10, 1993

Effort to Weaken Child Porno Laws Should be Stopped,
December 13, 1993

Beech Aerospace gets \$ 31 M Army Contract Modification,
December 14, 1993

GVM: Aspin Decision Caught Everyone by Surprise, December
15, 1993

Quote on Congressional Staff Salary Survey, December 16,
1993

Aspi Resignation Updated to Include Inman Comments,
December 16, 1993

New Defense Secretary Should Continue Push for More Defense
Spending, December 16, 1993

Miss. Guard/Reserve Armories should Remain Open in
Reorganization Plan, December 20, 1993

School Prayer Issue Deserves Attention on National Level,
December 27, 1993

Third District Economy on Upswing, December 30, 1993

Press Releases and Columns, 1994

New Defense Secretary should Continue Push for More
Funding, January 3, 1994

Mississippi Hearing on Persian Gulf Ailments, January 3, 1994

GVM on Radiation Controversy, January 5, 1994

HUD Approves Assistance Program for Columbus-Area
Homeless, January 6, 1994

Renowned Scientist to Testify at Meridian Hearing, January 7,
1994

Efforts Continue to Ensure Strict Child Pornography Laws,
January 10, 1994

Lowndes County gets EDA Grant, January 12, 1994

Large Contingent of Reps to Attend Meridian Hearing, January
14, 1994

VA Committee Hearing in Meridian Aimed at Persian Gulf
Illness, January 17, 1994

Statement: Admiral Inman s Withdrawal, Leadership
Opportunities, January 18, 1994

Controversial Teacher Certification Provision Stricken for HRG,
February 24, 1994

Controversial Teacher Certification Provision Struck from HRG,
February 24, 1994

Mississippi Can Live With Reserve Component Cuts,
Montgomery Says, February 28, 1994

Private Property Rights would be Better Protected by New Bill,
February 28, 1994

Reaction to Deactivation of 389th Army Reserve Unit/
Starkville, march 1, 1994

VA Committee Rejects Administration Budget Cuts, March 3,
1994

Replacing Aging C-141-Aircraft a Priority for Air Force would Strengthen Guard Presence in Rankin Co., March 3, 1994

Teacher Certification Provision Struck from HR 6, March 7, 1994

Keeping Selective Service is in our National Interest-Special to American Legion Magazine, March 11, 1994

Excess Air Force Computers now On-Line in Miss. Classrooms, March 14, 1994

GVM Calls for Benefit of Doubt in Compensating Persian Gulf Vets, March 15, 1994

More Work Set at Key Field; Runway to be Extended, March 25, 1994

GI Bill Still Receiving Bravos After 5 Decades, March 15, 1994

Bankruptcy Reform Should be a Priority in 1994, March 21, 1994

Montgomery Presented Distinguished American Award, March 22, 1994

Flawed for Health Care Plant Target of GVM Bill, March 25, 1994

Persian Gulf Vets get Benefit of Doubt in Illness Cases, March 28, 1994

Natcher was Congress most Respected Member, March 30, 1994

Balanced Budget Amendment Falls 12 Votes Short in House, April 4, 1994

Remarks: Mr. Whitten s Retirement, April 5, 1994

Proposal to List Alabama Sturgeon as Endangered should be Withdrawn, April 11, 1994

GVM: Friendly-Fire Deaths Over Iraq should Prompt Steps to Prevent Future Accidents, April 14, 1994

Lauderdale Co. Water System gets RDA Grant, April 15, 1994

Quote for Clarion-Ledger Story on College Sports/Politics, April 18, 1994

Rep. Whitten was Always Looking out for Mississippi, April 18, 1994

GVM: New Facility at NAS Meridian is Important Step; Urges Community to Attend, April 21, 1994

Reaction to Death of Richard Nixon, April 23, 1994

Sky Parade 94 will be Big Boost for Tourism in State, April 26, 1994

Montgomery: Immediate Changes Needed at Jackson Social Security Disability Office, April 26, 1994

Brandon Student in Congress-Bundestag Exchange Program, April 26, 1994

ARC Grant Goes to Clay County Water System, April 29, 1994

Inventor of New Math Teaching Method Sharing it with Students in Saudi Arabia, April 29, 1994

GVM: Alabama Sturgeon Endangered Species Rule should be Nixed Despite Fish, Wildlife Service s Disputing Adverse Impact Claims, May 2, 1994

House Crime Bill has Tough Sentencing Provisions, Money for Rural Areas, May 2, 1994

Carthage Youth is US House Page-Jes Smith, May 3, 1994

Miss. MILCON Projects for FY 95 Total More Than \$40 Million, May 4, 1994

Quote on Assault Weapons Bill, May 5, 1994

GVM: FY 95 DOD Bill OK, But Future Downsizing Likely, May 6, 1994

GVM: These are Boom Times in Mississippi Poultry Industry, May 7, 1994

Changes Under Way to Improve Service at SSA Disability Office, May 9, 1994

GVM Introduces Bill to Compensate Disabled Persian Gulf Vets, May 10, 1994

Memorial Day 1994, May 11, 1994

FY 95 Defense Bill Adequate, But Future Budgets Uncertain, May 16, 1994

Clinton Letter Reaffirms Support for Selective Service, May 18, 1994

GVM: House Vote Preserves Selective System as Valuable Safeguard, May 23, 1994

Child Porno Laws are Tough & Should be Interpreted that Way, May 23, 1994

Navy Sec. Approves Move of T-2A Aircraft Squadron to Meridian, May 25, 1994

Memorial Day Statement, May 28, 1994

GVM to Lead Official House Delegation to D-Day Observances, May 27, 1994

Social Security Employee Bonus Policy Sends Wrong Message, May 30, 1994

US House Delegation Heading to Europe for D-Day
Ceremonies, May 31, 1994

Scott County Water Assn. Gets RDA Loan, May 31, 1994

GVM, US House Delegation Tour Anzio Battlefield as Part of
D-Day Observances, June 2, 1994

GVM, Lawmakers Discuss Military Issues with British
Lawmakers; Continue Participation in D-Day Ceremonies, June
3, 1994

House Rightly Rejects Efforts to Kill Selective Service
Registration, June 6, 1994

GVM: Emotions Still Strong at D-Day Anniversary Ceremonies,
June 6, 1994

D-Day Ceremonies Paid Tribute to Veterans; Helped Educate
Younger Generation, June 8, 1994

GVM Urges Favorable Consideration of Persian Gulf
Compensation Measure, June 6, 1994

House Approves Legislation Containing Navy ADCAP Torpedo
\$ in Forest, June 10, 1994

EEOC Should Exclude Religion from New Hampshire
Workplace Harassment Rules, June 13, 1994

GVM: Welfare Reform Plan Long Overdue ; Expects Wide
Support, June 14, 1994

Jackson, Miss. Firm Gets Contract to Extend Runway at Key
Field, June 14, 1994

VA Center for Women Veterans Clears House, June 14, 1994

D-Day Ceremonies Paid Tribute to Veterans, Educated Younger
generation, June 20, 1994

GVM: Avenger Air Defense System to be Displayed at Bay
Fest, June 20, 1994

US Trade Rep meets with GVM, Thompson on AG Cuts Under
GATT, June 21, 1994

GVM to Join President for GI Bill Anniversary Ceremony, June
21, 1994

Nation Celebrates 50 Years of the GI Bill, June 22, 1994

Miss. National Guard Approved to Run At-Risk Youth Program,
June 24, 1994

GTRA Gets FAA Airport Improvement Grant, June 24, 1994

Remarks: Persian Gulf Syndrome Issue for Hattiesburg
American, June 24, 1994

Delaying Decision on Alabama Sturgeon is Positive
Development, June 27, 1994

Quote: Disney Theme Park Issue in Northern Virginia, June 29,
1994

Proposed New Land Use, Airspace Regulation could Hamper
Military Training at Active, Reserve Bases in Mississippi, June
30, 1994

GVM Pays Tribute to Vets on July 4th, July 2, 1994

Welfare Reform Plan Provides a Good Starting Point, July 4,
1994

GVM Working to Prevent Fish, Wildlife Service from Barring
Hunting on Wildlife Refuges, July 6, 1994

Death of North Korean Leader Kim KL Sung, July 9, 1994

Quote: Supporting PT Phone Home Program, July 14, 1994

House Strongly Opposes New EEDC Rule on Religious
Harassment, July 11, 1994

Saudi Ambassador-Designate Mabus, Rep. Montgomery Meet
Top-Ranking Saudi Diplomat in Washington, July 12, 1994

Wildlife Refuges, North Korea, Ambassador Ray Mabus, July
13, 1994

GVM: Passage of Line Item Veto Bill is Plus for Deficit
Reduction, July 15, 1994

Fish, Wildlife Service should Drop Plan to Ban Hunting on
Refuges, July 18, 1994

Meridian Gets \$2.2 Million HUD Grant, July 18, 1994

Quote for American Legion Magazine, July 19, 1994

Quote: Re: treasury Dept. Report on Americans w/o Health
Insurance, July 20, 1994

House Bill Puts Controls on Entitlement Spending, July 21,
1994

Rankin Co. Air guard Unit Involved in Rwanda Operations, July
25, 1994

VA Releases Funds for Final Design of New VA Regional
Office, July 25, 1994

Korea Reinforces Arguments to put Brakes on Defense Cuts,
July 25, 1994

Meridian Air Guard Unit Involved in Bosnia, Rwanda
Operations, July 29, 1994

Miss. MILCON Projects Approved After Appropriations Bill
Passes (Columbus AFB & Rankin Co.), August 1, 1994

Commander of 21st AP Cited Meridian Air Guard Unit as Best in Air Force, August 1, 1994

GVM Optimistic State Vets Nursing Home Construction Can Stay on Track, August 1, 1994

House Bill Strengthens Line Item Veto Power, August 1, 1994

Golden Triangle Airport Gets ARC Grant, August 3, 1994

HUD Approves Housing Grant for Columbus, August 5, 1994

House Passes Compensation Bill for Persian Gulf Vets, August 8, 1994

House Approves Bill to Reform Entitlement Spending Programs, August 8, 1994

GVM: National Guard Personnel Fell Through Cracks Following Gulf War (Re: Discharges), August 10, 1994

House Senate Actions should Kill EEOC's Religious Harassment Proposal, August 15, 1994

Quote on Crime Bill Rule Vote, August 10, 1994

Beech Aerospace gets Customs Service Contract, August 15, 1994

Statement on Crime Bill Vote, August 21, 1994

House Bill Strengthens Telemarketing Fraud Protections, August 22, 1994

Quote on Camp Shelby/Forest Service Environmental Impact Compromise, August 24, 1994

GVM Base Closure Conference Info to Help Miss. Communities Strengthen Facilities, August 24, 1994

Bill Provides Compensation to Persian Gulf War Vets, August 29, 1994

Miss. Gets \$18.3 M to Build Vet Nursing Homes, September 1, 1994

Funding for State Veterans Nursing Homes Appear to be on Track, September 5, 1994

Golden Triangle gets ARC Grant, September 9, 1994

GVM to Speak at 2 Starkville Schools Friday, September 12, 1994

Crime Bill had Pork Barrel Spending & a Big City Emphasis, September 12, 1994

Montgomery Aide Killed in Miss. Auto Accident, September 13, 1994

House Oks \$3.7 M for Sewer Extension on Rankin Co., September 13, 1994

GVM Opposes Haiti Invasion, September 14, 1994

Efforts Underway to Pass Bankruptcy Reform Before
Adjournment, September 19, 1994

US House to Honor Rep. Whitten on Monday, September 19,
1994

Even Without Invasion, US Still Faces Great Risks in Haiti,
September 19, 1994

Congress Correctly Kills Member COLA, September 20, 1994

VA Moving in Right Direction, September 22, 1994

Three Miss. Guard/Reserve Units Involved in Haiti Operation,
September 23, 1994

Quote: On Completion of Golden Triangle Airport Expansion,
September 26, 1994

US Still Faces Risks in Haiti, Despite Averting Invasion,
September 26, 1994

Key Field gets Airport Improvement Money, September 27,
1994

Parents Day Part of Efforts to Restore Traditional Values,
October 3, 1994

Reaction to Mike Espy Resignation, October 3, 1994

Kemper Co. Gets ARC Grant, October 3, 1994

Noxubee County, Enterprise get Park Service Grants, October 4,
1994

GVM Says Bankruptcy Reform Long Overdue, October 6, 1994

Congress Approves Resolution on Haiti Troop Withdrawal,
October 7, 1994

Expanding IRAs will Boost Savings Rate in US, October 10,
1994

Statement on Iraq Troop Movements Toward Kuwait, October
10, 1994

GVM: US Should Draw Line in Sand In Iraq, October 5, 1994

GVM: US Troops should be Withdrawn from Haiti, October 17,
1994

Quote on Miss. Rwanda Relief Effort, October 18, 1994

Congress Passes Gulf Illness Compensation Bill, October 24,
1994

DOD Drug Czar to Participate in Counter-Drug School
Opening/NAS Meridian, October 14, 1994

Carothers Co. Gets Meridian Contract, October 26, 1994

Re: Unfunded Mandate Issue, October 26, 1994

GVM Opposes Efforts to Increase Inheritance Tax, October 27, 1994

Congress Should Decide Gun Control Issues, Not Federal Agencies, October 31, 1994

GVM to Boost Air McNair for Heisman Trophy, November 1, 1994

GVM Opposes to Raise Inheritance Tax, November 9, 1994

Area Jurisdictions get SCS Funding for Flood Control, November 4, 1994

GVM: NAS Meridian to get New Commissary, November 4, 1994

Private Property Rights Bill Has Bipartisan Support, November 14, 1994

Remarks on General Election/Possibility of Switching Parties, November 5, 1994

Mississippi Well Protected from Guard Reserve Cuts in FY 95, November 7, 1994

School Prayer Amendment Could Reach House Floor by Summer, November 21, 1994

Quote on Upcoming Gatt Vote, November 22, 1994

Beech gets Army Contract Modification, November 23, 1994

GVM: US Military should Keep Hands-Off in Bosnia, November 23, 1994

Miss. National Guard Reserve Units are OK in FY 95, November 23, 1994

GVM Says Phones Help Heal at VA Hospitals, November 29, 1994

Comments on GATT Vote, November 29, 1994

Remarks on Clinton Plan to add \$25 B to Defense Budget over 6 years, December 1, 1994

Navy CNO to Visit NAS Meridian on Dec. 19th, December 1, 1994

Persian Gulf Issue/DOD Comments on Syndrome, December 1, 1994

GVM: Lott, Cochran Positions on Senate will Benefit State, December 2, 1994

Reaction to Alabama Sturgeon Issue, December 5, 1994

US Should Keep Hands Off in Bosnia, December 5, 1994

ARC Awards Access Road Grant to Clay Co., December 6,
1994

Bedside Telephone Service for VA Patients is Team Effort,
December 12, 1994

GVM, Boorda to Visit Guantanamo Navy Base, NAS Meridian,
December 16, 1994

Decision not to list Fish as Endangered Species was Right Call,
December 19, 1994

Starkville-Based Guard Artillery Unit Getting Modernized
Weaponry-2nd Battalion, December 20, 1994

GVM to Visit Patients at Jackson VA Medical Center,
December 23, 1994

New Law Provides Compensation for Persian Gulf War Vets,
December 20, 1994

GVM: Pilot's North Korean Captors Need Time, December 28,
1994

Press Releases and Columns, 1995

Volunteer Protection Act has Bi-Partisan Support, January 2,
1995

GVM, Bushes to Appear on the Nashville Network, January 5,
1995

Time is now for Balanced Budget Amendment, January 9, 1995

Rep. Stump Announces new VA Committee Leadership,
January 10, 1995

Quote on Balanced Budget Amendment, January 13, 1995

Cutting Government Regulation will be Top Issue in 1995,
January 16, 1995

Chandler Mitts Picture w/GVM, January 18, 1995

Curbing Unfunded Mandates is Long Overdue, January 23, 1995

Amtrak Offers to Extend Service for 60 More Days, But State
will have to Pick up Tab for Losses, January 25, 1995

Philly Parks Tabbed for Improvement Funding, January 26,
1995

Quote on Passage of Balanced Budget Amendment, January 27,
1995

Smithsonian should Cancel WWII Atomic Bombing Display
Exhibit is Unbalanced & Inaccurate, January 23, 1995

Unbalanced Smithsonian Display on WWII Atomic Bombing
should be Canceled, January 30, 1995

Smithsonian Decision to Cancel WWII Exhibit on Atomic Bomb was Right Call, January 30, 1995

Beech Aerospace gets Contract Modification, January 31, 1995

Hughes Forest Facility gets Bulk of Contract Modification, January 31, 1995

Commending Meridian Navy League, January 31, 1995

Eighteen Nominated to Service Academies, February 1, 1995

Comments on FY 96 Budget Request, February 6, 1995

Bipartisan Bill would Reform Endangered Species Act, February 6, 1995

Overall Reaction to FY 96 Budget, February 6, 1995

GVM Receives EANGUS Highest Award for Work on Behalf of Natl. Guard, February 9, 1995

GVM Smith Testify Before House Railroad Subcommittee On Amtrak, February 1995

After 10 Years Montgomery GI Bill Still Working Well, February 13, 1995

VA Committee Reaction to President s FY 96 Budget on Veterans, February 14, 1995

GVM: Miss. National Guard is Third Nationally in Funding, February 16, 1995

Statement: Re Meridian NAS & Base Closure List, February 17, 1995

Re: Penile Prosthesis Case at Jackson VA Medical Center, February 17, 1995

Line Item Veto Bill is Fiscally Sound Move, February 20, 1995

Miss. Is Third Nationally in Guard Funding; It is Money Well Spent, February 27, 1995

Reaction to NAS Meridian Going on 95 Closure List, February 28, 1995

House Vote puts Moratorium on new Endangered Species Listings, March 6, 1995

Ethel Water Assn. gets RDA Grant, March 6, 1995

Bids Sought for Building to Relocate DVA Regional Office-Jackson, March 8, 1995

Bipartisan Amendment would Prevent Desecration of US Flag, March 13, 1995

Reaction to Death of Former Rep. Arthur Winstead, March 15, 1995

Tristan Durst Serving as House Page, March 15, 1995

Base Closure Announcement was Good News/Bad News for Mississippi, March 20, 1995

GVM Introduces Constitutional Amendment to Protect American Flag, March 21, 1995

Wayne Co. High School to get JRROTC Unit, March 21, 1995

HUD Gives Final Approval to Health, Human Services Center at Tougaloo, March 22, 1995

Quote on Welfare Reform Bill, March 24, 1995

Sportsmen s Caucus will help Protect Miss. Hunting, Fishing Activities, March 27, 1995

Quote: Re: Co-sponsorship of HR 842-Taking Transportation Trust Funds Off Budget, March 29, 1995

GVM Votes No on Term Limitations, March 30, 1995

House Passes Comprehensive Welfare Reform Bill, April 3, 1995

GVM: Commissioner Robles Impressed with Facilities, People at NAS Meridian, April 3, 1995

EDA Approves Grant for Jasper Industrial Park, April 6, 1995

Freeny Water Assn. Gets RDA Grant, April 10, 1995

Term Limits would Hurt Small States, April 10, 1995

WWII Recollections for Armed Forces Journal, April 1995

Communities get RDA, Loans Grants, April 14, 1995

April 3 was Good Day for NAS Meridian, April 17, 1995

National Guard Chiefs to Visit Camp Shelby, April 17, 1995

GVM: Effects of Bombing could be Felt in Mississippi, April 19, 1995

Lockheed Bringing Additional Work to Meridian Plant, April 24, 1995

Tax Bill Contains Relief for Individuals, Capital Gains Tax Cut, April 24, 1995

Reaction to Robert McNamara Book in Vietnam War, April 25, 1995

Re: Changes at Hughes Plant in Forest, April 25, 1995

Sen. Stennis Leaves a Lasting Legacy in Mississippi, May 1, 1995

Sen. Stennis Remembered on House Floor Tuesday, May 2, 1995

GVM: Air, Space Museum Director s Resignation was Right Thing To Do, May 3, 1995

Quote on Flag Constitutional Amendment, May 4, 1995

Effects of Oklahoma City Bombing will be Felt in Mississippi, May 8, 1995

Subcommittee Approves Military Construction Projects, May 18, 1995

Montgomery Disappointed CAFB Added to Closure List, May 10, 1995

Memorial Day-1995, May 12, 1995

186th Air Refueling Group gets High Rating, May 12, 1995

Resignation of Air, Space Museum Director Over Enola Gay Controversy was Right thing to Do, May 15, 1995

Base Closure Commissioners Headed to Columbus, Meridian, May 16, 1995

Comment for NCOA Magazine, May 18, 1995

Four Base Closure Commissioners Heading to CAFB, NAS, May 19, 1995

Madison Airport gets AIP Grant, May 19, 1995

Reaction to Supreme Court Decision on Term Limits, May 21, 1995

Re: No New Construction \$ for National Guard Armories, May 22, 1995

Clean Water Act Reforms Wetlands Issue; Cuts Red Tape, May 22, 1995

Military Procurement Package Includes work for Lockheed in Meridian; Hughes in Forest, May 24, 1995

Military Procurement Package Includes Funding for Lockheed in Meridian; Hughes Aircraft Plant in Forest, May 26, 1995

Mississippi Military Construction Funding Totals \$30 Million, May 25, 1995

GVM Speaks at Montgomery County War Monument Dedication, May 29, 1995

Base Closure Commissioners Coming to Columbus, Meridian, May 29, 1995

GVM: Congress should Have Say in Bosnia Involvement, May 31, 1995

Three Central Miss. Water Associations get RDA Funding, May 31, 1995

Flag Amendment Moving Quickly in House, June 5, 1995

GVM Tells Media Sec. Def., Joint Chiefs Chairman He s
Uncomfortable over Bosnia, June 7, 1995

Smith CO. Water Assn. gets RDA Grant, June 7, 1995

Leake Co. Water System gets RDA Grant, June 9, 1995

Congress should have say Regarding US Troops in Bosnia, June
12, 1995

GVM Makes Case for Meridian, Columbus at Base Closure
Hearing, June 13, 1995

GVM: After Hearing from Air Force, Navy Officials, CAFB
Still Looks Good; NAS Meridian Chances So-So, June 14, 1995

Remarks: Passage of FY 96 DOD Authorization Bill, June 14,
1995

GVM: Meeting with Sec. Dalton Productive; Gen. Davis
Impressed with NAS Meridian, June 16, 1995

Columbus Meridian Bases Make Their Cases During June 7-8
Visits, June 19, 1995

Base Closure sets Tuesday Deadline for Contact with Public;
NAS Meridian Vote Fri. or Sat., June 20, 1995

Remarks Re: Passage of FY 96 MILCON Appropriations Bill,
June 21, 1995

Commission Vote on CAFB May be Thursday, June 21, 1995

Reaction to CAFB Coming off the Closure List, June 22, 1995

Remarks: On Base Closure Vote on NAS Meridian, June 23,
1995

CAFB, NAS should be OK Even if President Rejects Base
Closure List, June 26, 1995

Full House OK s Authorization, Military Construction
Appropriations, June 26, 1995

Meridian s Lockheed-Martin Plant not Affected by Downsizing,
June 27, 1995

GVM Praises House Vote on Flag Amendment, June 28, 1995

Even if President Rejects Base Closure List, GVM says Miss.
Bases should still be OK, June 30, 1995

CAFB, NAS Meridian Safe After Base Closure Commission
Votes, July 3, 1995

Victory Margin in House for Flag Amendment could Boost Its
Chances in Senate, July 4, 1995

Key Field gets Grant to Overlay Runway, July 6, 1995

Flag Amendment Won t Endanger Free Speech; Simply Protects Our National Symbol, July 10, 1995

House Flag Amendment Vote Exceeded Expectations, July 10, 1995

Sec. Def. To Present GVM with Highest DOD Civilian Award, July 11, 1995

President was Right to Accept Base Closure List, July 13, 1995

Small Business Conference Designed to Assist Firms in 3rd District, July 17, 1995

Jackson Form gets 14 M Contract to Build new Facilities at Jackson VA Medical Center, July 18, 1995

Re: ARC Funding in 104th Congress, July 18, 1995

Col. Trexler to Leave CAFB in August, July 21, 1995

President s Acceptance of Closure List should Secure Fate of Miss. Bases, July 24, 1995

House Committee Affirms Base Closure Rec.; Resolution could go to House Floor, July 26, 1995

GVM: House was Right to Keep Selective Service System, July 28, 1995

Bill would Force Indecent Programming off Basic Cable, July 1995

Clayton Village Water Assn. gets RDA Grant, August 1, 1995

Korean War Veterans War Memorial Dedicated, August 7, 1995

House Defeats Attempt to Kill Selective Service System, August 14, 1995

Small Business Gains Stronger Voice in House, August 21, 1995

DOE Grants go to 2 Schools, Hospital in 3rd District, August 25, 1995

VJ Day Observance Offers Forum to Rebut Revisionist History on A-Bomb, August 28, 1995

Golden Triangle gets ARC Funding for Landfill, August 29, 1995

Jackson Airport gets FAA Grant, September 1, 1995

Idea of Capital Gains Tax Cut Still Alive in Congress, September 4, 1995

Beech (Raytheon) Aerospace in Madison gets \$ 325 Navy Contract, September 5, 1995

Shuqualak gets ARC Grant for Water Main, September 8, 1995

House Endorses Base Closure Commission Recommendations,
September 8, 1995

Reaction to Death of Rep. Jamie Whitten, September 9, 1995

Delegation to Attend Whitten Funeral, September 11, 1995

1995 Base Closure Process Finally, Officially Over, September
11, 1995

Tribute to Jamie Whitten, September 12, 1995

ARC Approves Two Oktibbeha-Area Water Project, September
13, 1995

Kemper Co. Business Incubator gets ARC Grant, September 18,
1995

Improving Quality of Life in Rural America is Whitten s
Legacy, September 18, 1995

Montgomery Asks Additional Funds for Meridian Hatchery,
September 20, 1995

Research & technology Park gets ARC Grant, September 21,
1995

Hughes Aircraft gets Navy Contract for Forest, September 21,
1995

Mississippi Gets \$22 M in Military Construction Funding,
September 25, 1995

GVM Retirement Announcement, October 2, 1995

Rep. Montgomery Won t Seek Re-Election, October 2, 1995

Proposed Changes could Hurt Effectiveness of GI Bill, October
9, 1995

GVM to Address Joint Session of Congress, October 10, 1995

New Mission will Serve Miss. National Guard Battalion into
Next Century, October 16, 1995

House Bill Continues Priority care for Persian Gulf Vets,
October 23, 1995

Applications Being Taken for Admissions to State VA Nursing
Homes, October 24, 1995

Quote on Budget Reconciliation Vote, October 26, 1995

Applications now being Accepted for Admissions to State Vets
Nursing Homes, October 30, 1995

Groundbreaking for WWII Memorial Highlight Vets Day
Events, November 6, 1995

Reaction to Death of Prime Minister Rabin, November 6, 1995

GVM to Participate in Washington Vets Day Ceremonies,
November 8, 1995

GVM Participates in WWII Memorial Ground Breaking,
November 10, 1995

President Clinton Pays Tribute to GVM at Arlington Cemetery,
November 11, 1995

Voters Rejection of Term Limits was Right Decision, November
13, 1995

VA Medical Services OK During Government Shutdown: Other
Checks will be Delayed, November 14, 1995

Negotiators Make Right Call on Montgomery GI Bill,
November 20, 1995

C-17s Coming to Air Guard Unit n Rankin County as Part of AF
Airlift Modernization, November 20, 1995

GVM Sending US Ground Troops to Bosnia could be Tough
Sell in Congress, November 22, 1995

Rankin Co. Air Guard Unit Set for Future with C-17s,
November 27, 1995

Navy to Commission Aircraft Carrier John C. Stennis Dec. 9,
December 4, 1995

Miss. Guard Units, if Called, Might not go Until After Holidays,
Montgomery Says, December 5, 1995

Air Force Gives Raytheon \$8 M Contract Addition, December
5, 1995

House Approves Bill Raising Earnings Limit for Senior
Citizens, December 11, 1995

Changes to Constitutional Amendment to Protect Flag,
December 12, 1995

GVM Surprised, Disappointed by Defeat of Flag Amendment on
Senate, December 12, 1995

Conferees Reach Agreement on DOD Authorization Bill; Miss.
Projects Included, December 13, 1995

Vote on Bosnia Resolution, December 14, 1995

Bosnia Resolution Opposes the Mission, Supports the Troops,
December 18, 1995

Two Miss. National Guard Units will Deploy to Germany,
December 19, 1995

Defense Bill Clears Congress, Awaits President s Signature,
December 25, 1995

Press Releases and Columns, 1996

Base Closure Commission Officially out of Business, January 8, 1996

Constitutional Amendment in only way to Restore School Prayer, January 12, 1996

Balanced Budget Amendment Needs to be Revisited, January 15, 1996

Amendment may be only way to Restore Voluntary School Prayer, January 22, 1996

Pre-State of the Union Comments, January 22, 1996

Madison Airport gets FAA Grant, January 22, 1996

RDA Approves Projects in Noxubee, Clay Cos., January 22, 1996

Reaction to State of Union Speech, January 24, 1996

Flag Amendment Fails in Senate; Could be Back in 1996, January 1, 1996

Government Shutdown Affecting Employees at VA Hospitals, January 3, 1996

House Passes Revised Defense Authorization Bill, January 24, 1996

House extends VA Expiring Authorities, January 26, 1996

Panel Says More Action Needed on Unfunded Mandates, January 29, 1996

Navy Decision will Allow for Status Quo Operations at NAS Meridian, January 29, 1996

Welfare Reform Bill could Break Back in 1996, February 6, 1996

Two Oktibbeha Water Assns. Get Federal Funds, February 6, 1996

NAS Reserve Center to be Named after GVM, February 9, 1996

Mississippi Veterans Facilities among best in Nation, February 12, 1996

GVM: Miss. Reserve Cuts will be Fewer than Pentagon Report, February 14, 1996

1996 Could be Year to Pass Volunteer Protection Act, February 19, 1996

Raytheon, Hughes Plant will get Contract Modifications, February 20, 1996

Cap Gains Inheritance Tax Ought to be in new Tax Cut Plan, February 26, 1996

Miss. Army Guard Unit set to test-Fire Avenger System, March 1, 1996

GI Bill Benefits now going to 2.4 Million Americans, March 4, 1996

GVM Disappointed by Proposed 6% Cut in DOD FY 97 Budget, March 4, 1996

Hughes Plant in Forest Gets Army Contract, March 6, 1996

GVM Disappointed with Proposed cut in Defense Spending for FY 97, March 11, 1996

Smith County Water Assoc. Receives Loan, March 12, 1996

Reform Bill would Ease Regulatory Burden on Small Businesses, Farmers, March 11, 1996

Cost of Bosnia Increases, March 20, 1996

New State Nursing Homes, March 20, 1996

Newton Residents visit Congressman, March 22, 1996

Letter to Editor, March 25, 1996

Congratulating MSU s Basketball Team, March 25, 1996

Immigration Bill, March 27, 1996

Oktibbeha Water System, March 1996

Admin Budget for 97 VA, March 29, 1996

Congress Completes Work on 3 Significant Bills, April 1, 1996

Congressman Visits Troops, April 3, 1996

Montgomery Honored by Chamber of Commerce, April 4, 1996

Kosciusko Middle School Honored, April 8, 1996

Trip Confirms Need to Remove Troops, April 8, 1996

MSU Receives International Business Grant, April 11, 1996

Congress should use time to Improve Amendment, April 1996

Tax Payers Rights Passes House, April 22, 1996

MS Military Construction Package totals \$32.4 Million, April 24, 1996

Miss. Receives funding for Numerous Projects, April 29, 1996

Bay Springs to be Site of New Processing Facility, April 30, 1996

Navy Reserve Center Approved for NAS Meridian, May 1, 1996

Military Construction Package for Jasper, Newton, & Scott Counties, May 2, 1996

Brandon Paper-Military Construction Package for Rankin, May 2, 1996

Military Construction Package for Jasper, Newton, Rankin & Scott, May 2, 1996

New & Stronger Laws Needed to Protect our Children, May 6, 1996

VA Medical Research Stars & Stripes Article, May 13, 1996

House Passes Defense Bill, May 15, 1996

Reaction to Admiral Mike Boorda's Death, May 16, 1996

Memorial Day 96, May 22, 1996

Grants and Loans for 3 Cities, May 23, 1996

TAX Breaks for Small Business helps Everyone, May 29, 1996

Montgomery Comments to AP/News Radio on Air Force Awards C-17 Multi-Year Contracts, May 31, 1996

Federal Loan Approved for a Lowndes County Gas Company, June 11, 1996

Montgomery Receives Thomas Jefferson Award, June 11, 1996

School Prayer Receives Another Black Eye, June 12, 1996

Comments to Press on Trent Lott, June 12, 1996

Inventor of new Math Teaching Method Sharing it with Students in Germany, June 13, 1996

MS Church, June 18, 1996

Congressman Montgomery named Champion, June 19, 1996

Let's get down to Business on Medical Insurance, June 19, 1996

238th Combat Communications Squadron called to Active Duty, June 24, 1996

Church Burnings Must Stop, June 24, 1996

Congress Passes Veterans Bill, July 3, 1996

Forest to Build Firefinder Radars, July 3, 1996

Package from Home, July 9, 1996

Increase Federal Estate and gift Tax Exemption, July 8, 1996

USDA Provides Funds for Newton County Water Co., July 15, 1996

Rep. Montgomery to Visit Rapid City, SD, July 16, 1996

Montgomery GI Bill, July 17, 1996

Welfare Reform, July 22, 1996

Rep. Montgomery Receives Senior Advocacy Award, July 23, 1996

Montgomery Speaks at Korean War Ceremony, July 26, 1996

Montgomery and Dole Honored by Historical Society, July 29, 1996

Real Campaign Finance Reform Needed, July 29, 1996

McDonnell Douglas/Navy Negotiations, July 31, 1996

Two Housing Authorities on Columbus-Receive Contents, August 1, 1996

Reps. Montgomery & Taylor Announce Defense Conference Report Ready for Final Vote, August 1, 1996

Mississippi Regional Housing Authority in Newton gets Grant, August 1, 1996

Health Insurance Finally Passes, August 5, 1996

Montgomery Praises Clinton's Proposal for Expanded Veterans Health Care, August 8, 1996

Welfare Reform, August 12, 1996

Meridian Housing Authority to Receive Federal Grant, August 16, 1996

Regulatory Relief for Small Business, August 19, 1996

Defense Authorization Conference Report Awaiting Senate and President's Approval, August 28, 1996

Guard Forces are Integral Part of Total Force, September 4, 1996

President will sign Defense Authorization, September 9, 1996

Montgomery Named Guardian of Small Business, September 10, 1996

Golden Triangle Planning and Development District Approved for Grant, September 16, 1996

Immigration Bill could be out of Joint Conference Soon, September 16, 1996

Challenge of a Program that Works, September 23, 1996

Montgomery Presented with Golden Bulldog Award, September 24, 1996

Globe Aircraft Approved for Federal Loan, September 26, 1996

A Review of the 104th Congress, September 30, 1996

Laws to Protect Children Receive Additional Strength, October 7, 1996

Funding Secured for New Navy Reserve Center, October 8, 1996

Second State Veterans Home Opens, October 15, 1996

Trip to Columbus Air Force Base Reminds me of How far We have Come, October 21, 1996

Raytheon Aerospace Awarded Air Force Contract, October 28, 1996

The Ups & Downs of the 104th, October 28, 1996

Three Counties Awarded Funds to Improve Water System, October 31, 1996

Veterans Day 1996, November 4, 1996

Grant Approved for Water Improvements in Kemper County, November 8, 1996

Montgomery to be Honored at VA Renaming Ceremony, November 8, 1996

So Long and Thanks for the Ride, November 11, 1996

City of Macon Selected to Receive Federal Funds, November 14, 1996

Lauderdale County Selected to Receive Federal Funds, November 14, 1996

Miscellaneous Releases, 1996

Speeches, January 1967-August 1967

FHA Grant, Pickens Recreational Association, January 3, 1967

Montgomery Leaves for Washington, January 4, 1967

Sworn in Adam Clayton Powell, January 10, 1967

Montgomery Presides over House, January 11, 1967

Yazoo County Soil Conservation District, January 11, 1967

Grant-Walnut Grove, January 11, 1967

FHA Grant to Drake Water Association, January 17, 1967

Post Office Jobs, January 17, 1967

Agriculture Committee Assignment, January 19, 1967

FHA Grant Shubuta, January 20, 1967

Montgomery Chosen Chairman of Zone 11, January 20, 1967

Montgomery Supports John Bell Williams, January 24, 1967

Early February Trip to District, January 30, 1967

Academy Appointments, January 30, 1967

RE Lee Speech on Floor, January 31, 1967

Remarks of Floor-RE Lee, January 31, 1967

Montgomery & Driven Picture, January 1967

Ridgeland Chamber of Commerce, February 1, 1967

Cuthline-TV Interview, February 1, 1967

John Bell Williams Denied Seniority, February 1, 1967

Ridgeland Chamber of Commerce Speech, February 3, 1967

Miss. Bottlers Speech, February 6, 1967

Miss. Bottlers Convention Speech, February 7, 1967

Montgomery & Abernathy Sharecroppers Statement, February 8, 1967

EDA Grant 11 South Miss. Counties, February 9, 1967

Claine & Co TV Appearance, February 10, 1967

Remarks of Floor-New Horizons Editorial, February 13, 1967

FHA Popular Springs Water District, February 13, 1967

Vote Against Debt Ceiling Increase, February 13, 1967

Announcing Radio Programs, February 16, 1967

First Program, February 16, 1967

Yazoo River Channel, February 17, 1967

1967 Civil Rights Bill, February 20, 1967

Editorial in Cong. Record, February 21, 1967

Jeff Davis Stamp, February 22, 1967

Fire Ant, February 23, 1967

FHA Prelim Approval Vernon Mills Develop Association, February 23, 1967

Bids for Meridian North Station PO, February 28, 1967

DE Home Rule, February 28, 1967

Film Narration, February 1967

Adam Clayton Powell Ousted, March 2, 1967

ETV, March 2, 1967

FHA Loan Decatur Recreation, March 3, 1967

Remarks of Floor-DC Fire Dept., March 6, 1967

Radio Tape Press Release, March 6, 1967

REA Loan Central EPA Carthage, March 6, 1967

Draft Reform, March 6, 1967

Award Winning Editorial in Yarzoon, March 7, 1967

Supplemental Finance Meridian NAAS, March 8, 1967

Heart Assn. Trip, March 8, 1967

FHA Grant Winston County Hathorn Recreation Center, March 9, 1967

Radio Tape Press Release, March 10, 1967

FHA Grant Prickett, March 15, 1967

Federal Aquarium Picture, March 16, 1967

Miss. Crime Rate, March 16, 1967

Vietnam Report to House, March 18, 1967

Vietnam Remarks on Floor, March 20, 1967

Easter District Tour, March 22, 1967

90th Congress Legislation, March 22, 1967

Traffic Safety Speech, March 27, 1967

Vietnam War, March 30, 1967

Abolish Guideline Bill, April 5, 1967

Grants-April & May, April 6, 1967

Daily Import, April 7, 1967

HEW Guidelines, April 7, 1967

\$600 Tax Exemption for Retarded Children, April 10, 1967

Secretary Freeman and Fire Ants, April 12, 1967

Apollo Accident, April 13, 1967

Speak to MSU Alumni in Washington, April 19, 1967

End Withholding of Forestry Fund, April 20, 1967

A-F Orientation Trip, April 22, 1967

Picture Cut lines-GVM with naval Academy Midshipmen, April 22, 1967

Pot Pourri, April 22, 1967

Suspend Minimum Wage for Farmers, April 25, 1967

Congressional Reserve Duty, April 27, 1967

Statement on Westmoreland, April 28, 1967

Twin City Electric Association Hollandale, MS, May 1, 1967

Al Key Pictures & Info, May 1, 1967

Speech to MSU Student Leaders, May 1, 1967

Action on Cassius Clay, May 2, 1967

Vietnam, May 3, 1967

New Navy Wage Schedule in Meridian, May 4, 1967

Speech at Miss. State, May 5, 1967

Morton PO City Delivery, May 10, 1967

Poultry in European Common Market, May 11, 1967

Flag Bill, May 12, 1967

Dixie Division, May 15, 1967

Introduction of Ambassador at Delta Council, May 16, 1967

Dixie Division, May 17, 1967

Burning of the Flag, May 18, 1967

Burning of the Flag, May 18, 1967

Luncheon-Navy Officers (Foreign), May 20, 1967

Pictures-Bardin & Davis, May 23, 1967

FHA Grant to Vernon Mills Development Assoc., Louisville,
May 24, 1967

Montgomery Calls on Shriver to Suspend John Sumrall-OEO,
May 24, 1967

GEO, May 24, 1967

Censorship of Vietnam News, May 25, 1967

Magee Door Mail Delivery, May 25, 1967

Should Censor Vietnam News, May 25, 1967

Mendenhall City Postal Delivery Service, May 26, 1967

Statement on New Draft Law, May 26, 1967

Statement on Elementary & Secondary Education, May 27, 1967

HEW Grant to Holmes Junior College, May 29, 1967

Remarks-Appendix Navy Luncheon, May 29, 1967

Remarks-Memorial Day, May 29, 1967

Statement to TV Stations-Beeper Memorial Day, May 31, 1967

Memorial Day Remarks, June 1, 1967

Sugar-Sorghum Research Station Testify at Committee, June 1, 1967

Jefferson Davis Tribute, June 1, 1967

31st Dixie Division-Meeting with Under Secretary of Defense, June 1, 1967

Remarks on National Guard, June 1, 1967

Appendix-Tribute to Jefferson Davis, June 1, 1967

Radio Program-Vietnam War, June 1, 1967

31st Dixie Division, June 2, 1967

Insurance Debate, June 5, 1967

Pictures of Sonny, Tom Bevill, and David McGiffert, June 5, 1967

FHA (Dan Approval) Hilton Heights Water District, June 5, 1967

Middle East Crisis, June 5, 1967

Statement-Agriculture Appropriations Bill, June 6, 1967

Meat Import Bill, June 6, 1967

Freeman & Rural Development Subcommittee-Defense of Mississippi, June 7, 1967

Cut Line for Relief Picture, June 7, 1967

Cut Line for Picture-Gov. Jimmie Davis, June 8, 1967

Vietnam Soldiers, June 9, 1967

Grant to Roosevelt Park Forest, June 9, 1967

Speech of Floor 31st Dixie Division, June 13, 1967

Supreme Court Decision on Mixed Marriage, June 13, 1967

Dept. of Defense Appropriation Bill, June 15, 1967

EMJC-New Library Building-Loan-\$60,000.00 Office of Education, June 15, 1967

Herbert DeWeese, June 15, 1967

1968 Fiscal Year Defense Appropriations Bill, June 15, 1967

Liberty Plattsburg Water Association, June 15, 1967

Grant to Univ. Medical Center Jackson, June 15, 1967

Special Grants to Jr. Colleges for Purchase Library Materials, June 16, 1967

Picture & Article-Opening of Meridian Office, June 17, 1967

Anti-Riot Legislation, June 19, 1967

Remarks of Congressman-Appendix Editorial on Dixie
Division, June 19, 1967

Cutline-J. Edgar Hoover Picture, June 19, 1967

HEW Grant-Holmes Junior College, June 19, 1967

HEW Bill Burton Grant to Mize, June 20, 1967

REA Loan to Dixie Electric, June 20, 1967

Statement on Poor & Needy, June 20, 1967

Watershed Projects, June 21, 1967

Statement to Public Works Comm. Big Creek & Fine Creeks,
June 21, 1967

Grant Announcement Clarke State Park, June 22, 1967

Subcommittee Approval of Watershed Development, June 22,
1967

Rankin County Public Health Service Grant, June 22, 1967

News Release FHA Grants, June 26, 1967

Air National Guards 1000th Flight Mission to Vietnam, June 27,
1967

News Release-HUD Grant-Eutaw Creek Watershed, June
27, 1967

Merger between Columbia & Holt Rinehart, June 27, 1967

Radio Release-WDAM, WTOK for Beeper Broadcast, June 28,
1967

Remarks-Merger CBS & Holt, June 28, 1967

Grant for Air Pollution Control Program for Meridian, June 28,
1967

Conservation & Credit Subcommittee Agriculture-Eutaw Creek
Watershed Project, June 28, 1967

Talk Before Prayer Breakfast, June 29, 1967

Panama Canal, June 29, 1967

Radio Program Anti-Riot Bill, June 29, 1967

Radio Program-Panama Canal Treaty, June 29, 1967

Prayer Breakfast Talk, June 29, 1967

HEW Grant to East Central Junior College, June 30, 1967

REA Loan to Delta Telephone Co., June 30, 1967

REA Loan to Florence Telephone Co., June 30, 1967

Approval of Eutacutaches Watershed Project, June 30, 1967

Reduce Dairy Imports, July 1, 1967

Westhill Water Association, July 7, 1967

FHA Grant-Montgomery Water Association, Rankin County,
July 10, 1967

EDA Loan to Lexington-7-12-67-News Release- War on Waste,
July 12, 1967

Statement about Appalachian Regional Development Program,
July 12, 1967

Starvation in Mississippi, July 12, 1967

Press Release-Appalachian Regional Development, July 12,
1967

Picture-Mrs. Tims and Jackson Group, July 13, 1967

Mississippi Hunger Study, July 13, 1967

Further Defense of Mississippi re: Hunger, July 14, 1967

Eutachutaches Watershed Approved by Agriculture Comm.,
July 17, 1967

Egypt Cotton Statement, July 17, 1967

Resnick s Attack on Farm Bureau, July 17, 1967

Statement Regarding Agriculture Producers Marketing Act of
1967, July 18, 1967

Congressional Record Appendix Agriculture Producers
Marketing Act 1967, July 18, 1967

Educational Television Picture, July 19, 1967

Anti Riot Speech on Floor, July 19, 1967

Railway Mail Service, July 20, 1967

War on Waste, July 20, 1967

Speech on Floor NJ & National Guard, July 24, 1967

Riots National Guard Training, July 24, 1967

Statement on Riots, July 25, 1967

Riots, July 25, 1967

Panama Canal, July 26, 1967

Cutline-MR Straus Picture, July 26, 1967

Okatibbee Creek Reservoir, July 26, 1967

Panama Canal, July 26, 1967

Sermon on Appendix, July 27, 1967

Appropriation for Fourth District, July 27, 1967

FHA Preliminary Loan-East Madison County Water Dist., July 28, 1967

HUD Sewer Grant to Meridian, July 28, 1967

Jasper County Nursing Home, July 28, 1967

President s Speech on Riots, July 28, 1967

Re: Stokley Carmichael, July 28, 1967

National Guard & Riot Training, August 1, 1967

Announcement of FHA Loan & Grant to Pisgah Water Association, August 1, 1967

Floor Speech re: Nat l Guard & Riot Training, August 1, 1967

Radio Program-Detroit Riots, August 2, 1967

Committee to Investigate American Foreign Trade, August 2, 1967

President s Tax Proposal, August 3, 1967

Cutline-Picture with Col. Mosley, August 3, 1967

Appalachian Regional Development Act, August 4, 1967

Cutline-Mali McGraw (Girls Nation) of Louisville, August 4, 1967

Criminal Offense of Travel in State Department, August 4, 1967

Visit to Camp Shelby, August 8, 1967

Social Security Act, August 8, 1967

Introduction of Commemorative Heart Stamp, August 8, 1967

Tribute to Michigan and all National Guard Forces-Delivered on House Floor, August 9, 1967

Introduction of Textile Bill, August 10, 1967

Cutline- 4H Picture, August 10, 1967

Radio Program-Import of Textiles, August 10, 1967

Cutline-4H Picture, August 11, 1967

Duck Limits, August 12, 1967

Speech on Floor-Defense National Guard Responses to Commission s Report, August 14, 1967

Speech on Floor-Softwood Lumber Standards, August 14, 1967

Speech on Floor-National Guard Defense Response to
Commission Report, August 14, 1967

Civil Right Legislation (Oppose), August 15, 1967

Statement on Civil Rights Bill, August 15, 1967

Cutline-Pictures Taken at Camp Shelby, August 17, 1967

NDEA Grants to Junior Colleges, August 17, 1967

Radio Program Interview with Rep. O Neil (No Transcript),
August 17, 1967

Dept. of Agriculture Approves Projects, August 18, 1967

Civil Rights Bill, August 18, 1967

Pushmataha, August 21, 1967

FHA Grant Offer to Quitman, August 21, 1967

Remarks to Appear in Congressional Record-CBS Report on
National Guard, August 21, 1967

EDA Grant to DeKalb Sewer & Water System, August 22, 1967

FHA Loan to Big Black Water District, August 22, 1967

National Guard Defense, August 23, 1967

Commending, August 23, 1967

Bishop Allen, August 24, 1967

Radio Program-Detroit Riots, August 24, 1967

Vocational Rehabilitation Amendments of 1967, August 25,
1967

FAA Funds Key Field, August 26, 1967

General Release on Plans for traveling throughout all Counties
during Fall Ten Day Recess, August 26, 1967

Speeches, August 1967-February 1968

Foreign Aid Act Voted Against, August 28, 1967

Planning Grant to Panther Creek Watershed, August 29, 1967

Sam Dale Stamp, August 29, 1967

FHA Grant-SE Noxapater Water Assn.-Winston Co., September
1, 1967

Cutline-Visit of Choctaws, August 31, 1967

Tribute to Samuel Richardson davenport by GVM, August 31,
1967

FHA Grant, Pickens Rec. Assn-Holmes Co., September 1, 1967

District Trip, September 1, 1967

FHA Loan to Homestead Water Assoc. Scott County, September 5, 1967

Statement After Trip, September 9, 1967

News Release, September 10, 1967

Charles Evens Police Escort Speech, September 11, 1967

Speech on Floor-Charles Evens, September 11, 1967

Follow-up in Evens Visit to DC, September 12, 1967

Speech on Floor-Appalachia Statement & Delta, September 13, 1967

Eutactaches Creek Watershed Project, September 14, 1967

Automobile Insurance Industry Appendix, September 14, 1967

Appalachian Development, September 15, 1967

Choctaw Housing Authority, September 15, 1967

Cutline-Rosenbaum Picture, September 16, 1967

Humphreys Co. Health Center HEW Grant, September 16, 1967

Speech at US Assoc. of Nat l Guard, September 19, 1967

Conference of National Guard, September 21, 1967

Educational TV, September 21, 1967

Big Creek & 5 Creek Committee Approval, September 21, 1967

Camden Water Assn., September 22, 1967

Navy Luncheon, September 22, 1967

Cutline-Peru Luncheon, September 22, 1967

School Prayer Amendment-9-22-67-News Release-LB Priester, September 22, 1967

Public Broadcasting Act of 1967-Educational Television, September 22, 1967

Haigly & Ledbetter Visit Capitol, September 23, 1967

Picture with Pollack, September 25, 1967

Press Release-FHA Grant-H & H Water Assn., September 26, 1967

Paul Harvey s Program from Mississippi-Remarks of Sonny, September 26, 1967

IC Railroad Train 3 & 8, September 27, 1967

Continuing Resolution, September 28, 1967

Army ROTC Scholarships, September 29, 1967

Abernathy-Montgomery Cotton Statement, September 29, 1967

Broiler Council, October 3, 1967

Dept. of Interior Grant-Holmes County State Park, October 3, 1967

FHA Loan to: Hilton Heights Association, October 3, 1967

Statement Before Senate Armed Services-HR 2, October 3, 1967

Cutlines Pictures with Gov. Wallace, October 4, 1967

Farm Program, October 5, 1967

Talk to School Studies Classes, October 6, 1967

Speech to High School Students, October 9, 1967

Goza & Buffington with GVM Cutline, October 9, 1967

Cutline Masonic Visitors to Washington, October 9, 1967

FHA Grant to D-Lo Sewer System, October 10, 1967

Cotton Program Abernathy & Sonny, October 11, 1967

Statement on Ship Row Cotton Program, October 11, 1967

FHA Loan Prelim Approval Steel & Ringold Water Assn.,
October 12, 1967

Cotton Program, October 12, 1967

Cotton Program, October 12, 1967

Mashulaville Water Assn., October 13, 1967

Agriculture Dept. Broiler Statement, October 13, 1967

Cutline FHA Visitors Pictures, October 13, 1967

Passage of Miss. Commemorate Medal in House, October 16,
1967

Continuing Apporp. Jamie Whitten, October 19, 1967

Fire Ant, October 19, 1967

Fire Ant, October 20, 1967

Demonstrators Protesting Vietnam, October 20, 1967

Anti-War Demonstration in Washington, October 20, 1967

Observation on Vietnam Demonstration, October 23, 1967

MD Williams Picture, October 23, 1967

Report Anti-War Demonstration Pentagon, October 23, 1967

Veterans Act, October 24, 1967

Hanging Moss Creek Assistance Grant, October 27, 1967

Statement of Floor-Long Staple Cotton, October 25, 1967

Statement HR 10915-Cotton, October 25, 1967

Anti-War Demonstration, October 26, 1967

VFW Speech, October 28, 1967

VFW Speech, October 28, 1967

Fund raising Speech, October 30, 1967

Support of Nominees, October 31, 1967

Cutline-Mr. & Mrs. Pickett Picture, November 2, 1967

Miss. Agriculture, November 2, 1967

Freedom Democratic Party, November 3, 1967

MS Freedom Democratic Party, November 3, 1967

The National Guard is Awake, November 3, 1967

Cutline Gilmores, November 9, 1967

Richland Creek Water, November 9, 1967

Richland Creek Watershed Approval, November 9, 1967

Sonny s Veteran Day Speech, November 9, 1967

Veteran Day Speech, November 9, 1967

Mr. Sandell (Police Membership), November 10, 1967

Vet Day Speech, November 11, 1967

Veterans Day Speech Philly, November 11, 1967

Casey Jones, November 14, 1967

Reserve Bill of Rights, November 15, 1967

Statement on 5109, November 15, 1967

FHA Loan Approval to Shubuta for Server System, November 16, 1967

Plywood, November 16, 1967

Reserve Bill, OEO, UDC, November 16, 1967

Gen. Westmoreland, November 17, 1967

Insert of Article on Casey Jones, November 17, 1967

Ag. Committee Passage of S 852, November 18, 1967

East Madison Water Assoc., November 21, 1967

Appendix Watershed Speech, November 21, 1967

Statement re: Delay on Agriculture Fair Practices Act,
November 21, 1967

Record for Roll Call in House, November 22, 1967

Gen. Westmoreland, November 22, 1967

Should Americans Drive on Left-hand Side of the Road?,
November 22, 1967

Mississippi Sesquicentennial, November 27, 1967

Watershed Planning and Development, November 22, 1967

Cutline Bob & Ray Barnett, November 28, 1967

George Gear Testimony Senate Credit Life Insurance,
November 28, 1967

Speech on Floor Internal Security Amendments, November 28,
1967

Cutline Mrs. Lizzie Cottingham, Mrs. Barksdale, November 29,
1967

Humphreys Emergency Area, November 30, 1967

House Water (FHA), November 30, 1967

Interview of Tom Abernathy, November 30, 1967

Dickey Clay Magazine Article, December 1967

Cutline-Choctaw Indians, December 1, 1967

Internal Security Act Amendments, December 1, 1967

Jeff Davis Medal, December 1, 1967

Miss. Intercollegiate Council, December 1, 1967

Christmas Gift to US POW s in North Vietnam, December 6,
1967

Cutline Campbell, Morgan & Aldridge, December 6, 1967

Speech at Miss. State, December 6, 1967

Christmas Gifts to Captured Military, December 6, 1967

Meat Inspection Speech, December 6, 1967

Tax Bill, Social Security Meat Inspection Bill, December 6,
1967

Miss. Intercollegiate Council Speech, December 9, 1967

Miss. State Student Conference, December 9, 1967

Statement on Postal Revenue & Federal Salary Act of 1967,
December 11, 1967

Cutline-Sonny at EMJC, December 12, 1967

Statement on Return of Stokley Carmichael to NE, December 12, 1967

Floor Speech on Stokley Carmichael, December 12, 1967

West Point Appointments, December 13, 1967

PO Bids for Moss, Miss., December 13, 1967

Trip to Vietnam, December 14, 1967

TV Address on Vietnam, December 14, 1967

FHA Emergency Loan, December 15, 1967

Summary of Social Security Amendments of 1967, December 16, 1967

Vietnam Trip, December 17, 1967

Trip to Vietnam, December 17, 1967

Flora Sewer Grant, December 19, 1967

Summary of Elementary and Secondary Education Amendments of 1967, December 20, 1967 140 Statement Before House Appropriations Agriculture Subcommittee Concerning Fire Ants, 1967

Article for Miss. State Alumni Magazine, January 1968

Alpha Kappa Psi, a Professional Business Fraternity for Men Speaking Engagement, January 4, 1968

Announcing Press Conference to Report on His Trip to Vietnam, January 4, 1968

Alpha Kappa Psi Regional Meeting, January 5, 1968

District Tour Schedule, January 1, 1968

District Tour, January 18, 1968

ADA Rating & State of Union Message, January 19, 1968

Buttross Merchant Marine Nomination, January 19, 1968

Meridian Manpower Training & Development Project Meridian, January 22, 1968

Forest Manpower Training & Development Project, January 22, 1968

With Soldiers in R-M, January 22, 1968

Report to Congress on Vietnam, January 22, 1968

Hour on Vietnam, January 22, 1968

Cotton Textile Debate, January 22, 1968

Retail Drugstores, January 23, 1968

Goddard s Statement, January 24, 1968

USS Pueblo, January 24, 1968

Naval Academy Appt., January 25, 1968

Calling of Air Guard & Air Reserve Units, January 25, 1968

Reserve Units Being Called up Due to Korea, January 25, 1968

St. John s Church, January 28, 1967

News Release on 1969 Fiscal Budget, January 30, 1968

Beulah Hubbard Water Assoc., January 30, 1968

France s WWI Debt to US, January 31, 1968

Clarion-Ledger Staff Article-Cutline-Cus Ward Picture, January 31, 1968

EDA Grant to Durant, February 1, 1968

Cutline Vietnam Crossbow, February 1, 1968

French Debt, Vietnam & Korea, February 1, 1968

Cutline Boy Scout Emblem, February 1968

County Line FHA Loan, February 2, 1968

Air Force Academy Appointments, February 2, 1968

Natchez Trace N, February 5, 1968

Cutline Jaycees, February 1968

Cutline-GVM with Capt Bowker, February 5, 1968

Will Speak in Carthage, February 5, 1968

GVM at Lamson (Cutline), February 5, 1968

GVM Congrats Capt. Wright in Vietnam, February 5, 1968

National Guard-Speed of Activation, February 5, 1968

Natchez Trace, February 6, 1968

Lincoln Birthday Recess, February 7, 1968

HR 4769-Re: Nat l Labor Relations, February 7, 1968

ACA Rating, February 7, 1968

Governor Wallace, February 8, 1968

Vietnam (Meridian Citizens Visit), February 10, 1968

Maid of Cotton Cutline, February 12, 1968

Smith s Crossing Water Assn. FHA, February 12, 1968

John Bond and Sonny, February 12, 1968

Grant to Miss. Soil Conservation to Develop the Okatoma Creek Watershed, February 13, 1968

News Release (EDA Grant) (Sou. Miss Ed. Dist.), February 13, 1968

Military Construction Authorization Bill, February 15, 1968

FHA Loan (AA Hathorn), February 16, 1968

Cutline-Bobby Panken Pictures, February 18, 1968

US Coast & Geodetic Survey Field Party, February 19, 1968

HUD Grant-Miss. Research & Develop. (Jackson), February 19, 1968

Given in Carthage, February 19, 1968

Macon Post Office Improvements, February 20, 1968

EC Jr. College-Grant, February 21, 1968

Sonny & Abernathy with Maid of Cotton, February 21, 1968

Sonny s Remarks on the Floor Regarding Deactivation of 31st Dixie Division, February 21, 1968

31st Infantry Div. & Frank Frazier Interview, February 21, 1968

Ponderosa Water Assn. (FHA), February 21, 1968

Ponderosa Water Assn., February 21, 1968

VFW Wreath Laying, February 22, 1968

Miss. Legislative Resolution Re: USS Pueblo, February 22, 1968

N. Pearl River Water Assn., February 23, 1968

Cutline for Picture of Sonny with Masonic Leaders: Grady Barnhill, J. Boyd Adams, Olin Gore, Jr., and A N Sneed, February 23, 1968

Miss. Legislature Resolution re: USS Pueblo, February 23, 1968

FHA Funds, February 28, 1968

News Release (Loan to E. Quitman Water Assn.) FHA, February 29, 1968

Farm Bureau Radio Talk Program, February 29, 1968

Starvation in Mississippi, July 12, 1967

Speeches, March 1968-September 1968

Don McGraw Outline, March 1, 1968

Outline-Mrs. Mary P. Fikes, March 1, 1968

Beaver Meadow Water Assoc., March 4, 1968

Outline LS Baker, March 4, 1968

Extension of Remarks Mike Ainsworth, March 5, 1968

Extension of Remarks Winston Co. Journal, March 5, 1968

HUD Grant to Canton, March 6, 1968

Radio Program, March 7, 1968

Union Water Assn. FHA Loan News Release, March 8, 1968

ACA Release Voting Record, March 11, 1968

Sonny s Visit to Library of Congress Miss. Exhibit, March 11,
1968

National Guard in Riot Commission Report Speeches on Floor,
March 11, 1968

Miss. Sesquicentennial, March 11, 1968

Approval of Sonny s Bill Agriculture Fair Practices Act of 1967,
March 12, 1968

Announce Speaking Engagement in Lexington, March 13, 1968

Industrial Revenue Bonds, March 14, 1968

Radio Program BAWI Bonds, March 14, 1968

Tax-Exempt Bonds Treasury Ruling, March 14, 1968

Morris Water Assn, March 15, 1968

VFW Outlines, March 15, 1968

FHA Syvarena Water Assn. (News Release), March 18, 1968

FHA Touchstone Water Assn. Inc., March 18, 1968

FHA Standing Pine Water Management Dist, March 18, 1968

Outline-General Bush, March 20, 1968

Outline-Cartwright and Smith, March 20, 1968

Outline Holmes County Students, March 20, 1968

Outline Davidson-Magee, March 20, 1968

Cutline MSU Leaders, March 20, 1968

Cutline Fred Wagner Family Six, March 1968

Tax Exempt Status, March 21, 1968

Tax Exempt Status, March 21, 1968

Sonny s Speech Lexington C of C, March 22, 1968

Announce Candidacy for Re-election, March 23, 1968

Sonny Announces Candidacy for Re-election, March 25, 1968

Aquarium & Wildlife Research Unit, March 25, 1968

EDA Grant-Carthage, March 26, 1968

S 109 House Passage, March 26, 1968

Federal Aquarium Testimony, March 26, 1968

Cutline Bellhaven Choir Group Picture, March 28, 1968

Statement on Presidents Speech, April 1, 1968

FHA Grant Pine Grove, April 1, 1968

Easter Trip Plans, April 3, 1968

Statement Before House Appropriations Agriculture
Subcommittee on Fire Ant, April 3, 1968

Pot Pouri, April 4, 1968

Extension of Remarks-Miss. First, April 4, 1968

April 6th Riots in Washington, April 6, 1968

FWPCA Approval of Grant to Brooksville, April 8, 1968

Riots, April 10, 1968

Statement-Martin Luther King, April 10, 1968

Civil Rights Passage (Open Housing), April 10, 1968

Grant to Durant, April 12, 1968

FHA Grant to Camden Water Assn., April 12, 1968

Announcement of City Delivery Service in Quitman Beginning
in July, April 16, 1968

EDA Grant to PACHOTA, April 18, 1968

FHA Loan Southwest Water Assoc., April 18, 1968

FHA Loan to Water System-DeKalb, Miss, April 18, 1968

Fire Ant Conferences, April 18, 1968

Sonny Spoke to Members of the National Board of Magee Re:
Callup, April 19, 1968

District Tour, April 19, 1968

News Release re: Return to Washington After Successful Tour
4th District Easter Recess, April 21, 1968

Speeches & Remarks East Miss. Dedication, April 21, 1968

North Station PO Dedication, April 21, 1968

Natchez Trace Parking Construction in Madison and Leake
Counties Dept. Interior Grant Award, April 22, 1968

FWPCA Grant to Macon, April 22, 1968

Navy Pay Increase Meridian Area Ungraded Navy Employees,
April 22, 1968

NAAS-Authorization, April 25, 1968

Crime in Streets, April 25, 1968

Appalachian Grant to Golden Triangle, April 26, 1968

Sec. Udall to Urge That Participants in Poor Peoples March no
to be Allowed to Camp on Public Lands in Washington, April
26, 1968

Sonny Elected Prayer Breakfast Sec y, April 26, 1968

Belzoni Water Pollution Control Center, April 29, 1968

HUD Grant to Magee, April 29, 1968

OEO Grant to Miss. Band of Choctaw Indians in Philadelphia,
April 29, 1968

Funds for ANG at Key Field, April 30, 1968

HUD Grant to Carthage, April 30, 1968

HUD Grants to Forest & Bay Springs, May 1, 1968

Pueblo, May 1, 1968

Statement by Sonny-Submitted by Glover Wilkens to Public
Works Subcommittee on Behalf of Tennessee-Tombigbee
Waterway, May 1, 1968

FHA Approval Holmes Co. Country Club, May 2, 1968

HUD Grant to Yazoo City, May 2, 1968

National Disaster Loans to Farmers, May 2, 1968

Center Ridge Community, May 3, 1968

EDA Grants to Taylorsville, May 3, 1968

Meridian in Washington-Chamber of Commerce, May 3, 1968

Cutline-Lena Group, May 4, 1968

OEO Grant to Choctaw Indians, May 6, 1968

Bill to Prohibit Use of Federal Property for Camp-ins, May 6,
1968

Mrs. Wallace-Half mast Flag, May 7, 1968

Statement on Floor Lurleen Wallace, May 7, 1968

Yazoo Rive Navigation Project Approval by Dept. of Navy,
May 9, 1968

Disaster Agri Loans, May 9, 1968

Meridian Star Endorsement of Sonny, May 10, 1968

Poor People Camping, May 11, 1968

New Post Office at Newton, May 13, 1968

Greenwood Speech, May 15, 1968

Greenwood 173rd Unit, May 15, 1968

Ceremony for 173rd Quartmast. Co., May 16, 1968

Truth in Lending Bill, May 16, 1968

Cutline Marvin McLellan, May 20, 1968

EDA Grant to East Central Economic Development District,
May 20, 1968

Extension of Remarks Poor Peoples March (Communist
Participation), May 21, 1968

Cutline for Picture of Sonny, Capt. Lyle Sette (New Commander
Naval Air Station) and Lix Fruge, May 22, 1968

SCS Approval of 5 Creeks Watershed Leake County, May 22,
1968

Approval of Chunky River Watershed, May 22, 1968

Approval Silver Creek, May 22, 1968

Banking and Currency, May 22, 1968

HUD Grant to South Delta Regional, May 23, 1968

Approval of Grant for Choctaw Indians, May 23, 1968

SCLC, May 23, 1968

Cutline for Sonny and Hubert Suggs of Taylorsville, May 24,
1968

FHA Loan for Dixie Drainage, May 24, 1968

Testimony on Chunky Watershed Project, May 27, 1968

Federal Employees in Civil Disorder, May 28, 1968

Northwest Kemper Water, May 29, 1968

Yellow Creek, May 29, 1968

MDTA Grant to Philadelphia, May 29, 1968

Cutline-Del Usner and Sonny, May 29, 1968

Don Sharpe of Pearl, May 29, 1968

Poor People March, May 29, 1968

GVM Speaks to Boys State (American Legion), May 30, 1968

Dedication of Florence Library, June 2, 1968

Florence Library Dedication, June 2, 1968

FHA Approval Loan to New Ireland Water System, June 7, 1968

FWPCA Approval Grant to Chunky, June 7, 1968

FHA Final Approval Ponderosa Water Assoc., June 7, 1968

Extension of the Food and Agriculture Act of 1965, June 7, 1968

Democratic Primary (Thanks for Support), June 10, 1968

Omnibus Crime Bill, June 10, 1968

A Letter from a Concerned Mother, June 10, 1968

Statement Senate Approp. Comm., June 11, 1968

Civil Defense Loan for Louisville, June 12, 1968

Hunger in Miss. & Food Stamp Act of 1964, June 12, 1968

Yazoo River Navigation Project Cleared by Bureau of the Budget, June 13, 1968

FHA Approval of Loan Center Ridge Water Assoc., June 13, 1968

Justice Dept., June 13, 1968

Remarks HR 16363 (cr), June 13, 1968

Poor Peoples Campaign Extended, June 14, 1968

Mike Price Enters Academy, June 18, 1968

Extension of Remarks S 1028, June 18, 1968

Remarks Re: S 1028, June 18, 1968

Opposition to Gun Legislation, June 19, 1968

Mrs. Rosemary Harris and Children, June 19, 1968

March on Washington, June 20, 1968

FHA East Quitman Water Assn., June 21, 1968

Tallahala Creek Project, June 21, 1968

Resurrection City, June 24, 1968

Revenue and Expenditure Control Act of 1968, June 24, 1968

Re: Textile Import Restrictions, June 25, 1968

Cutline for Sonny, Col. E. Griffin Alford and Lt. Colonel JF Galbreath, June 25, 1968

Cutline for Bruce Brookshire and Sonny, June 25, 1968

Southerns Inaugural Jet Service to Meridian, June 26, 1968

House Public Works Comm-Flood Control-Yazoo River
Navigation Project, June 26, 1968

US Flag Crime to Desecrate, June 27, 1968

Gun Control, June 27, 1968

Ways & Means Committee on Meat Imports, June 27, 1968

Amanda Povall, June 28, 1968

News Release on Property Damage Caused by Resurrection City
Residents, June 30, 1968

ACL Water Assoc., July 1, 1968

Flag Legislation, July 3, 1968

Holly Farms Temperanceville, VA Trip, July 3, 1968

FHA Loan to Lake, Miss., July 10, 1968

Supreme Court, July 11, 1968

Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968, July 11, 1968

Remarks in Congressional Record Concerning Insurance, July
11, 1968

EDA Grant to Belzoni, July 12, 1968

Dairy Import Bill, July 12, 1968

Nat'l Guard Officer Resigns Commission Because of Orders
During District of Columbia Riots, July 12, 1968

Statement on Ross Collins Death, July 15, 1968

Extension of Remarks S 3710 Yazoo River Projects, July 15,
1968

EDA Grant to Lexington, July 17, 1968

Chris Tims & Mike Lutz Visit Capitol, July 18, 1968

Yellow Creek Water Assoc. FHA Grant, July 18, 1968

Jemison Salmon & Wayne Gibson Visit Capitol, July 18, 1968

Yazoo River Project & Crime Radio Program, July 18, 1968

Jerry Clifford Alexander, State President of Future Farmers of
America, July 19, 1968

Box Creek Watershed News Release, July 19, 1968

Remarks of Firearm Control by Sonny, July 19, 1968

Extension of Remarks HR 17735 Gun Control, July 19, 1968

USS Pueblo (Flag Salute), July 23, 1968

Mrs. Lloyd M. Bucher Wife of the Pueblo Captain and
Congresswoman Charlotte Reid and Congressman GV
Montgomery Plan Remember the Pueblo Day, July 24, 1968

Cutline for Mike Ainsworth and John Simms Miss. Boys Nation
Representatives, July 24, 1968

Gun Control Radio Program, July 25, 1968

1965 General Farm Act, July 30, 1968

Announcement of 19-Century Tour During August
Congressional Recess, July 31, 1968

EDA-FWPCA-MACON, August 1, 1968

HEW Guidelines, August 1, 1968

Higher Education Bill, August 2, 1968

Picture and Culture of Dianne Rushing of Forrest Attending Girl
s Nation Here in DC, August 6, 1968

Picture and Cutline of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Forbert, Jr. of
Meridian and Their Children Lisa and Church and Steve, August
6, 1968

Speech at Neshoba Co. Fair, August 7, 1968

News Release (SBA Loan to Belzoni Med. Facility), August 8,
1968

News Release (SBA Loan to Rankin Co. Devel. Co.), August 8,
1968

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Robinson Brandon, MS, August 10,
1968

Miss Diane Rushing-Girls Nation, August 10, 1968

Dedication of DeKalb Library, August 11, 1968

Colonel Orlando W. Lyle, Mrs. Lyle and Daughter Sarah-Visit
Capitol, August 12, 1968

Pot Pourri, August 13, 1968

New Post Office Building at Whitfield, Miss. (Rankin County),
August 15, 1968

Speech Before the Miss. Feed and Grain Association Annual
Convention Biloxi, MS, August 19, 1968

Agc. Release on the Southern Christian Leadership Conference
will not be Authorized as a Commodity Foods Distribution
Agency in Mississippi, August 21, 1968

News Release (FHA Loan Beaver Wtr Assn.-Jas. Co.), August
22, 1968

Sebastopol Loan from SBA, August 23, 1968

District Tour Radio Program, August 25, 1968

News Release (SBA Loan to West Jasper Water Inc.), August 27, 1968

Wrap-up on District Tour, August 29, 1968

Demo. Convention, September 1, 1968

HUD to Forest Service Center, September 4, 1968

Study on Hunger, September 5, 1968

Cutline-Sonny & Constits Raleigh, September 6, 1968

Cutline-Sonny & Constits in Isola, September 6, 1968

Sonny & Constits in Taylorsville, September 6, 1968

Cutline-Sonny & Constits in Magee, September 6, 1968

Article in New Times, September 6, 1968

PO Dept. Citation of Merit to Heidelberg, September 6, 1968

Cutline-Sonny Constits. D Lo, September 6, 1968

PO Dept. Citation of Merit to Belzoni, September 6, 1968

Coleman at Sam Dale, September 10, 1968

Cutline-Sonny & Constits. In Flora (Madison Herald), September 11, 1968

Law & Order, September 12, 1968

Agriculture Yearbooks, September 13, 1968

Reservists at Ft. Meade Shipment to Vietnam Delayed, September 16, 1968

Gov. George Wallace, September 17, 1968

SBA Loan to Area Development Co. of Quitman, September 18, 1968

South Delta Economic Development District, September 19, 1968

Rev. Silas Harrington Chaplain Edward Latch GVM, September 19, 1968

National Guard & reserve Armories, September 19, 1968

Reservists Refusing to go to Vietnam, September 19, 1968

173rd Quartermaster Petroleum Co., September 20, 1968

Civil Defense Award to Carthage, September 20, 1968

Miss. State Alumni at Neshoba Fair, September 25, 1968

Remarks Re: Sam Dale, September 25, 1968

Montgomery Visits 173rd, September 26, 1968

Montgomery Visits 173rd, September 26, 1968

Anti-Riot Amendment, September 26, 1968

Grant to Winston Co. Nursing Home, September 27, 1968

Sam Dale Dedication, September 27, 1968

Betty Jane Long and Margaret Dennis Visit Capitol, September 30, 1968

Speeches, October 1968-September 1970

Radio Program Agriculture Programs October 3, 1968

Tribute to William M. Tuck, October 3, 1968

Praise for Stennis & Eastland on Abe Fortas Vote, October 4, 1968

US Marines Corps Award to MRS Manufacturing Co. Flora, October 4, 1968

National Associated Businessman s Economy Voting Record Award, October 4, 1968

Federal Water Pollution Control Grant to Scooba, October 8, 1968

Extension of Remarks Reservists, October 8, 1968

Radio Program Review of 90th Congress, October 9, 1968

Extension of Remarks Retirement Gatherings, October 10, 1968

Record Session, October 11, 1968

Whitten Amendment

Radio Program Pot Pourri, October 23, 1968

Scott Co. Timers Endorsed Sonny, October 17, 1968

Sonny s Speech to Miss. Farmers-Elected Committeemen, October 20, 1968

Speech-Miss. Poultry Assoc., October 21, 1968

Speech Before Miss. Poultry Assoc. Conference, October 21, 1968

Mrs. Letha Wilson and Mrs. CS Stanford Visit Capitol, October 22, 1968

Americans for Constitutional Action Conservative Voting Record, October 23, 1968

Radio Program Pot Pourri, October 23, 1968

Sebastopol PO Speech, October 23, 1968

Sonny with LD Clark, October 26, 1968

MS Press Women Speech, October 1968

Statement for Roll Call on Length of Term of Member of Congress, November 1968

HEW Award Choctaw Indians Water & Sewer Systems, November 8, 1968

Government Insurance Program, November 13, 1968

Thanks for Election Support Radio Program, November 13, 1968

Radio Program Pot Pourri, November 20, 1968

Congressional Quarterly Article-Sonny's Opposition to Growth of Federal Gov t., November 23, 1968

REA Loan to Yazoo Valley Electric Power Association, November 25, 1968

Lake, Miss., Post Office Citation for Excellence, November 26, 1968

Trip to Vietnam Radio Program, November 26, 1968

News Release-Sonny's Opposition to Seating Powell, November 29, 1968

Speech Assn. of Farmer-Elected Committeemen, November 1968

Speech Citizens Council, November 1968

Speech Veterans Day Speech, November 1968

REA Loan to Central Electric Power Assn., December 2, 1968

Choctaw Indian Reservation, November 4, 1968

2nd Lt. Richard Armstrong Visits Capitol, November 6, 1968

Phi Theta Kappa Speech, November 6, 1968

Glen Allan Telephone Company, REA Loan Approval, November 9, 1968

Announcing Trip to Vietnam, November 15, 1968

Combination Release of the Releases re: Vietnam Trip, November 19, 1968

Bangkok, Thailand Dateline, December 19, 1968

Saigon, South Vietnam Dateline, December 20, 1968

Report from Vietnam First 2 Days, December 21, 1968

Talks with Bunkers, Visits Troops, December 23, 1968

Leaves Vietnam for Taiwan, December 26, 1968

Discusses Military Situation in Vietnam, December 28, 1968

Return from Vietnam & Korea, December 30, 1968

Powell Comment, January 3, 1969

Wrap-up Story on Vietnam Trip, January 3, 1969

Seating Powell, January 3, 1969

Home Tour Time and Places Announced, January 7, 1969

District Tour and Schedule, January 7, 1969

District Tour Radio, January 8, 1969

New Office, January 15, 1969

Jolly Announcement, January 16, 1969

Marine Academy Appointment, January 16, 1969

Presidential Inaugural, January 16, 1969

Budget Statement, January 16, 1969

Meridian NAS Grant, January 16, 1969

Academy Appointments, January 17, 1969

Loan to Hugher Telephone, January 17, 1969

Inauguration, January 22, 1969

Salary Statement, January 22, 1969

Tornado Aid, January 23, 1969

Masonic Speech, January 23, 1969

Speech Reserve Officers Assn., January 24, 1969

Tornado, January 29, 1969

Committee Assignment, January 29, 1969

Praise of Hyde Murray, January 29, 1969

Census Bill, January 29, 1969

Vietnam Floor Speech, January 31, 1969

Remarks-on House Floor-Vietnam, February 4, 1969

Special Order, February 4, 1969

Census, February 5, 1969

Pay Raise, Recess, February 5, 1969

Pay Raise, Recess, February 5, 1969

Choctaw Health Grant, February 7, 1969

Special to Guardsman, February 10, 1969

Emergency Funds to Tornado Area, February 10, 1969

EDA Grant, February 11, 1969

Martin Speech, Forest Meet, February 12, 1969

The Budget, February 12, 1969

Forest Meeting on Bienville Trial, February 13, 1969

Soybean Resolution, February 18, 1969

Soybeans, February 19, 1969

Veterans Affair Constituents, February 19, 1969

Fats Everett Eulogy, February 19, 1969

Heart Assn. Election, February 19, 1969

The Census, February 20, 1969

Lexington Sewer Grant, February 20, 1969

Junior College Tele-Conferences, February 21, 1969

Crime, The Burglary, February 25, 1969

Remarks on Crime Robbing, February 25, 1969

North Central EDA District, February 27, 1969

Market Bulletin Bill, February 28, 1969

Pickens Post Office, March 3, 1969

Old Age Assistance Grant, March 3, 1969

Stennis Remarks, March 4, 1969

Crime, Stennis Dinner, March 5, 1969

Watersheds, March 7, 1969

Watershed Remarks, March 11, 1969

Watersheds, March 12, 1969

MSU Alumni Speech, March 13, 1969

Economic Grant, March 14, 1969

Salary Hike for VP, March 18, 1969

Credit Bureau Tele-Conference, March 19, 1969

Cigarette Ad Ban, March 19, 1969

Ichord-Internal Security, March 19, 1969

Archusa Grant, March 20, 1969

Joint Statement on HEW, March 21, 1969

Jerry Lewid Slander, March 26, 1969

Tour, Watershed, March 26, 1969

General Release on Tour, March 27, 1969

Jerry Lewis Slander, March 27, 1969

Death of General Eisenhower, March 28, 1969

Goodman s Apology, March 28, 1969

Miss State U. Alum Speech, March 29, 1969

Miss State University Speech, March 29, 1969

Health Education Welfare Pressure on Miss Education System,
April 2, 1969

Easter District Tour, April 8, 1969

Sonny s Speech to MSCW, April 9, 1969

District Tour Report, April 16, 1969

Extension of Remarks Rev. Olander s Prayer, April 16, 1969

Sonny VP of Prayer Group, April 17, 1969

Remarks on North Korean Incident, April 23, 1969

News Release on HR 10136, April 27, 1969

Speech on House Floor Regarding Army Reserve as a Result of
Article in Washington Post, April 30, 1969

Richland Sewer District Application, May 2, 1969

Education Subcommittee on Campus Unrest HR 10136, May 7,
1969

Justice Fortas-Campus Disorder, May 7, 1969

Testimony on ROTC, May 7, 1969

HR 20 Statement Before the Subcommittee on Census and
Statistics, May 8, 1969

Delta Council Speech, May 9, 1969

Speech to ROA & Navy League in Biloxi, May 9, 1969

Speech at ROA & Navy League in Biloxi, May 10, 1969

Speech at Delta Council in Cleveland, May 13, 1969

Justice Fortas & Campus Unrest re: ROTC, May 14, 1969

Photo: Sonny & Clark Tullos, May 14, 1969

Photo: Sonny & Miss. Delegation to State Council of Credit Institution, May 14, 1969

Pre-Publicity on Mendenhall Graduation Speech, May 15, 1969

Marine Officer Training Programs on Jr. College Level, May 15, 1969

EDA Grant for Contract Vegetable Farming Study, May 15, 1969

Pre-Publicity on ASCS Speech, May 16, 1969

Approval of \$400,000 HUD Loan to Belzoni, May 19, 1969

New Rural Route for Florence PO, May 19, 1969

Mendenhall High School Commencement Address, May 20, 1969

\$41,000 Water Facilities Grant to Madison, May 20, 1969

Photo Release on Letters Carriers Visit to Sonny, May 20, 1969

ASCS Speech in Jackson, May 21, 1969

Federal Court Upholding Freedom of Choice Fortas Welfare Payments, May 21, 1969

Mendenhall High School Commencement Address, May 22, 1969

Photo-Mr. & Mrs. CC Swayze Visit Sonny, May 22, 1969

Photo-Mike Watkins & Gary Crumpton Visit Sonny, May 22, 1969

ASCS Speech in Jackson, May 24, 1969

Remarks on House Floor Opposing Finley Amendment, May 26, 1969

Lions Club Speech on Gulf Coast, May 27, 1969

Johns Cemetery Assoc. Speech, May 28, 1969

Interview of Rep. James Grover of NY in Campus Unrest, May 28, 1969

ACA & ADA Rating on Sonny, May 29, 1969

Tribute to Truman Ward on House Floor, May 29, 1969

Remarks at Oktibbee Reservoir Dedication (Meridian), May 30, 1969

State Lions Club Convention-Gulf Coast, May 31, 1969

Miss. Jaycee Convention Speech, August 20, 1970

NAS Change of Command, August 21, 1970

Miss. Independent Meat Packers Assoc., August 22, 1970

East Miss. State Hospital Dedication, August 23, 1970

Census Errors, August 27, 1970

Photo of GVM with President Nixon, August 28, 1970

NE Lauderdale HS Jr. Navy ROTC, August 31, 1970

Meridian Sertoma Club, August 31, 1970

Postal Reform, September 2, 1970

District Tour Wrap-up, September 9, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Prayer for POWs, September 9, 1970

Fight Against Fire Ant Lawsuit, September 10, 1970

NGAUS Speech, September 14, 1970

Speeches, June 1969-February 1970

Johns Cemetery Assoc. Homecoming (Rankin County), June 1, 1969

Eulogy on Truman Ward (cr) S/FR, June 3, 1969

Public School Situation, June 4, 1969

Statement on Sex Materials, June 5, 1969

Statement on Troop Withdrawal, June 8, 1969

Statement on House Floor re: Vietnam troop withdrawal, June 9, 1969

Testimony Before Public Works Subcommittee on Yazoo River-Backwater Project, June 10, 1969

Radio Talk-Vietnam Troop Withdrawal, June 11, 1969

Statement re: Prime Interest Rate Increase, June 1969

Statement on prime interest rate increase at banks, June 12, 1969

Extension of Hill-Burton Program, June 13, 1969

Statement on Supreme Court Ruling re: Adam Clayton Powell, June 16, 1969

1 minute speech re: Flag Day Ceremonies & Prayer-6-16-69, June 16, 1969

\$7,000 planning loan to Richland Server District, June 17, 1969

Supreme Court Ruling on Adam Clayton Powell-Radio Talk, June 18, 1969

Exchange Club Convention Speech, June 19, 1969

Speech Giving Flag to Meridian Exchange Club, June 21, 1969

Speech-Miss. Exchange Club Convention Biloxi, June 21, 1969

Radio Talk-Bill to prohibit future Resurrection Cities, June 25, 1969

Insurance Industry Agents and Industry, June 19, 1969

Miss. Insurance Agents Convention Biloxi, June 28, 1969

Background info for informed remarks at VFW Biloxi, June 28, 1969

Surtax Extension, July 2, 1969

Surtax Extension, July 2, 1969

Statement on Nixon Guidelines & Fifth Circuit Court decision, July 8, 1969

Radio Talk-Nixon School Guidelines, July 9, 1969

Ext. of Remarks-Legion of Merit to Col. John Napier, July 15, 1969

Radio Talk-Income Tax Reform, July 16, 1969

Floor Speech Favoring Prayer in Schools, July 17, 1969

EDA Grant to East Central Miss. Dev. District, July 17, 1969

Testimony on Amendment to Federal Seed Act, July 23, 1969

Radio Talk-Walk on the Moon, July 23, 1969

Statement Explaining Opposition to Appropriation Bill For State, Justice & Commerce, July 24, 1969

Statement Opposing HEW Appropriation, July 25, 1969

East Central Dev. Dist. Designated by EDA, July 26, 1969

Radio Talk-Public School Situation, July 30, 1969

Extension of Remarks-Budget Surplus in Miss. and Economic Growth of Lauderdale County, July 30, 1969

Madison County Farm Bureau Speech, July 31, 1969

Photo: GVM with 4-H Delegation (no photo), July 31, 1969

Statement on House Floor opposing Cohelan Amendment to strike written Amendments, July 31, 1969

Statement on Whitten Amendments Being Accepted in HEW Approp. Bill, August 1, 1969

Madison County Farm Bureau Speech, August 1969

Remarks on House Floor re: Tax Reform Bill, August 6, 1969

Radio Talk-Amendment to Allow Prayer in Schools, August 6, 1969

Testimony on Upper Leap River Watershed, August 7, 1969

Visit of South Korean Congressmen, August 7, 1969

Statement on ABM at commissioning of USS Puffer, August 8, 1969

August District Tour, August 8, 1969

Commissioning of USS Puffer Speech, August 9, 1969

Extension of Remark on boy in Germany with Flag, August 11, 1969

Radio Talk-President Welfare Program, August 13, 1969

100% Voting Record, August 15, 1969

FHA Loan to West Hill Water Assoc., August 15, 1969

Radio Talk-Tax Reform Act, August 20, 1969

Civilian Youth Citizenship Seminar, August 21, 1969

Tom Abernathy Day (Eupora), August 23, 1969

Sebastopol Post Office Dedication, August 24, 1969

District Tour Roundup, August 27, 1969

District Tour Round-up, August 28, 1969

School Guidelines Delay, September 3, 1969

Extension of Remarks on Tom Abernathy Day, September 3, 1969

Student Guarantee Loan Program, September 5, 1969

Grazing Provision Due to Drought, September 5, 1969

Television-Student Loan Program, September 5, 1969

Resolution on POW Treatment, September 9, 1969

Radio Talk-Student Guarantee Loan Bill, September 10, 1969

Extension of Remarks on ROTC 150th Anniversary, September 11, 1969

Election Reform Proposal, September 12, 1969

Extension of Remarks ROTC, September 15, 1969

Extension of Remarks (Tax Reform), September 15, 1969

Remarks on House Floor (Student Guarantee Loan Bill), September 15, 1969

Second Troop Withdrawal-Radio Talk, September 17, 1969

Reason for Opposing Electoral College ban, September 20, 1969

Ext. of Remarks (Miss. Am. Legion Resolutions re: Communism), September 23, 1969

Joint Statement of GVM & Abernathy re: Hard in Testimony at Ag., September 24, 1969

Extension of Remarks (re: ROTC at State), September 14, 1969

Radio Election Law Reform, September 24, 1969

Health Grant for Choctaw Indians, September 26, 1969

Seed Bill Reported out of Committee, September 26, 1969

Ext. of Records-Column by WA Leavel, September 30, 1969

Proposed New Form Program & Seed Certification Bill-Radio Talk, October 1, 1969

Speech on Floor in Support of C-5A, October 2, 1969

Support of C-5A, October 3, 1969

Speech on House Floor in Support of Seed Certification Bill, October 6, 1969

Speech on House Floor re: HR 13576 (re: Veterans), October 6, 1969

Speech on House Floor re: SCLC Payment for Poor People March, October 7, 1969

Speech at Miss. Consumer Finance Assoc., October 8, 1969

Partial Payment from SCLC for Poor People s March-Radio Talk, October 8, 1969

Floor Speech: re: SCLC partial payment for Poor People s March, October 9, 1969

Remarks on House Floor Re: ETV, October 9, 1969

Speech at Miss. Consumer Finance Assoc., October 10, 1969

Sonny s Point of Order ti end Vietnam Moratorium Speeches, October 14, 1969

Remarks on House Floor re: Gen. Hershey, October 15, 1969

Speech at Leake County Farm Bureau, October 15, 1969

Haynsworth Nomination to Supreme Court-Radio Talk, October 15, 1969

Revision & Extension of Remarks re: Moratorium, October 15, 1969

Remarks: re: Vietnam Moratorium, October 16, 1969

Remarks: re: Gen. Hershey, October 16, 1969

Leake County Farm Bureau Speech, October 16, 1969

Remarks for Apollo 11 Film, October 20, 1969

Radio Talk-Vietnam Moratorium, October 22, 1969

ACA Distinguished Service Award, October 22, 1969

Testimony in Food Stamp Bill-HR 13277, October 28, 1969

Radio & TV-Interview with Under Sec t Phil Campbell on Fire
Ants, October 29, 1969

Floor Speech re: Supreme Court desegregation ruling, October
30, 1969

Remarks on House Floor re: School desegregation discussion,
October 30, 1969

Remarks on House Floor re: Pete Lektrich, October 31, 1969

Extension of Remarks re: letter from Vietnam Soldier, October
31, 1969

Ext. of Remarks re: Joe Cook Editorial, November 3, 1969

Floor Remarks in support of Nixon Vietnam Policy, November
4, 1969

Floor Remarks re: support or one-Bank Holding Co. Bill,
November 4, 1969

Second Vietnam Moratorium, November 5, 1969

Floor Debate on One Bank Holding Co. Amendments,
November 5, 1969

Ext. of Remarks re: Lynn Johnson editorial on Moratorium at
MSCW, November 6, 1969

Second Vietnam Moratorium-TV Talk, November 6, 1969

Fire Ant Eradication, November 7, 1969

Gun Control Legislation, Floor Remarks re: Clark Mollehoff,
November 12, 1969

Floor Remarks re: Veterans Day, November 13, 1969

ACA Release on Distinguished Service Award, November 17,
1969

Floor Remarks re: handling on Protestor, November 17, 1969

National Guard and War Protestors, November 17, 1969

Announcement of Vietnam Trip at Clarke County Swine
Producers Assoc., November 18, 1969

Observation on Second Moratorium Demonstration-Radio Talk,
November 19, 1969

Clarke County Swine Producers Assoc. Speech, November 21,
1969

Photo Release on Eleanor & Andrea joining staff (no photo),
November 26, 1969

Statement on Support of Miss College & Universities for
Statewide TV, November 26, 1969

Radio Talk-On Agnew Speeches Criticizing News Media,
November 26, 1969

Floor remarks in favor of HR 613; HR 61-Nixon s effort to bring
Vietnam War to Favorable Conclusion, December 2, 1969

Elaboration on Vietnam Trip, December 3, 1969

One minute speech on CBS News Special A Timetable for
Vietnam, December 3, 1969

Trip to Vietnam-Radio Talk, December 3, 1969

Elaboration on Vietnam Trip, December 8, 1969

Freedom from Force Act, December 9, 1969

My Lai Incident-Radio Talk, December 10, 1969

Remarks Opposing Voting Rights Act, December 11, 1969

GVM Leaves Washington for Vietnam, December 12, 1969

Christmas Message by Rev. Latch-Radio Talk, December 17,
1969

Attempts to visit POW s in North Vietnam, December 18, 1969

Observation on Changes in Saigon, December 22, 1969

Tour of VA Facilities in Vietnam, December 24, 1969

Voting Rights Act-Radio Talk, December 24, 1969

District Tour, December 29, 1969

POW s & Honoring Vietnam Servicemen-Radio Talk,
December 31, 1969

Report on Vietnam Trip, January 7, 1970

Completion of District Tour-News Release, January 10, 1970

Speech-Smith County General Hospital Dedication, January 11,
1970

Deposit Guaranty National Bank Symposium, January 14, 1970

District Tour Wrap-up-Radio Talk, January 14, 1970

Predictions of 2nd Session of Congress, January 21, 1970

Vietnam remarks about 1969 trip to VN, January 21, 1970

Miss. Heart Association-Television Tape, January 23, 1970

Television Tape-Educational Television Network Opening,
January 23, 1970

Academy Appointments-News Release, January 24, 1970

Exemption Status of Private School Contributions-Radio Talk,
January 28, 1970

Letter to President re: School Problem, January 30, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Pan AM Employee Project Santa Claus,
February 3, 1970

GVM Participation in Presidential Prayer Breakfast, February 3,
1970

Remarks for Armed Forces Radio on Prayer Breakfast, February
3, 1970

Sustaining Veto of HEW Approp. Bill-Radio Talk, February 4,
1970

School Situation, February 11, 1970

School Situation, February 11, 1970

VA Legislation re: Social Security Payments, February 11, 1970

Television Tape-GVM & Abernathy re: Schools, February 12,
1970

Remarks via telephone for Yazoo City Focus Meeting, February
13, 1970

Floor Remarks on School Situation, February 18, 1970

School Situation-Radio Talk, February 19, 1970

Floor Remarks on School Situation, February 19, 1970

Speak at Communication Workers of America in Jackson,
February 23, 1970

Return of Okinawa-Radio Talk, February 24, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Wm. Raspberry column on Forced
Integration, February 24, 1970

Floor Remarks Supporting (National Forest Timber
Conservation & Mgt. Act) HR 12025, February 26, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Joe Cook winning Freedom Foundations
Award, February 26, 1970

Speeches, February 1970-September 1970

Communication Workers of American Speech, February 27,
1970

Floor Debate on Promoting Chief of NG to Lt. Gen., March 3,
1970

Summary of Draft Reform Legislation, March 4, 1970

Draft Reform, March 4, 1970

Appalachian Regional Commission Grant for Louisville Vo-Tech Center, March 5, 1970

Inflation, March 11, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Column of WA Leavell, March 12, 1970

Ga. Jaycees Federal Affairs Seminar, March 13, 1970

Oklahoma National Guard Speech, March 14, 1970

Floor Remark re: Bill to Promote NG Chief to Lt. Gen., March 16, 1970

Report on VA Hospitals in Miss., March 18, 1970

District Tour Story for Easter Recess, March 18, 1970

Nomination of Judge G. Harold Carswell, March 18, 1970

Junior Navy ROTC at Northeast Lauderdale HS, March 20, 1970

Meridian Chamber of Commerce Governmental Affairs Committee, March 20, 1970

Meridian Area Navy League, March 20, 1970

East Miss. Regional Library Meeting in Heidelberg, March 20, 1970

Miss. State Alumni Assoc. Rep. Charles Griffin Speech-Delivered by GVM, March 21, 1970

Union PO Dedication, March 22, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: WCOG Radio Station, March 23, 1970

District Tour at Easter, March 25, 1970

Wrap-up of District Tour, April 1, 1970

Union High School, April 3, 1970

Easter District Tour Wrap-up, April 3, 1970

Floor Remarks Opposing Conference Report on Elementary & Secondary Education Act, April 7, 1970

Combined Victory Thank You & Re-election Statement, April 8, 1970

Stennis Amendment, April 8, 1970

EDA Approval of Central Miss. Economic Development District, April 10, 1970

Impeachment of Justice Douglas, April 14, 1970

Supreme Court, April 15, 1970

Testimony Before Appropriations Subcommittee on Meridian Fish Hatchery Aquarium, April 15, 1970

Floor Remarks on Justice Douglas, April 15, 1970

National Volunteer Firemen s Week, April 16, 1970

Statement of 150,000 Vietnam Troop Withdrawal, April 21, 1970

One Minute Speech on Vietnam Troop Withdrawal, April 21, 1970

Presidency of Prayer Breakfast Group, April 22, 1970

Family Assistance Act, April 22, 1970

Ext. of Remarks-Pesticides & Pollution, April 23, 1970

Floor Remarks on Obscene Mail Legislation, April 28, 1970

Support of Anti-obscene Mail Bill, April 29, 1970

Obscene Mail-Bill & POW Rally, April 29, 1970

One Minute Speech on Forays onto Cambodian, April 29, 1970

Bringing Families of Mississippi POWs to Washington, May 1, 1970

Floor Remarks Supporting Study Committee of Vietnam, May 4, 1970

Remarks in Support of Increased GI Insurance, May 4, 1970

Remarks re: GVM Resolution for Select Committee to Study Vietnam Situation, May 4, 1970

Synopsis of Nixon Draft Appeals, May 5, 1970

Second One Minute Speech on Vietnam Resolution, May 6, 1970

GVM Resolution for Study of Vietnam Events, May 6, 1970

Introduction of Vietnam Study Resolution, May 6, 1970

Established of Sonny Montgomery Trust Fund, May 7, 1970

Increased Insurance for Servicemen, May 11, 1970

One Minute Speech on May 9 Anti-War Demonstration, May 11, 1970

Floor Remarks Supporting DC Police Raise, May 11, 1970

Junior College Advisory Council Survey, May 13, 1970

Praise of Gen. Woodward s Youth Leadership Camp-One Minute Speech, May 13, 1970

Anti-War Protest in DC, May 13, 1970

Simpson Academy Dedication, May 16, 1970

St. Joseph Hospital 25th Anniversary banquet-Meridian, May 17, 1970

Rules Committee Testimony on Vietnam Study Committee, May 19, 1970

Legislative Round-up, May 20, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Gen. Cantwell Statement on Kent State Killings, May 20, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: National Guard, May 21, 1970

Statement re: Politicians Going to Jackson State, May 21, 1970

Floor remarks re: NG Use During Postal Strike, May 26, 1970

Special Order on Catfish, May 26, 1970

Jackson State College Violence & GVM Trust Fund, May 27, 1970

Prayer Breakfast for President Soeharton of Indonesia, May 28, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: early Flying Efforts on Meridian, May 28, 1970

Praise of Speaker McCormack-Ext. of Remarks, June 1, 1970

Joint Statement by GVM & Abernathy on Farm Bill, June 2, 1970

Interview with Tom Abernathy on Farm Program, June 3, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Speech by John Sharp Williams, June 4, 1970

Floor Remarks on H Res. 976, June 8, 1970

Testimony Favoring HR 14793, June 9, 1970

Passage of Vietnam Study Resolution, June 10, 1970

Passage of Bill on Select Committee Vietnam, June 10, 1970

Miss. Assoc. of Life Underwriters Speech, June 10, 1970

Miss. Assoc. of Life Underwriters-Biloxi, June 13, 1970

GVM Leaves for Vietnam as Chairman of Select Committee, June 17, 1970

Ad Hoc Committee on Forced Integration, June 17, 1970

Vietnam Study Group Leaves for SEA, June 19, 1970

Interview with Col. Nutter re: POW s, June 24, 1970

Interview with Fishbait Miller re: Doorkeeper Duties, July 1, 1970

One Minute Speech on Select Committee Report, July 6, 1970

Response to Harkin's Charges re: Select Committee, July 7, 1970

Shokaloe Trail Dedication, July 7, 1970

Proposed New Federal Health Insurance Program, July 8, 1970

Wrap-up of Select Committee on SE Asia Study, July 9, 1970

Remarks re: Gen Casey, July 9, 1970

Unanimous Consent Request, July 9, 1970

Special Order on SE Asia Select Committee, July 13, 1970

Guest on Radio Program of Rep Ruth of NC, July 15, 1970

Report on Trip to Vietnam as Select Committee Chairman, July 15, 1970

American Legion Convention Speech, July 16, 1970

American Legion State Convention, July 18, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Rep. Flood Speaks to Prayer Breakfast, July 20, 1970

Joint Statement by GVM & Abernathy on New Farm Bill, July 22, 1970

Statement on Con Son Island & American POWs, July 22, 1970

Latest School Rulings, July 22, 1970

One Minute Speech re: Con Son & American POWs, July 22, 1970

Statement on Private School Tax Exempt Status & Observing School Desegregation, July 23, 1970

DC Crime Bill, July 29, 1970

Statement on Law Broiler Prices, July 31, 1970

Floor Remarks re: SE Asia Select Committee, August 3, 1970

Floor Remarks re: Nursing Homes, August 3, 1970

Support of Agriculture Act of 1970-HR 18546, August 4, 1970

Ext of Remarks re: Testimony of Gen. WP Wilson, August 4, 1970

Cost of NG for Civil Disorders, August 5, 1970

Neshoba County Fair Delivered by Bob Montgomery, August 5, 1970

Passage of Farm Act, August 6, 1970

Agriculture Act of 1970, August 6, 1970

Support for Bombing in Cambodia, August 7, 1970

Ext. of Remarks-Gen. Southward Speaks to OES, August 10, 1970

Re: Death of Rep. Watkins, August 10, 1970

Floor Remarks re: Political Broadcast Act, August 11, 1970

In Praise of Mike Kirwan, August 11, 1970

District Tour, August 12, 1970

1970 Farm Act, August 12, 1970

Meeting with President Nixon, August 13, 1970

In Praise of Fred Schwengel & Volunteers for Vietnam, August 13, 1970

Hattiesburg Kiwanis Club, August 18, 1970

VA Legislation, August 19, 1970

Miss. Jaycees Summer Board Meeting, August 20, 1970

Mid-Miss Development District, August 20, 1970

Miss. Jaycee Convention Speech, August 20, 1970

NAS Change of Command, August 21, 1970

Miss. Independent Meat Packers Assoc., August 22, 1970

East Miss. State Hospital Dedication, August 23, 1970

Census Errors, August 27, 1970

Photo of GVM with President Nixon, August 28, 1970

NE Lauderdale HS Jr. Navy ROTC, August 31, 1970

Meridian Sertoma Club, August 31, 1970

Postal Reform, September 2, 1970

District Tour Wrap-up, September 9, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: Prayer for POWs, September 9, 1970

Fight Against Fire Ant Lawsuit, September 10, 1970

NGAUS Speech, September 14, 1970

Speeches, September 1970-May 1971

National Guard Assoc of US in New York, September 15, 1970

Interview with Rep. Zion on POWs, September 16, 1970

Miss. NG Noncommissioned Officers Assoc. Speech, September 17, 1970

Special Order on Force Busing, September 17, 1970

NG Noncommissioned Officers Association Convention in Jackson, September 19, 1970

District IV of Miss. B & PW in Yazoo City, September 20, 1970

Passage of VA Legislation, September 21, 1970

Special Order on Busing, September 21, 1970

Statement re: Frank Borman s Remarks on Con Son Prison, September 22, 1970

Forced School Busing Court Brief with Rep. Watson, September 23, 1970

One Minute Speech on Frank Barman s Remarks, September 23, 1970

Ext. of Remarks re: VA in Vietnam, September 23, 1970

Welcome Cambodian Officials to Prayer Meeting, September 25, 1970

Thanks for Being Re-elected Unopposed, September 28, 1970

One Minute Speech on Campus Violence Report, September 28, 1970

Remarks re: Commission on Campus Violence, September 28, 1970

Remarks re: Mendel Rivers Report on Soviet Military Strength, September 28, 1970

Cutline on Watchdog of Treasury Award, September 30, 1970

President s Commission on Campus Violence, September 30, 1970

Focus Meeting in Jackson, October 4, 1970

Speech at Miss. Mfg. Assoc., October 5, 1970

One minute Speech re: Devaluation of SV Piaster, October 5, 1970

Commission Report on Jackson Street Violence & Report on Pornography, October 7, 1970

Endorsement of Idle Acres Committee, October 8, 1970

Marching on Supreme Court Picture, October 8, 1970

One Minute Speech on Nixon Peace Proposals, October 8, 1970

Miss Manufactures Assoc. in Biloxi, October 8, 1970

Floor Remarks Re: Appearance Before Supreme Court in Behalf of Ending Forced Busing, October 12, 1970

Nixon Peace Proposals, October 14, 1970

Pearl Civitan Club, October 19, 1970

Jackson Rotary Club, October 19, 1970

Talk ROTC at University of Southern Miss, October 20, 1970

Forest VFW, October 20, 1970

Final Passage of Farm Act, October 21, 1970

USM ROTC Ceremony, October 21, 1970

Dedication of R & D Center, October 22, 1970

Signing Petition on Freight Rate Care in South, October 23,
1970

Meridian VFW, October 24, 1970

ACA Rating for 2nd Session of 91st Congress, October 26, 1970

Endorsement by ACA for Re-election, October 26, 1970

Interview with Flight Watson re: Civil Service, October 28,
1970

Macon Chamber of Commerce, October 29, 1970

Catholic Men s Bible Class, November 1, 1970

Madison-Ridgeland Private School Dedication, November 1,
1970

Wrap-up of Congressional Recess Tour, November 2, 1970

Bill to Protect Policemen & Firearm During Riots, November 4,
1970

DC State Alumni Assoc., November 9, 1970

Interview with Jim Buck Ross, November 11, 1970

Support for Statewide Day of Prayer for POWs, November 14,
1970

Miss. LP Gds. Assoc., November 16, 1970

Farm Bureau, November 17, 1970

Plans to Make Fifth Trip to S Vietnam, November 17, 1970

Praise of Rural Housing Program by FHA, November 18, 1970

Study of SDS Tactics, November 18, 1970

Ext of Remarks re: Cadet Al Latimer, November 19, 1970

One Minute Speech re: POW Rescue Attempt in N. Vietnam,
November 24, 1970

Upcoming Trip to S Vietnam, November 25, 1970

Petition Forms to N Vietnam re: POWs, November 27, 1970

POW Rescue Attempt in N Vietnam, December 2, 1970

RC & D Project for Delta Area, December 3, 1970

Testimony Before Armed Services Committee on H Res. 1282,
December 3, 1970

Floor Remarks re: H Res. 1282 on POW Raid into N Vietnam,
December 7, 1970

Floor Remarks re: HR 19846-Animal Welfare Act, December 7,
1970

Special Christmas Message for WMAT in Forest, December 9,
1970

Liberal & Permissive Gov t., December 9, 1970

POW Message Over audio Free Asia, December 10, 1970

One minute Speech re: George Bush to UN, December 14, 1970

Remarks re: Mendel River Operation, December 14, 1970

Rev. Latch Christmas Message, December 16, 1970

Remarks re: Rep. John O. Marsh, December 16, 1970

Debate on Food Stamp Bill HR 18582, December 16, 1970

GVM Leaves for SE Asia, December 17, 1970

Results of POW Petition Campaign, December 18, 1970

Photo of GVM with Carl Albert & Olin Teague re: POWs,
December 18, 1970

Telegram to N Vietnam re: POWs, December 22, 1970

Interview with Tom Abernethy, December 23, 1970

Christmas Day with 101st Air Cavalry Div. In S Vietnam,
December 24, 1970

January District Tour, December 28, 1970

On Death of Mendel Rivers, December 29, 1970

District Tour Announcement, December 30, 1970

Remarks Regarding Speaker McCormack, January 2, 1971

Remarks on POWs, January 2, 1971

Report on Vietnam Trip, January 6, 1971

Enterprise High School Speech, January 11, 1971

Wrap-up of District Tour, January 13, 1971

Wrap-up of District Tour, January 13, 1971

Issues in 92nd Congress, January 20, 1971

Speech re: ROTC at Northeast Lauderdale HS, January 22, 1971

National Week of Concern for POW/MIA, January 22, 1971

Jr. Navy ROTC at Northeast Lauderdale, January 22, 1971

One Minute Speech re: Prayer Breakfast, January 25, 1971

Nixon s State of Union Address, January 27, 1971

National Prayer Breakfast, January 28, 1971

Special Order on Vietnam Trip, February 1, 1971

National Prayer Breakfast Remarks, February 2, 1971

Prisoners of War, February 3, 1971

One Minute Speech on Laotian Operations, February 8, 1971

Special Message on POW Concern in Miss, February 8, 1971

Interview with Rep. Mizell re: Freedom of Choice-Empty File
9-18-86-MH, February 10, 1971

Legislation re: Justice Douglas & Public Prayer, February 11,
1971

Tri-County Academic Dedication, February 13, 1971

Winston County Nursing Home Dedication, February 14, 1971

Bills Introduced in 92nd Congress, February 17, 1971

Ext of Remarks re: Paralyzed Veterans, February 18, 1971

Bill Nichols Ext of Remarks re: TOM s Speech at Nat l Prayer
Breakfast, February 18, 1971

Joint Jackson Civic Clubs re: POWs, February 22, 1971

Yazoo City VFW, February 22, 1971

Free the Prisoners Day Speech, February 22, 1971

Tornados in Delta, February 24, 1971

Assistance for Tornado Victims, February 25, 1971

Floor remarks re: HR 943-GVM s VA Bill, March 1, 1971

One minute Speech re: President s Consumer Message, March 1,
1971

Remarks re: Rural Development, March 1, 1971

Nixon State of World Message & Bombing of Capitol, March 3,
1971

Remarks in Special Order re: DAV, March 3, 1971

Comments re: Nixon State of World Message 117 Consumer
Protection Legislation, March 10, 1971

Opposition to Local Draft Board Reorganization, March 15, 1971

4 Forces for New Benefits for Guard & Reserve, March 17, 1971

Consolidation of Draft Board, March 17, 1971

One Minute re: POW Briefing, March 17, 1971

Tenn NG Speech in Nashville, March 19, 1971

Tenn NG Convention, March 20, 1971

Special Announcements for WSWG on POW Efforts, March 22, 1971

Television Program on National Week of Concern for POW/ MIA, March 22, 1971

Special Order on POW/MIAs, March 23, 1971

Changes in Philosophy of Supreme Court, March 24, 1971

Testimony on POWs before Foreign Affairs Subcommittee, March 25, 1971

Humphreys County Farm Bureau, March 26, 1971

Retour of Tornado Area in Delta, March 27, 1971

Remarks re: Calley Conviction, March 30, 1971

Statement on Calley Conviction, March 30, 1971

NG Bills Introduced, March 31, 1971

Floor Remarks re: Draft Extensive, March 31, 1971

Ext of remarks on HR 6050, March 31, 1971

Special Beeper Report on Lt. Calley Conviction to TV Stations, April 2, 1971

2nd Statement on Lt. Calley s Conviction, April 3, 1971

Lt. Calley Conviction, April 7, 1971

Opposing Farm Truck Driver Regulation, April 7, 1971

Letter to President of N Vietnam, April 7, 1971

Support of J Edgar Hoover, April 7, 1971

One Minute Speech on J. Edgar Hoover, April 7, 1971

Jackson Civitan Club, April 13, 1971

New Draft Bill, April 4, 1971

VA Bill to Prevent Closing of VA Hospitals, April 14, 1971

Laurel Kiwanis Club, April 14, 1971

Meridian Chamber of Commerce, April 14, 1971
One Minute Speech on Red Cross, April 19, 1971
Statement on Supreme Court Ruling on Busing, April 20, 1971
Ext of Remarks re: Article by Maj. Gen. Davis of NC on NG, April 20, 1971
Remarks re: Vietnam Veterans Protest, April 21, 1971
Closing of VA Hospitals & Draft Board Consolidation, April 21, 1971
Testimony for Aquarium at Meridian Fish Hatchery, April 21, 1971
One Minute Speech-A Vietnam Protest, April 21, 1971
Testimony on Natchez before Appropriations Subcommittee, April 23, 1971
Miss. Jaycees Federal Affairs Seminar, April 23, 1971
Floor Speech on Anti-war Protest March, April 26, 1971
Supreme Court Decision on Busing, April 28, 1971
One Minute Speech on Anti-war Protest March, April 26, 1971
One Minute Speech re: Anti-war Demonstration, May 3, 1971
Remarks for Special Order on Farming Problems, May 3, 1971
One Minute Speech on Anti-war Demonstration, May 3, 1971
One Minute Speech on Sec. Laird s POW Efforts, May 4, 1971
Anti-war Demonstration, May 5, 1971
Taking Banner Away from Anti-war Protestors, May 6, 1971
Speeches, May 1971-March 1972
Taking Flag from Protestor & J. Edgar Hoover, May 21, 1971
Ext of Remarks on \$8 Million more for VA Medical Center, May 12, 1971
Appointed Insurance Subcommittee Chairman, May 13, 1971
Ext of Remarks re. Letter from Chief Nanning re: Jackson VA Hospital, May 13, 1971
Remarks at Commissioning of USS Pogy in Pascagoula, May 15, 1971
One Minute on Yazoo City Herald, May 18, 1971
Introduction of Coach Charlei Shira at DC State Alumni Assoc, May 18, 1971

Interview with Rep. Floyd Spence of South Carolina, May 19, 1971

Testimony re: Tenn-Tom Waterway before Appropriation Public Works Subcommittee, May 19, 1971

ACA Rating & Rank, May 26, 1971

People Wanting to Leave America, May 26, 1971

One minute Speech re: Smylie Gebhart, May 27, 1971

Army-Air Force ROTC Commissioning at Miss State, May 30, 1971

Speech at ROTC Commissioning at Miss State, May 30, 1971

Presentation of Montgomery Award to Outstanding Navy ROTC Cadet at NE Lauderdale HS, May 30, 1971

Arms Limitation, June 2, 1971

Remarks re: Bill for Overtime Pay for Capitol Hill Police, June 2, 1971

Ext of Remarks re: JDN-CI Editorial on Crime Insurance, June 4, 1971

Ext of Remarks re: Column on Mass Demonstration, June 4, 1971

Girls State Conference, June 5, 1971

Ridgeland City Hall-Library Dedication, June 6, 1971

Keep America Beautiful Day in Meridian, June 5, 1971

Ext of Remarks re: Louisville Pay Resolution on J. Edgar Hoover, June 7, 1971

Ext of Remarks re: VA Hospital Volunteer Worker, June 8, 1971

Meeting of Insurance Subcommittee of VA Committee, June 9, 1971

Urban Renewal Grant for Meridian, June 9, 1971

Meeting of Insurance Subcommittee of VA Committee, June 9, 1971

Floor Debate re: Military Procurement Bill, June 15, 1971

Remarks on FY 1972 Military Procurement Bill, June 15, 1971

Trade with Red China, June 16, 1971

Floor Debate re: Military Procurement Bill, June 16, 1971

Floor Remark During FY 1972 Military Procurement Bill, June 16, 1971

One Minute Speech on Return of Okinawa, June 18, 1971

Testimony before Foreign Affairs Subcommittee re: Vietnam,
June 22, 1971

Reversion of Okinawa to Japan & Legislature during Treatment
for Vietnam, June 23, 1971

Bill to Treat Drug Addicted Veterans, June 23, 1971

Opposition to Reversion of Okinawa to Japan, June 23, 1971

DC Guard Officers Graduation, June 27, 1971

Floor Remarks re: Mansfield Amendment, June 28, 1971

Statement re: Supreme Court Reversal of Cassius Clay
Conviction, June 29, 1971

Cassius Clay Draft Reversal & Aquarium at Meridian, June 30,
1971

Paris Peace Talks, July 7, 1971

Testimony S 421-Before House Armed Service Committee, July
7, 1971

Testimony Before Senate VA Committee re: Mortgage
Insurance for Paralyzed Veterans, July 13, 1971

Guaranteed Annual Income, July 14, 1971

Floor Remarks on HR 9265-VA Drug Program, July 19, 1971

One Minute Speech on Miss Financial Audition, July 20, 1971

Nixon to Red China & Obscene Mail Legislation, July 21, 1971

Voting Record Attendance for 1st 6 Months of 1971, July 22,
1971

Into of Elizabeth Hanford at Miss Retail Merchants Assoc., July
27, 1971

Interview with Elizabeth Hanford of Consumer Affairs Office,
July 28, 1971

Floor Remarks re: Lockheed Loan, July 30, 1971

Lauderdale County Community Development Clubs, July 31,
1971

Appointment to Special Subcommittee on Civil Defense, August
2, 1971

Commissioning of Air Training Wing One at NAS Meridian,
August 2, 1971

Remarks re: HJ Res. 646-Freedom of Choice, August 2, 1971

Trip to Vietnam, August 4, 1971

Vietnam Trip: Floor Remarks re: National Defense Posture,
August 4, 1971

Ext of Remarks on Death of Emmett York, August 4, 1971

One Minute Speech on Nat'l Tobacco Spitting Contest, August
4, 1971

Remarks re: NG Technician Increase, August 5, 1971

Lockheed Loan, August 11, 1971

District Tour Story, August 11, 1971

Meeting with Prince Sauvanna Phouma in Laos, August 12,
1971

Inspection of Drug Detection Centers in S Vietnam, August 13,
1971

Inspect US Equipment at Cam Ranh Bay, August 16, 1971

Report on Vietnam Trip, August 18, 1971

Statement of SV Presidential Election, August 20, 1971

Wrap-up of Vietnam Trip, August 23, 1971

Interview with Wm. Ruckelshaus of EPA, August 25, 1971

Miss NG Assoc Convention, August 28, 1971

District Tour Wrap-up, August 31, 1971

Review of Legislation During 1st 8 months, September 1, 1971

Dedication of Brandon NG Armory, September 2, 1971

Wrap-up in District Tour, September 8, 1971

One minute Speech on Retirement of Gen Wimpy Wilson,
September 8, 1971

Receiving Distinguished Service Medal NGAUS, September 15,
1971

Young Voters, September 15, 1971

0 21 1 7i5USc Convention, September 20, 1971

Asking Nixon to Nominate Conservative for Supreme Court,
September 29, 1971

Interview with Rep. Wylie on Prayer Amendment, September
29, 1971

Remarks re: Death of Former Congressman Bill Cowger,
October 4, 1971

Remarks re: POWs/MIAs, October 4, 1971

Legislation to help Agricultural Exports, October 6, 1971

Interview with Rep. Waggoner on Tax Reduction, October 6,
1971

Remarks re: Proposed Elimination of USDA, October 6, 1971

Remarks re: Passing of Rep. Jim Fulton, October 7, 1971

Interview with Rep. Thomson re: Agricultural Export
Legislation, October 13, 1971

Agriculture Research Center Dedication at Stoneville, October
18, 1971

Ext. of Remarks re: death of Marine Gen. Puller, October 18,
1971

Dedication of Stennis Library & Research Center at Starkville,
October 20, 1971

Interview with Rep. Bill Nichols of Ala., October 20, 1971

Programs on Neighborhood Schools Constitutional Amendment,
October 21, 1971

Veterans Day Statement, October 21, 1971

Remarks re: Military Survivor Benefit Plan, October 21, 1971

Remarks on UN and China, October 27, 1971

Ext of Remarks re: Senator Stennis, October 28, 1971

One Minute Speech re: UN Ambassador George Bush,
November 1, 1971

Foreign Aid Programs & United Nations, November 3, 1971

Ext of Remarks re: Prayer Amendment, November 3, 1971

Miss Forestry Assoc., November 4, 1971

Miss. Forestry Assoc. Convention Speech, November 4, 1971

Miss Rivers & Harbors Assoc, November 5, 1971

Testimony of a Fish Farming Assistance Act of 1971, November
5, 1971

Anti-Busing Amendment to Higher Education Act, November 5, 1971

Remarks re: Prayer Amendment, November 8, 1971

Interview with Rep. Ashbrook on Busing Amendments, November 10, 1971

Remarks re: VA Insurance Bills, November 15, 1971

Testimony on Restoration of Cairo HR 6618, November 16, 1971

VA Legislation, November 17, 1971

VA Legislation Passed, November 17, 1971

Remarks re: Date Certain troop Withdrawal from SE Asia, November 17, 1971

Thanksgiving Message, November 25, 1971

Yazoo City Civic Clubs, November 26, 1971

American Foreign Policy, December 1, 1971

Rural Development Legislation, December 2, 1971

One Minute Speech re: Dock Strike on Gulf Coast, December 2, 1971

MSCW Speech on UN, December 7, 1971

New Panama Canal Treaty, December 8, 1971

MSCW Interfaith Assoc., December 9, 1971

Public Hearings on Edinburg, Ofahoma, & Carthage Reservoirs, December 9, 1971

Statement on India-Pakistan War, December 10, 1971

Distinguished Service Award from ACA, December 15, 1971

Christmas Message by Rev Latch, December 15, 1971

Ag Exports to Europe, December 16, 1971

Interview with Rep Mizell re: Rural Economic Dev Act, December 22, 1971

Return From Vietnam, December 22, 1971

District Tour & Issues in 2nd Session, December 29, 1971

January District Tour, December 29, 1971

Interview with Rep. Sebelius re: Rural Job Development Act, January 5, 1972

Shelby Woodward Day on Louisville, January 5, 1972

Environment, January 12, 1972

Wrap-up on January, 1972 District, January 14, 1972

Wrap-up on Jan. District Tour, January 19, 1972

Remarks re: RE Lee Birthday, January 19, 1972

Remarks re: Late Rep. George Andrews of Ala., January 25, 1972

Ext. of Remarks re: Gov. Waller Prayer Breakfast, January 25, 1972

Special to WLSM Radio in Louisville, January 26, 1972

Interview with Rep. Nichols on Peace Proposals, January 26, 1972

One Minute Speech on Nixon Peace Proposals, January 26, 1972

Statement on Nixon Peace Proposals, January 27, 1972

Ext of Remarks re: NG, February 1, 1972

FY 1973 Budget, February 2, 1972

Statement on Dock Strikes, February 3, 1972

One Minute Speech on Dock Strike, February 3, 1972

Academy Appointments, February 9, 1972

Dock Strike, February 9, 1972

New Anti-Busing Legislation, February 16, 1972

New Anti-Busing Bill, February 16, 1972

Miss Livestock Producers Assoc., February 18, 1972

Miss Bldg Materials Assoc Speech, February 23, 1972

Party Labels not Important, February 23, 1972

Miss Bldg. Materials Dealers Assoc., February 25, 1972

Report on 7th Trip to Vietnam, February 28, 1972

Testimony on Busing Amendment, March 2, 1972

No Amnesty for Draft Evader, March 8, 1972

Statement re: Amnesty for Draft Evader, March 8, 1972

One Minute Speech on Amnesty for Draft Dodgers, March 8, 1972

Extension of Remarks, Congressional Record, March 9, 1972

Passage of Anti-busing Amendment by House, March 9, 1972

Radar Surveillance Along Southern US, March 13, 1972

Watchdog of Treasury Award, March 15, 1972

Interview with Joe McCain on POWs, March 15, 1972

Remarks re: Dock Strike, March 15, 1972

Remark re: Debt Ceiling Increase, March 15, 1972

Statement on HJ Res 620-Busing & Segregation, March 15, 1972

One Minute Speech on POWs, March 16, 1972

Statement on POW/MIA Week, March 21, 1972

Miss. State Speech, March 22, 1972

National Week of Concern for POWs/MIAs, March 22, 1972

Special WRIL Radio on POWs/MIAs, March 22, 1972

Radio & TV Spot for Veterans Assistance Day in Meridian, March 22, 1972

Speeches, March 1972-January 1973

Miss State Scholarship Day, March 24, 1972

DC National Guard, March 25, 1972

Children March for Survival-One Minute Speech, March 27, 1972

Meridian Area Navy League, April 3, 1972

Veterans Assistance Day, April 4, 1972

News Media, April 5, 1972

Statement re: Increased Activity in South Vietnam, April 10, 1972

One minute Speech re: Vietnam War Increase Activity, April 10, 1972

Ext. of Remarks re: Veterans Assistance Day, April 12, 1972

Defense Spending, April 12, 1972

Statement re: News Media in Vietnam, April 13, 1972

Tupelo Bankers Meeting Speech, April 13, 1972

One Minute re: News Media in Vietnam, April 13, 1972

Peoples Bank & Trust Co.-Tupelo, April 14, 1972

One Minute Speech on Air Strikes in North Vietnam, April 18, 1972

Legislation Supporting Air Strikes in North Vietnam, April 19, 1972

Tourists Attraction in Washington, April 19, 1972

Floor Remarks, April 20, 1972

Radio & TV on Law Day USA, April 21, 1972

Miss. Jaycees Federal Seminar, April 21, 1972

Ext. of Remarks on Taylorsville GP Plant Dedication, April 25,
1972

North Carolina National Guard Speech, April 26, 1972

Space Program, April 26, 1972

North Carolina UG, April 29, 1972

Ext. of Remarks re: Habitual Offender Act, May 1, 1972

Remarks on J. Edgar Hoover-Death, May 2, 1972

Bill to Name FBI after J. Edgar Hoover, May 3, 1972

Statement on J. Edgar Hoover's Death, May 3, 1972

Death of J. Edgar Hoover, May 3, 1972

Lamar Foundation HS Speech, May 4, 1972

Floor Remarks re: DC Guard Bill, May 4, 1972

One Minute on Mining N Vietnamese Parts, May 9, 1972

GVM Speeches/Floor Statements, May 9, 1972

Support for Voice of America, May 10, 1972

Nixon's Busing Proposals, May 10, 1972

One Minute in Support for Voice of America, May 10, 1972

Commending Park Police, may 15, 1972

Floor Remarks re: 14742-Fulltime SGLI Coverage for Reserve,
May 15, 1972

Floor Remarks re: HR 14752-UGLI Insurance, May 15, 1972

Interview with Rep. Bevill re: Gov. Wallace Shooting, May 17,
1972

Statement on Shooting of Gov. Wallace, May 17, 1972

Testimony re: Tenn-Tom Waterway before House
Appropriations Subcommittee, May 17, 1972

Democratic Caucus Remarks re: Busing Amendment, May 17,
1972

Ext. of Remarks re: Colmer, Abernathy & Griffin, May 23, 1972

Gun Control, May 24, 1972

Marion County High School Speech, May 24, 1972

Marion County High School, May 26, 1972

Remarks on Gun Control, May 31, 1972

Nixon's Trip to Moscow, May 31, 1972

One Minute Speech on Gin Control, May 31, 1972

Lamar Commencement, June 4, 1972

Drug Abuse, June 7, 1972

Drug Abuse, June 7, 1972

Canton Academy Commencement, June 9, 1972

One Minute Speech on Death of John Paul Vann, June 12, 1972

Ext. of Remarks on Retirement of Bosewell Stevens, June 13,
1972

Interview with Rep. Corleton King on SALT, June 14, 1972

Remarks on Flag Day, June 14, 1972

Ext. of Remarks on Flag Day, June 14, 1972

Statement on Arms Agreement with Russia, June 15, 1972

Remarks at Banquet Honoring MG Walter, Gen. Johnson Miss.
ANG, June 15, 1972

Special Order on John Paul Vann, June 20, 1972

Interview with Rep. Walter Flowers re: Gov. Wallace, June 21,
1972

Legislation to end Nuisance Lawsuits Against Policeman, June
22, 1972

Floor Remarks on Revenue Sharing Bill, June 22, 1972

Ext. of Remarks re: Richard Capen Speech, June 22, 1972

Visit with Ala. Gov. Wallace, June 23, 1972

Remarks on Military Procurement Bill, June 26, 1972

Marine Reserve Public Affairs Unit Meeting, June 26, 1972

Against Congressional Pay Raise, June 27, 1972

Gov. Wallace, June 28, 1972

District Tour, June 28, 1972

Drug Treatment for Servicemen, July 5, 1972

Speech to Decatur Lions Club, July 5, 1972

District Tour Wrap-up, July 11, 1972

Ext. of Remarks on Mayor Ogletree Speech, July 17, 1972

District Tour Wrap-up, July 19, 1972

Recovery of War Debts, July 20, 1972

Remarks re: HR 15641 (Military Construction), July 20, 1972

Appointment of Paul McMullan to Education Trust Fund, July 21, 1972

Remarks on Military Construction, July 21, 1972

POW/MIA Legislation, July 26, 1972

Special to WGMS in Washington DC, July 26, 1972

War Debts Owed US, July 26, 1972

Passage of Rural Development Act, July 27, 1972

One Minute Speech on DC Guard, July 31, 1972

McGovern s Defense Proposals, August 2, 1972

Floor Remarks re; Control of Hide Exports, August 3, 1972

Floor Remarks re: End of War Amendment to Foreign Assit. Act, August 8, 1972

July District Tour, August 9, 1972

Floor Remarks re: End the War Amendment, August 10, 1972

Floor Remarks on Ramsey Clark s Trip in N. Vietnam, August 14, 1972

Floor Remarks on Gunboat Cairo Restoration, August 14, 1972

One Minute Speech on Ramsey Clark, August 14, 1972

Ramsey Clark Report on Bombing, August 15, 1972

Minimum Wage Bill, August 23, 1972

Speech NAS Meridian, August 26, 1972

Dedicated Building at NAS Meridian, August 26, 1972

Wrap-up of District Tour, August 30, 1972

POW/MIAs, August 30, 1972

Statement re: Allard Lowenstein, September 5, 1972

Interview with Tom Abernethy, September 6, 1972

Coast Guard Academy Application, September 13, 1972

Gun Control, September 13, 1972

One Minute Speech on NG & Reserve Strengths, September 19, 1972

Remarks re: OSHA Amendment 6 Labor HEW Appropriation
Bill, September 19, 1972

Speech on NG & Reserve Force Levels, September 19, 1972

Interview with Bob Mathias re: Olympics, September 20, 1972

Statement on Strength of Reserve Force, September 20, 1972

Testimony Before Internal Security Committee re: HR 16742,
September 25, 1972

Statement on Bill Banning Travel to Enemy Nations, September
26, 1972

US Citizens Going to Foreign Countries, September 27, 1972

National Life Underwriters Assoc. Convention Speech,
September 27, 1972

District Wide Results of Questionnaire, October 2, 1972

Ext. of Remarks on Fred Key, October 2, 1972

Ext. of Remark on Modis Smiley, October 2, 1972

Floor remarks on Bill to Ban Travel to Foreign Countries,
October 2, 1972

Article on Adm. McCain, October 3, 1972

Special Order on Tom Pelly, October 3, 1972

Re-Election Thank You Statement, October 4, 1972

Vietnam War, October 4, 1972

American Security Council Voting Index, October 11, 1972

Federal Spending, October 11, 1972

Special Order on Alton Lennon, MC, October 11, 1972

Special Order on Charles Raper Jonas, MC, October 11, 1972

Remarks re: Bill Colmer, October 11, 1972

Ban on Travel to Enemy Countries, October 11, 1972

Floor Remarks re: Social Services on Revenue Sharing, October
12, 1972

Special Order on Watkins Abbitt, October 12, 1972

One Minute Speech of Resume Legislation, October 14, 1972

One Minute Speech on Reserve Forces, October 14, 1972

Special Order on Bill Colmer, October 14, 1972

Special Order on Tom Abernethy, October 14, 1972

Special Order on Charlie Griffin, October 14, 1972

Ext. of Remarks re: Tom Harkin, October 16, 1972

Need for Adequate Housing, October 18, 1972

Review of 92nd Congress, October 19, 1972

Intro of Adm. McCain at Meridian Veterans Day, October 23, 1972

ACA Voting Index, October 25, 1972

Review of 92nd Congress, October 25, 1972

ACA Endorsement for Re-Election, October 27, 1972

Remarks at Bill Colmer Appreciation Banquet, October 27, 1972

Voting & Attendance Record, November 1, 1972

Interview with Bill Colmer, November 1, 1972

re: Federal Election Officials in Miss., November 6, 1972

Columbia Rotary Club Speech, November 7, 1972

Columbia Rotary Club (Laurel Lions Club 11-6-72), November 7, 1972

Rural Development Act of 1972, November 8, 1972

Priorities for 93rd Congress, November 15, 1972

Outlook for 93rd Congress, November 15, 1972

Lauderdale County 4-H Awards Luncheon, November 18, 1972

Social Security Benefits Increase, November 22, 1972

Schedule of Speaking Engagements, November 28, 1972

Watchdog of Treasury Award, November 29, 1972

Veterans Legislation, November 29, 1972

Neshoba County Development Round-Up, December 4, 1972

Intro. Of V. Adm. Means Johnston at Meridian-Commerce Annual Meeting, December 5, 1972

Announcing Christmas Trip to South Vietnam, December 6, 1972

Interview with Rep. Charlie Griffin, December 6, 1972

1st Form Credit Act of 1971 Loan in Miss, December 7, 1972

Neshoba County Development Round-up, December 7, 1972

Vietnam Trip Announcement, December 13, 1972

Pearl River Valley Dev. Assoc. Annual Meeting, December 13, 1972

Vietnam Trip in Hawaii, December 18, 1972

Vietnam Trip in Saigon & Da Lat, December 20, 1972

Christmas Message by Rev. Otis Seal, December 20, 1972

Vietnam Trip Thailand & on Carriers, December 24, 1972

Revenue Sharing, December 27, 1972

Protesting Stopping of Farmer Disaster Loans, December 28,
1972

Legislative Outlook for 93rd Congress, January 3, 1973

Statement re: Cut in Water Pollution Funds for Miss, January 9,
1973

Announcing Possibility of Trip to Hanoi, January 10, 1973

Deploring Cut-Off of Farm Loans, READ, REA Funds, January
11, 1973

Ext. of Remarks re: Police Chief Deputy Owen Davis of DC,
January 11, 1973

Farmers' Disaster Loans, January 16, 1973

School Busing, January 17, 1973

Speeches, January 1973-October 1973

Academy Appointment, January 17, 1973

Special Order on Jim Smith of FHA, January 18, 1973

Ext. of Remarks on McCallie Teacher, January 20, 1973

Statement on Vietnam Peace Settlement, January 23, 1973

Peace Settlement on Vietnam, January 24, 1973

One Minute Speech on POW Release, January 29, 1973

Shooting of Senator Stennis, January 31, 1973

Announcing Feb. District Tour of 11 Counties, January 31, 1973

Shooting of Sen. Stennis, January 31, 1973

Salute to Southern Council of Optometrists, February 1, 1973

Statement on Missing on Laos, February 5, 1973

Bills Introduced on OSHA, Forest Incentive & Policemen,
February 5, 1973

One minute Speech on Missing on Laos, February 5, 1973

Nixon's Inaugural Address, February 7, 1973

Opposition to Amnesty, February 14, 1973

Amnesty, February 14, 1973

No to Amnesty, February 20, 1973

One Minute Speech on Returning POW s, February 20, 1973

Return of First POW s, February 21, 1973

Appointment of Dan Kimbrough or Special District
Representative, February 21, 1973

Save Veterans Pensions, February 23, 1973

Testimony on EDA Before Public Works Committee, February
27, 1973

Appointment to Committees, February 28, 1973

Veterans Benefits, February 28, 1973

One Minute on Breakdown of Peace Agreements, February 28,
1973

Support for Older Americans Act, March 7, 1973

Economic Problems, March 7, 1973

Special Order on SGLI for Reserve, March 7, 1973

Reserve Components Legislation, March 8, 1973

Special Order on Older Americans Act Amendments, March 8,
1973

Television Talk, March 12, 1973

Statement on Capture of Assailants of Sen. Stennis, March 13,
1973

One minute on Catching Stennis Assailants, March 13, 1973

Support of Nixon Anti-Crime Bills, March 14, 1973

DOT Grant for Traffic Safety, March 14, 1973

Anti-Crime Proposals, March 14, 1973

One Minute on DC Guard, March 14, 1973

Union Chamber of Commerce Speech, March 19, 1973

Special Order on Timber Prices, March 19, 1973

One Minute Speech on Joint Meeting to Honor POW s, March
21, 1973

Postal Service, March 21, 1973

One Minute on POW s, March 21, 1973

Proposing Joint Meeting of Congress to Honor POWs & Other,
March 22, 1973

One Minute Speech on Nixon Crime Proposals, March 22, 1973

Ways & Means Comm. Testimony on Timber Tax, March 22, 1973

Union Chamber of Commerce, March 23, 1973

(POW) Lt. Bill Bailey Welcome Home Ceremony, March 24, 1973

Reserve Component Legislation, March 28, 1973

One Minute on POWs, March 28, 1973

Opposing Peace Corps Extension, March 29, 1973

Remarks of Rep. Dulski Commending GVM, March 28, 1973

Remarks Opposing Peace Corps Extension, March 29, 1973

Vocational Rehabilitation Act, April 4, 1973

One Minute Speech on Lt. Bill Bailey, April 4, 1973

Plans to Tour Flood Area in Delta, April 5, 1973

One Minute Speech on POW Torture, April 10, 1973

Special Order on Communist Atrocities, April 10, 1973

To Honor POWs, April 11, 1973

SE Lauderdale HS Jr. NROTC Activation, April 13, 1973

Freedom Tree Planting at MSU, April 13, 1973

Remarks at MSU Intra-squad Football Game, April 14, 1973

Miss. Delta Floods, April 18, 1973

Television, April 18, 1973

Welcome Home for Capt. Charles R. Gillespie, Jr., April 23, 1973

Salute to Sen. Stennis, April 25, 1973

Watergate Affair, May 2, 1973

Reserve Incentives, May 9, 1973

Special Order on Nationalist China, May 9, 1973

Nationalist China & Miss. Floods, May 9, 1973

Support for Nationalist China, May 9, 1973

Testimony Before Internal Security Comm. On HR 1954, May 10, 1973

One minute Speech on Sec. of Army Froehlke, May 14, 1973

Ext. of Remarks on Miss. Delta Floods, May 14, 1973

Ext. of Remarks on POW Prayers, May 14, 1973

Special Order on Denying Food Stamps for Strikers, May 15, 1973

Question & Answer, May 15, 1973

Interview with Rep. Clark Fisher, May 16, 1973

Prentiss Institute Graduation, May 20, 1973

Testimony on Yazoo Backwater Project, May 21, 1973

Testimony on Behalf of Tenn. Tombigbee Waterway, May 21, 1973

Reception for POWs, May 22, 1973

One Minute Speech on POW Reception, May 22, 1973

Special Order on Hale Boggs, May 23, 1973

Energy Crisis, May 23, 1973

Space Program, May 30, 1973

Continued Use of Mirex Against Fire Ants, May 31, 1973

Taylorsville Rotary Club, June 1, 1973

MBA Ceremony Memory POWs, June 1, 1973

Acceptance of Mississippian of Year from MBA, June 1, 1973

Concern for MIAs, June 4, 1973

One Minute Speech on MIAs, June 4, 1973

Concern for MIAs, June 6, 1973

Interview with Gene Ainsworth, June 6, 1973

State Fire Fighters Association, June 8, 1973

State Fire Fighters Assoc. Speech, June 9, 1973

Interview with Gene Ainsworth, June 12, 1973

Firemen, June 13, 1973

ROA Speech, June 15, 1973

MIA Provision of Latest SE Asia Negotiation, June 15, 1973

Remarks re: School Prayer, June 15, 1973

Reserve Officer Assoc. Speech, June 15, 1973

Ext. of Remarks on DC Guard, June 19, 1973

Economic Policies, June 20, 1973

Remarks re: MIAs, June 20, 1973

Supreme Court Ruling on Pornography, June 22, 1973

Remarks re: Selective Service, June 22, 1973

Price Freeze on Farm Products, June 27, 1973

Nixon-Brezhnev Summit, June 27, 1973

Remarks re: Recorded Teller Vote, June 28, 1973

Remarks of SS & VA Benefits, June 29, 1973

Interview with David Bowen, July 4, 1973

Trade with Russia, July 10, 1973

Special Promo for WOIC, July 11, 1973

Interview with BF Smith & Frank Mitchener on Farm Bill, July 11, 1973

Floor Remarks on Forest Incentive Program, July 11, 1973

Forest Incentives Program, July 12, 1973

One minute on Ambassador Godley, July 17, 1973

Television, July 17, 1973

Opposed to Pay Raise, July 18, 1973

Interview with Rep. Waggonner, July 18, 1973

Remarks on Public Broadcast, July 20, 1973

Phase IV Economic Plan, July 25, 1973

Calling for Halt of Senate Watergate Committee-Empty, July 26, 1973

Remarks on Veteran Pension, July 30, 1973

Remarks on Pay Raise, July 30, 1973

Remarks on Military Procurement Bill, July 30, 1973

Floor Remarks on Selective Service Appropriation, August 1, 1973

Non-Service Connected Veteran Pension Increase, August 1, 1973

Salary Raise, August 1, 1973

Concern for Armed Forces Strength, August 2, 1973

MIA Resolutions, August 3, 1973

Naval Reserve Change-of-Command, August 4, 1973

Neshoba County Fair Speech, August 6, 1973

August District Tour Schedule, August 7, 1973

Testimony on Korea before Foreign Affairs Committee, August 7, 1973

Interview with Thad Cochran, August 8, 1973

Neshoba County Fair, August 9, 1973

Neshoba County Fair Speech, August 10, 1973

Interview with Jamie Whitten, August 15, 1973

Interview with Sam Devine, August 22, 1973

Interview with Trent Lott, August 29, 1973

Sonny Montgomery Day in Lake, September 1, 1973

Remarks on Miss. Army Guard, September 5, 1973

One Minute on All-Volunteer Military, September 10, 1973

Television Q & A, September 11, 1973

Interview with Rep. Jack Edwards, September 12, 1973

One Minute on All-Volunteer Concept, September 12, 1973

Con-Commissioned Officers Speech, September 13, 1973

Miss. Non-Commissioned Officers Assoc., September 15, 1973

One Minute Speech on All Volunteer Concept, September 17, 1973

Pearl River Valley EPA Speech, September 19, 1973

Opposition to Land Use Act, September 19, 1973

Opposition to Land Use Act, September 20, 1973

One Minute on All Volunteer Concept, September 20, 1973

Pearl River Valley Electric Power Assoc., September 22, 1973

One Minute on All-Volunteers, September 25, 1973

Interview with Rep. Marjorie Holt, September 26, 1973

Spots for Lauderdale County United Way, September 27, 1973

Statement on Mirex Use, September 28, 1973

One Minute on All Volunteer Concept, October 1, 1973

Energy Crisis, October 3, 1973

Statement on Mandatory Fuel Allocation, October 4, 1973

Remarks at NG Assoc. of US-Oklahoma City, Okla., October 7, 1973

Remarks Opposing DC Home Rule, October 9, 1973

One Minute on All Volunteer Concept, October 9, 1973

Interview with Rep. Jack Kemp, October 10, 1973

Statement on Selection of New Vice President, October 11, 1973

One Minute Speech on All Volunteer Concept, October 15, 1973

Questions & Answers, October 16, 1973

East Miss. Elec. Power Assoc. Speech, October 17, 1973

Gerry Ford Nominated VP, October 17, 1973

East Miss. Electric Power Assoc., October 20, 1973

One Minute on Impeachment of President, October 23, 1973

Opposing HMOs as Part of CHAMPUS, October 23, 1973

Impeachment of Pres. Nixon, October 23, 1973

Speeches, October 1973-July 1974

ROA Convention Speech, October 24, 1973

Special veteran Message, October 24, 1973

Voting Attendance Record, October 26, 1973

ROA Meeting, October 26, 1973

Testimony on Nat l. Guard Technician Service, October 30, 1973

One Minute of All Volunteer Army (CR), October 30, 1973

Special Order on Bill Street (CR), October 30, 1973

Prospects of Gasoline Rationing, October 31, 1973

Gasoline Shortage-Radio, October 31, 1973

Watergate Tapes-Radio, November 17, 1973

One minute on All Volunteer Concept (CR), November 8, 1973

Launching of USS Spruance Speech, November 10, 1973

Dedication of USS Spruance, November 10, 1973

Special Order of John Saylor (CR), November 12, 1973

Television Question & Answers-TV, November 13, 1973

Remarks on HR 9474-Non Service Connected Veteran Pension Increase (CR), November 14, 1973

Interview with Rep. Trent Lott-Radio, November 14, 1973

Thanksgiving Service in Columbia, November 20, 1973

Passage of Non-Service Connected Vet Pension Increase,
November 21, 1973

Meeting with Jr. College Advisory Councils & District Tour-
Radio, November 21, 1973

The Speech was not located in file, Meridian Sales & Marketing
Exec. Club, November 26, 1973

Concern for MIA s Radio, November 28, 1973

Special Order on MIAs (CR), November 29, 1973

Remarks on MIAs, November 30, 1973

Sigma Delta Kappa Law Fraternity, December 5, 1973

Limitations on Busing-Radio, December 5, 1973

Testimony before Foreign Affairs on H Com Res 271-Concern
for MIAs, December 5, 1973

TP Prohibit Busing to Save Fuel, December 6, 1973

Remarks on Confirmation of Gerry Ford as VP-(CR), December
6, 1973

Sigma Delta Kappa Law Frat Speech, December 8, 1973

Rankin Gen. Hospital & Wing Dedication, December 9, 1973

Q & A-Television, December 11, 1973

Budget Control Act-Radio, December 12, 1973

Announcing no Trip to Vietnam this Christmas, December 13,
1973

Remarks on Anti-Busing Amendment to Energy Bill (CR),
December 13, 1973

Christmas District Tour, December 19, 1973

Interview with Walter Flowers-Radio, December 19, 1973

Remarks on Emerg Act Conference Report, December 20, 1973

Interview with Hyde Murray, December 26, 1973

Dedication of Durant City Hall, December 28, 1973

Trade Reform Act, January 2, 1974

Interview with Sec. of Army Bo Callaway, January 9, 1974

Interview with Rep. Bill Dickinson, January 16, 1974

Meridian DSA Banquet, January 17, 1974

Opposition to Congressional Pay Raise, January 21, 1974

One Minute on Reserves (CR), January 22, 1974

Opposition to Congressional Pay Raise, January 23, 1974

Defeat of Foreign Aid Money, January 24, 1974

Special Order on Former Rep. Chuck Teague (CR), January 24, 1974

Interview with Rep. Bill Chuppell, January 30, 1974

Appointed to Read Washington's Farewell Address, January 31, 1974

Re: Butane & Propane Price Increase, January 31, 1974

ACA Distinguished Service Award, February 7, 1974

Q & A-Television, February 12, 1974

Panama Canal, February 13, 1974

Ext. of Remarks on National Guard, February 13, 1974

Panama Canal, February 14, 1974

Federal Spending, February 18, 1974

Washington Farewell Address (CR), February 18, 1974

GI Bill Increases, February 20, 1974

Increase on GI Bill Benefits, February 20, 1974

Propane Price Rollback, February 22, 1974

Ext. of remarks re: NH Nat'l Guard (CR), February 25, 1974

Ext. of Remarks re: Jim Eastland Speech (CR), February 25, 1974

Opposed to Congressional Pay Raise, February 26, 1974

Testimony Before Rules Committee on Land Use Bill, February 26, 1974

One minute on Pay raise (CR), February 26, 1974

Radical Groups & Penal Reform, February 27, 1974

Ext. of Remarks re: Am. Legion Statement on Reserves (CR), February 28, 1974

Bills for Small Businessmen, March 7, 1974

Amendment to FEA Bill re: Propane (CR), March 5, 1974

Special Order Julia Butler Hansen (CR), March 5, 1974

Land Use Bill, March 6, 1974

Help to Process SS Claim, March 7, 1974

One Minute Speech on Amnesty (CR), March 13, 1974

Opposed to Amnesty, March 13, 1974

Propane Prices, March 13, 1974

Testimony on OSHA, March 14, 1974

Ext. of Remarks on ROA Position Paper-(CR), March 14, 1974

Federal Spending, March 17, 1974

Remarks on Military Pay Bonus Bill (CR), March 18, 1974

Special Order on Jane Fonda (CR), March 18, 1974

Position on Voted Taken While Absent (CR), March 18, 1974

Testimony Before Select Subcomm. on Labor re: OSHA, March 19, 1974

Q & A-TV, March 19, 1974

Ext. of Remarks on Dr. Garvey-(CR), March 20, 1974

Statement on Increase Fuel Allocation, March 20, 1974

Interview with Bill Dickinson on Jane Fonda, March 20, 1974

Statement on Amnesty, March 21, 1974

Senate VA Committee Testimony on SGLI, March 22, 1974

Special Order on Rep. Bill Mailliard (CR), March 25, 1974

One Minute Speech on Vietnam Veterans Week (CR), March 25, 1974

Remarks on Busing Amendment to HR 69 (CR), March 26, 1974

Vietnam Veterans Week & Guard and Reserve Week, March 23, 1974

Flood Funds & Broiler Contamination, March 27, 1974

One Minute re: Guard & Reserve Week (CR), March 27, 1974

Anti-Busing Amendment, March 28, 1974

West Lauderdale HS Father-Son Banquet, March 29, 1974

One Minute Speech on MIAs (CR), April 1, 1974

Support on House Internal Security Committee (CR), April 1, 1974

Remarks re: Gen. Abrams Speech (CR), April 1, 1974

Pension on OSHA, April 3, 1974

Statement on MIAs, April 4, 1974

VA Compensation Increase, April 5, 1974

Testimony on Forestry Programs, April 8, 1974

District Tour Schedule, April 9, 1974

Amendment to House Rules Changes (CR), April 9, 1974

Testimony on Broiler Indemnity, April 9, 1974

Interview with Dan Kimbrough, April 10, 1974

Testimony on Broiler Indemnification Bill, April 10, 1974

Extension of Remarks on Wither Gavin (CR), April 10, 1974

Veterans Benefits, April 17, 1974

Commissioning of Stennis Center at NAS Meridian, April 17, 1974

Smith County 4-H Citizenship Day, April 20, 1974

District Wrap-up, April 21, 1974

One Minute on District Zones, April 22, 1974

One Minute Speech on District Tours (CR), April 22, 1974

Remarks on Special Day Bill for Physicians (CR), April 23, 1974

Testimony on Tenn-Tom Waterway, April 24, 1974

Wrap-up of District Tour, April 24, 1974

Opposition to Foreign Aid Proposed, April 25, 1974

Speech not in this file, Virginia NG Assoc. Convention, April 22, 1974

Bills to Aid Citizen, April 29, 1974

Fire Prevention & Control Act Passage, April 30, 1974

Floor Remarks on Fire Prevention & Control Act (CR), April 29, 1974

Interview with Trent Lott, May 1, 1974

Testimony before Public Works re: Edinburg Reservoir Project, May 1, 1974

Testimony before Public Works re: Yazoo Backwater Project, May 1, 1974

Remarks on Broadcast License Renewal Act (CR), May 1, 1974

VA NG Assoc. Outstanding Service Award, May 2, 1974

Bill to Return Veteran s Day to Nov. 11, May 6, 1974

Floor Remarks on Veterans Compensation Increases (CR), May 7, 1974

Bills for Senior Citizens, May 8, 1974

Remarks on Post Card Registration Act, May 8, 1974

SGLI Coverage Extended to Reserve Components, May 9, 1974

Floor Remarks on SGLI Coverage for Reserve Components
(CR), May 9, 1974

Increase in Compensation to Service-Connected Veterans, May
13, 1974

Ruler Committee Testimony re: Poultry Identification Bill, May
14, 1974

Q & A, May 14, 1974

Voter Registration Act, May 15, 1974

Taylorsville HS Graduation, May 17, 1974

Ext. of Remarks on Derrell Roberts Speech-What s Right with
America (CR), May 20, 1974

New Effort to Defeat Land Use Bill, May 20, 1974

Floor remarks on Military Procurement (CR)-Andre, May 20,
1974

Interview with Rep. Steve Symms, May 22, 1974

Floor Remarks on Aid for Vietnam (CR), May 22, 1974

Speech is not located in file, Greenwood-Leflore County
Chamber of Commerce Meeting, May 24, 1974

Dedication of Roy Wheat Memorial, May 26, 1974

Statement on MIAs, May 27, 1974

Remarks on MIAs (CR), May 28, 1974

Vietnam Veterans, May 29, 1974

Dinner with President Nixon, May 31, 1974

Syrian-Israeli Disengagement, June 3, 1974

One Minute on Seabee Memorial (CR), June 3, 1974

Remarks on Motion to Instruct Conferees re: Busing
Amendment (CR), June 4, 1974

Anti-Busing Amendments, June 6, 1974

Remarks on Rule to Land Use Bill (CR), June 11, 1974

Q & A-Television, June 11, 1974

Interview re: Folklife Festival, June 12, 1974

Remarks re: Laotian Attending Military Academy (CR), June
12, 1974

Statement re: Leaking of Confidential Documents, June 13, 1974

Request for Visa to North Vietnam, June 19, 1974

Vietnam Trip, June 19, 1974

Testimony on PX Privileges for Reservists, June 19, 1974

Trip to Southeast Asia, June 21, 1974

Departure for SE Asia, June 26, 1974

Opposed to Tax Increase, June 26, 1974

Honor America on July 4th, June 26, 1974

Meetings on Saigon, June 28, 1974

Stops in Laos and Thailand, July 1, 1974

Speeches, July 1974-April 1975

Interview re: Women in Army, July 3, 1974

Asking President to Veto Appropriation Bill, July 7, 1974

One Minute on SE Asia Trip (CR), July 9, 1974

Q & A on SE Asia Trip, July 10, 1974

Report SE Asia Trip, July 11, 1974

Floor Remarks on Emergency Guaranteed Livestock Loans, July 16, 1974

Special Order on MIAs (CR), July 16, 1974

Q & A-Television, July 16, 1974

Remarks on Death of Dizzy Dean (CR), July 17, 1974

Social Security Program, July 17, 1974

Testimony on No-Fault Insurance, July 18, 1974

Miss. Wholesale Groceries, July 20, 1974

Remarks at FHA Supervisors Meeting, July 22, 1974

Inflation, July 24, 1974

Improved VA Home Loans, July 25, 1974

One Minute on Nixon Tape Decision, July 25, 1974

Smith County Tobacco Spitting, July 27, 1974

Statement Opposing Impeachment, July 29, 1974

One minute in Support of Nixon (CR), July 29, 1974

Veterans Housing Act, July 31, 1974

Simpson County Sesquicentennial Celebration, August 3, 1974

Need to Conserve Energy, August 7, 1974

Statement on Korea before Foreign Affairs Committee, August 7, 1974

Floor Remarks on Defense Appropriations Bill (CR), August 7, 1974

Statement on Nixon Resignation, August 9, 1974

Remarks re: Washington Post Editorial re: South Vietnam (CR), August 12, 1974

Q & A, August 13, 1974

Eulogy of Lt. Gen. AG Paxton (CR), August 14, 1974

Ford Presidency, August 14, 1974

Support of Ford Economic Policy, August 16, 1974

Statement to Press Galleries on Amnesty & Rockefeller, August 20, 1974

One Minute on Amnesty (CR), August 20, 1974

Utility Rate Increases, August 21, 1974

Statement re: Amnesty 7 VP Nominee, August 21, 1974

Miss. EPA s Convention, August 23, 1974

Labor Day Recess Schedule, August 27, 1974

Stand on Amnesty, August 28, 1974

Opposed to Gasoline Tax Increase, August 29, 1974

Dedication of Farm Bureau Bldg. On Collier, August 31, 1974

Dedication of Exchange Club Freedom Shrine in Meridian, September 3, 1974

Statement re: Gen, Creighton Abrams Death, September 4, 1974

Rockefeller Nominated as VP, September 4, 1974

NAS Change of Command, September 5, 1974

Dedication of Aquarium in Meridian, September 8, 1974

Statement re: Pardon of President Nixon, September 9, 1974

Report on District Tour, September 11, 1974

Special Message for WGMS Radio in Wash., DC, September 17, 1974

Amnesty & MIAs, September 18, 1974

One Minute Speech on MIAs (CR), September 18, 1974

Special Order on Gen. Creighton Abrams (CR), September 18, 1974

MIA Situation, September 19, 1974

Floor Remarks on Defense Appropriation (CR), September 23, 1974

NGAUS Nat 1 Convention Speech (CR), September 23, 1974

Budget Cuts, September 25, 1974

HEW School Desegregation Policies, September 27, 1974

Special Order on Bob Siker Speech (CR), October 1, 1974

Floor Remarks re: Internal Security Comm., October 1, 1974

Q & A, October 1, 1974

Economic Summit Conference, October 2, 1974

Election Recess District, October 3, 1974

NG Enlisted Assoc. of US, October 4, 1974

Interview with Dick Roudebush, VA Adm., October 9, 1974

Thanks for Re-Electing without Opposition, October 10, 1974

2nd Interview with Dick Roudenbush, VA Adm., October 16, 1974

Clarke County Sr. Citizens Group, October 16, 1974

Watchdog of the Treasury Award, October 17, 1974

Ala.-Miss. Optimists Dist. Meeting, October 19, 1974

Dedication of Lauderdale File Dept., October 19, 1974

Interview with Tom Kleppe, SBA Adm., October 23, 1974

Endorsement by ACA, October 24, 1974

Miss. Hospital Adm. & Financial Mgrs. Assoc., October 25, 1974

VFW Banquet, October 26, 1974

Gulfport Veteran Day, October 28, 1974

Interview with Tim Lee of FHA, October 30, 1974

Bill to Set Spending Ceiling, October 31, 1974

Interview with David Lowe, Assit. Sec. of Army, November 6, 1974

Opposed to Deleting Charitable Contributions as Tax Deductions, November 7, 1974

Armistice Day Ceremonies at Arlington Cemetery, November 11, 1974

Q & A, November 27, 1974

No Taxing of VA Benefits, November 21, 1974

VA Pension Increase, November 21, 1974

One Minute on Rev. David A. Williams (CR), November 26, 1974

Veterans Pension Increase, November 27, 1974

Veterans Pension Increase, November 29, 1974

Interview with terry Litton, December 4, 1974

Remarks on Flood Damage tax Treatment (CR), December 4, 1974

Price & Supply of Propane, December 6, 1974

Pearl Harbor Day, December 7, 1974

Special Order on Rep. HR Tours (CR), December 9, 1974

Propane Prices, December 11, 1974

Review of UN Participation, December 12, 1974

Floor Action on Broadcaster Bill (CR), December 12, 1974

Am. Legion Magazine Article, December 13, 1974

One Minute Speech on Arthritis Bill (CR), December 16, 1974

Special Order on Les Arends (CR), December 16, 1974

Special Order on Ken Gray (CR), December 16, 1974

Q & A, December 17, 1974

Rev. Latch Christian Message, December 18, 1974

Labor Support for Guard Reserve (CR), December 18, 1974

Floor remark Supporting Arthritis Bill (CR), December 18, 1974

Special Order on Thad Dulski (CR), December 18, 1974

Special Order on Gene Ainsworth & Bill Timmons (CR), December 18, 1974

January District Tour, December 19, 1974

Special Order on Tom Gettys (CR), December 20, 1974

Special Order on Chet Holifield (CR), December 20, 1974

Special Order on Wm. Jennings Bryan Day (CR), December 20, 1974

Review of 93rd Congress, December 25, 1974

Review of 93rd Congress, December 26, 1974

Interview with Gene Ainsworth, January 1, 1975

Interview with Rep. Jamie Whitten, January 8, 1975

Support for Internal Security Committee, January 15, 1975

Economic Programs, January 15, 1975

Voting Record in 93rd Congress, January 17, 1975

No to Amnesty Extension, January 21, 1975

Interview with Rep. Ray Roberts, January 22, 1975

MIA Conference Speech, January 23, 1975

One Minute on Army Tanks, January 23, 1975

MIA Conference, January 25, 1975

Package of 5 Reserve Components Bills, January 28, 1975

Interview with Rep. Jamie Whitten, January 29, 1975

Announcing Trip to Middle East (with photo release), January 30, 1975

Q & A, February 4, 1975

Energy Problem, February 5, 1975

Subcommittee Assignments (Elected to VA Subcommittee Chairmanship), February 6, 1975

FY 76 Budget, February 12, 1975

Academy Nominations, February 19, 1975

Middle East trip, February 19, 1975

Report on Mid East Trip, February 20, 1975

Opposed to Postage Rate Increase, February 21, 1975

Panama Canal, February 26, 1975

Opposed to Giving Away Panama Canal, February 27, 1975

Floor Remarks on Tax Reduction Act, February 27, 1975

Opposed to Tax Reduction Act, February 28, 1975

Ext. of Remarks on Terry Pettis, March 3, 1975

Opposed to Tax Reduction Act, March 5, 1975

Opposed to Voting Rights Act Exclusion (Opposed to Extending Voting Rights Act), March 6, 1975

Legislation on Foreign Food Assistance, March 6, 1975

Eulogy to John C. Kluczynski, March 6, 1975

Q & A, March 11, 1975

Aid to Cambodia & Recession, March 12, 1975

Propane Allocation Formula, March 13, 1975

Problem of Cattle Industry [Call for Federal Action to Assist Cattle Industry], March 14, 1975

Special Order on Cattle Industry, March 14, 1975

Louisiana NG Assoc., March 15, 1975

One minute Speech on MIA Resolution, March 18, 1975

MIA Select Committee, March 19, 1975

Floor Remarks on Agricultural Act Amendment, March 19, 1975

Easter District Tour Schedule, March 20, 1975

Special Order on Pearl Merta, March 20, 1975

Special Order NG, March 21, 1975

Special Order on VFW, March 22, 1975

One minute on South Vietnam, March 24, 1975

Ag. Act Amendment & Mid-East Peace Talks, March 26, 1975

Bill to Exempt Mall Firms from OSHA, March 28, 1975

Testimony Opposing Voting Rights Act, March 1975

Fire Ants, April 2, 1975

Review of Action in 94th Congress, April 2, 1975

Farm Legislation, April 7, 1975

One Minute Speech on South Vietnam, April 7, 1975

Federal Service Optometry Seminar, April 7, 1975

One Minute Speech on South Vietnam, April 7, 1975

Aid to South Vietnam, April 9, 1975

Ext. of Remarks on Sec. of Treas. Simon, April 10, 1975

Leake Co. Chamber of Commerce, April 11, 1975

Opposed to Budget Spending Levels, April 14, 1975

Interview with Rep. Ichord on CIA, April 16, 1975

Special to WMAG Forest, April 17, 1975

Q & A, April 22, 1975

End of South Vietnam, April 23, 1975

Announcing MIA Press Conference, April 25, 1975

Speeches, April 1975-March 1976

Durant Chamber of Commerce, April 25, 1975

Farmers & Merchants Bank of Forest Opening, April 26, 1975

Stop Placing Blame for South Vietnam Defeat [Call for End of Debate on South Vietnam], April 28, 1975

Press Conference on MIAs, April 28, 1975

Press Conference on MIA, April 29, 1975

Gun Control, April 30, 1975

One Minute on Bill Bonsell, April 30, 1975

Review of Vietnam, May 7, 1975

Violence & Obscenity on TV, May 14, 1975

Statement on Resource of US Merchant Ship, May 15, 1975

Floor Remarks on Military Procurement HR 6674, May 15, 1975

Floor Remarks re: Rescue of US Merchant Ship, May 15, 1975

Memorial Day District Tour, May 19, 1975

Statement on Fall of Vietnam, May 20, 1975

Floor Remarks on Women on Academies, May 20, 1975

Q & A, May 20, 1975

Rescue on Merchant Ship, May 21, 1975

Remarks on MIAs, May 22, 1975

One Minute on Servicemen Killed in Iran, May 22, 1975

Raleigh Bicentennial Celebrated, May 24, 1975

MIA Select Committee, May 25, 1975

National Welfare Reform Act, May 27, 1975

MIA Select Committee, May 18, 1975

National Welfare Reform Act, May 28, 1975

National Defense Spending, May 30, 1975

Yazoo City VFW Post Home Dedication, May 30, 1975

Floor Remarks on Voting Rights Act, June 2, 1975

Ext. of Remarks re: Major Robert Wall, June 1975

District Tour Wrap-up, June 4, 1975

Urging President to Sign Emergency Livestock Credit Act, June 6, 1975

Floor Remarks on Injured Congressman, June 9, 1975

Q & A, June 10, 1975

Remarks in Gen. Vang Pao of Laos, June 11, 1975

Veterans Needs, June 11, 1975

One minute on Gen Vang Pao, June 11, 1975

Testimony before PO & CS on Additional Guard Technicians Bill, June 11, 1975

Committee Testimony of VA Compensation Increase, June 12, 1975

Service Connected Compensation Increase [Legislation for VA Compensation Increase], June 16, 1975

Floor Remarks on VA Compensation Increase, June 16, 1975

Interview with Rep. Service on CIA, June 18, 1975

Special Order on Roll Call, June 18, 1975

Praise of President on Crime Message [Praise of President Ford s Anti-Crime Proposals], June 23, 1975

President s Crime Message, June 25, 1975

Welfare Reform Legislation, June 26, 1975

Panama Canal, June 26, 1975

Columbia Bicentennial, June 28, 1975

Pearl Day, June 28, 1975

Golden Triangle Air Force Assoc., June 28, 1975

Panama Canal, June 30, 1975

Energy Legislation, July 2, 1975

National Family Week, July 7, 1975

Defense Spending, July 9, 1975

Program on GVM Injury, July 10, 1975

State Am. Legion Convention, July 12, 1975

Remarks on MIA Resolution, July 14, 1975

D tente with Russia, July 16, 1975

Corps of Engineers [Testimony to Limit Corps of Engineers Jurisdiction Over Waters], July 21, 1975

One Minute on MIAs, July 21, 1975

Robert E. Lee Citizenship, July 22, 1975

Remarks on Robert E. Lee, July 22, 1975

Q & A, July 22, 1975

Sale of Farm Products to Foreign Nations, July 23, 1975

Birthday of LTC Wimberley Lewis-MIA, July 24, 1975

Remarks on Reserve Components Authorization, July 28, 1975

Opposition to Congressional Pay Raise, July 30, 1975

Interview with Rep. Thad Cochran, July 30, 1975

Opposed to MC Pay Raise, July 30, 1975

District Tour, July 31, 1975

Interview with Gen. Louis Wilson, August 6, 1975

Conservative Voting Index, August 11, 1975

Select Committee on MIAs, August 13, 1975

Voting Attendance, August 18, 1975

Interview with Barbara Franklin (CPSC), August 20, 1975

Yazoo County Soil Survey, August 21, 1975

Interview with Rep. Edward Herbert, August 27, 1975

District Tour Wrap-up, September 3, 1975

Ruler Committee Testimony of MIA Select Committee,
September 7, 1975

Israeli-Egyptian Peace Agreement, September 8, 1975

Floor Remarks on Vietnam Day Change, September 9, 1975

Arab-Israeli Agreement, September 10, 1975

Floor Remarks on H Res 335 (MIA Select Comm.), September
11, 1975

Appointed Chairman of MIA Select Committee, September 12,
1975

Select Committee on MIAs, September 17, 1975

Opposed to Postage Rate Increase, September 22, 1975

Floor Remarks on NS Technician Bill, September 22, 1975

Miss. Poultry Improvement Assoc., September 22, 1975

Q & A, September 22, 1975

Interview with Rep. Ichard on Assassination Attempt,
September 24, 1975

Remarks on Reserve Components Funding, September 24, 1975

Asks President to Restrict Travel, September 29, 1975

Ext. of Remarks on J. Kevin Murphy, September 30, 1975

Testimony on Clean Water Act, September 1975

Postal Service, October 1, 1975

Floor Remarks on F-18, October 1, 1975

Bills to Balance Budget & Reform Regulatory Agencies,
October 6, 1975

Interview with Rep. Neal Smith, October 8, 1975

Floor Remarks on Select Committee Rules, October 8, 1975

Opposed to Soybean Export Embargo, October 13, 1975

Forest VFW, October 14, 1975

Interview with Rep. Trent Lott, October 15, 1975

Colt Industries Rededication, October 16, 1975

Meridian Bicentennial, October 17, 1975

Floor Remarks on NG Technicians Bill, October 20, 1975

Floor Remarks on Select Committee, October 20, 1975

Bill to Aid Farmers & Small Businessmen, October 21, 1975

Select Committee Statement on Reparations on US Civilians
from SU, October 21, 1975

Economic Conditions & Federal Spending, October 22, 1975

Release of Missionaries, October 23, 1975

No Aid to New York, October 28, 1975

Aid to NY City, October 29, 1975

Remarks on Released Americans, October 30, 1975

Release Missionaries in North Vietnam, October 31, 1975

Defeat of Bill to Increase Debt Limit, November 3, 1975

VA Pension Increase, November 4, 1975

VA Pension Increase HR 10355, November 4, 1975

Q & A, November 4, 1975

Firing of Schlensinger & Colby, November 5, 1975

One minute in MIA Select Committee, November 5, 1975

Tax Deductible Church Contributions, November 10, 1975

One Minute in Marine Corps, November 10, 1975

Ala-Miss. Independent Telephone Assoc., November 10, 1975

Happy Birthday to US Marines Corps, November 10, 1975

Church Contribution & Religious Broadcasting, November 12, 1975

Vietnam Vet Intern Program, November 13, 1975

Meeting with Sec. Kissinger, November 14, 1975

Harmasa Shrine Ceremonies, November 15, 1975

Nomination for Supreme Court, November 17, 1975

Passage of Amendments to Limit OSHA, November 17, 1975

Ext. of Remarks MALU Policy on Social Security, November 18, 1975

Special To WMAG-R, November 19, 1975

OSHA Amendments & Trip to SE Asia, November 19, 1975

Special order to South Korea, November 19, 1975

Select Committee Trip to Paris, November 21, 1975

Select Committee Trip to Paris (Short Version), November 21, 1975

Postponing Trip to Peru, November 22, 1975

Jeff Davis Soil & Water Conservation District, November 25, 1975

Interview with Rep. Dan Daniel, November 26, 1975

Still Opposed to Aid to New York, November 1975

New Committee Rule, December 1, 1975

Army PIO Conference, December 2, 1975

Select Committee Meeting with North Vietnamese Ambassador, December 3, 1975

Supreme Court Nominee & Gun Control, December 3, 1975

Chinese Information on MIAs, December 4, 1975

Approval of Judge Stevens for Supreme Court, December 4, 1975

Special Order on Select Committee, December 4, 1975

Remarks at Meeting with North Vietnamese, December 6, 1975

Report on Paris Trip, December 8, 1975

Ext. of Remarks on Paris Trip, December 9, 1975

Talks with North Vietnamese, December 10, 1975

Interview with Rep. Ben Gilman, December 10, 1975

Floor Remarks on Rice Production Act, December 10, 1975

Bicentennial Designation Deadline, December 11, 1975

Increased Fed. Aid to State Veterans Homes, December 16, 1975

Q & A, December 16, 1975

Report to President on Paris Trip, December 17, 1975

Christmas Message, December 17, 1975

Trip to Hanoi (Select Committee Trip to Hanoi), December 19, 1975

Interview with David Bowen, December 14, 1975

Dedication Quitman Hospital, December 28, 1975

Interview with Thad Cochran, December 31, 1975

Bicentennial Highway Safety Program [Bill to Designate National Bicentennial Highway Safety Year], January 5, 1976

Interview with Trent Lott, January 7, 1976

Larry McDonald Testimonial Dinner, January 10, 1976

Return of Remains of Servicemen, January 12, 1976

District Wrap-up-Radio, January 14, 1976

Position on Angola [Opposed to US Military Intervention in Angola], January 19, 1976

Ext. of Remarks on Shrine Hospital, January 19, 1976

Reaction to Ford s State of the Union [Address], January 20, 1976

Comment to State of Union, January 21, 1976

One Minute on MIAs, January 22, 1976

Support of Estate Tax Change, January 26, 1976

[MIA Select Committee] Meeting with President, January 26, 1976

Administrative Rulemaking Control Act, January 18, 1976

Interview with Rep. Stratton on Angola, January 1976

Q & A, February 3, 1976

Interview with Rep. Milfud on CIA Committee, February 4, 1976

Opposed to Child & Family Services Act, February 9, 1976

Interview with Rep. Thad Cochran, February 10, 1976

Meridian Jr. College Bi-Centennial Program, February 12, 1976

Favor Fiscal Restraint, February 16, 1976

Testimony on James F. Hooper, February 17, 1976

ACA Rating, February 23, 1976

Combat Crime, February 25, 1976

Food Stamp Reform, February 26, 1976

Testimony on Revenue Sharing, February 1976

Voting Attendance Record, March 1, 1976

Q & A, March 2, 1976

Fire Ants on Miss. River Levees, March 3, 1976

Women in Air Force, March 3, 1976

Speeches, March 1976-September 1976

Floor Remarks on Trade with Vietnam, March 3, 1976

Post Office Closings, March 4, 1976

VFW Speech, March 5, 1976

VFW National Security Committee, March 7, 1976

Closing Rural Post Offices, March 10, 1976

Select Committee Meeting with Kissinger, March 12, 1976

Ext. of Remarks on Magy Lee of Forest, March 17, 1976

Federal Land Bank Assoc. of Jackson Speech [Speech to Jackson Federal Land Bank Association], March 19, 1976

Federal Land Bank Association, March 19, 1976

Ext. of Remarks on Wright Patman, March 22, 1976

Interview with Rep. Robin Beard-Radio, March 24, 1976

Exploratory Talk with North Vietnam , March 26, 1976

Miss. NG Assoc. Speech, March 27, 1976

Miss. NG Assoc. Convention, March 27, 1976

Testimony on Tenn-Tom, March 29, 1976

Miss. Honored by DC for Bicentennial, March 30, 1976

Interview with Rep. Lindy Boggs, March 31, 1976

Pine Belt Regional Airport Dedication, April 4, 1976

Federal Spending [Need to Control Federal Spending], April 5, 1976

One Minute Speech on Nat l. Family Week & Highway Safety, April 5, 1976

Testimony on Yazoo Backwater, April 6, 1976

Ext. of Remarks on Panama Canal, April 6, 1976

Q & A, April 6, 1976

National Family Week, Bicentennial Highway Safety 7 Older America, April 7, 1976

Testimony on Small Post Office, April 7, 1976

Floor Remark on Defense Procurement Authorization, April 8, 1976

Federal Land Bank Assoc. of East Miss., April 9, 1976

Committee Trip to Geneva, April 12, 1976

Ext. of Remarks on Alex McKeigney Message, April 12, 1976

Interview with Rep. Bill Archer of Texas, April 14, 1976

Testimony on Yazoo Backwater & Tenn-Tom [Waterway], April 15, 1976

Testimony on Rural Post Offices, April 19, 1976

Support for Energy Conservation, April 21, 1976

Rural Post Officer, April 21, 1976

Support for VA Programs [Support for a Cost-of-Living Increase on VA Programs], April 26, 1976

Report on Geneva Trip, April 27, 1976

Commend US Trade Negotiation, April 27, 1976

Report on Geneva Trip, April 28, 1976

One Minute on Select Committee, April 28, 1976

Appropriations Committee Testimony on Tenn-Tom, April 28, 1976

Floor Remarks on VA Programs Funding, April 28, 1976

Mason Meeting in Florence, May 1, 1976

Condition of American in Saigon [Message to North Vietnam Regarding Americans in Saigon], May 2, 1976

Tax Check-off to Reduce Public Debt, May 3, 1976

Floor Remarks on Reserve Call-up Bill, May 3, 1976

Q & A, May 4, 1976

Bicentennial Events, May 5, 1976

Floor Remarks on Military Construction Authorization, May 7, 1976

Govt. Truth in Accounting Act [Truth in Government Accounting Act], May 10, 1976

Interview with Rep. Hyde, May 12, 1976

Remarks on Rep. Bill Barnett, May 12, 1976

Testimony on Watershed Projects, May 12, 1976

Air War College at Pentagon, May 13, 1976

To Prohibit Military Unions [Prohibit Unions in Military], May 17, 1976

Interview with Rep. Bizz Johnson, May 19, 1976

Monogahela Nat l. Forest Court Case [Timber Cutting in National Forests Legislation], May 20, 1976

Tax-Check for Presidential Campaign, May 24, 1976

Bicentennial Plans, May 26, 1976

Need to Continue Business Incentives, May 31, 1976

School Busing, June 2, 1976

Floor Remarks on Cotton Researchers, June 3, 1976

Ext. of Remarks on Revenue Sharing, June 3, 1976

Revenue Sharing Bill [Opposed to Extend Revenue Sharing Program], June 7, 1976

VA Legislation, June 8, 1976

One Minute VA Compensation & Pension Increase, June 8, 1976

Q & A, June 8, 1976

Estate Tax & Fall Employment Bill, June 9, 1976

Select Committee Statement [Further Talks with North Vietnam on MIA s], June 10, 1976

Select Committee on Classified Information-[Discounting Rumors on Servicemen Still Being Allusive in Vietnam], June 11, 1976

VA Legislation, June 14, 1976

Wrongdoing in Congress, June 16, 1976

Floor Remarks on Consolidating Helicopter Training, June 17, 1976

Testimony before Ag. Committee Small Farmer, June 18, 1976

Govt. Spending, June 19, 1976

Susqualena Masonic Lodge Picnic, June 19, 1976

State Employee Assoc. of Miss., June 19, 1976

Voting Attendance Record, June 21, 1976

Floor Remarks on Compensation Rate Increase, June 21, 1976

Floor Remarks on Pension Rate Increase, June 21, 1976

Bill to Prevent Post Office Closings, June 22, 1976

Bill to Put Moratorium on Small Post Office Closings, June 22, 1976

Veterans Bills & Small Post Offices, June 23, 1976

Floor Remarks on MIA Amendment to Foreign Aid Appropriation, June 25, 1976

Am. Legion Convention Speech, June 26, 1976

Pearl Day, June 26, 1976

Acceptance of Am. Legion Award, June 26, 1976

Am. Legion Convention, June 26, 1976

July District Tour Schedule, June 28, 1976

Special to WMAG Radio in Forest, June 30, 1976

Bicentennial Message, June 30, 1976

Cullins Congressional Medal of Honor Ceremony, July 3, 1976

Polkville Bicentennial Celebration, July 3, 1976

Anguilla Fish Fry, July 3, 1976

St. Andrews Cathedral, July 4, 1976

Bay Springs Baptist Church, July 4, 1976

Magnolia Street Baptist Church in Laurel, July 4, 1976

Miss. Deep Sea Fishing Rodeo, July 4, 1976

Quitman Flag Ceremony, July 5, 1976

Neshoba County Fair, July 5, 1976

Neshoba County Jaycee Rally, July 5, 1976

Reservoir Lions Club Brunch, July 1976

Assistance for Farmers, July 6, 1976

Help for Farmer, July 7, 1976

Forest Am. Legion Speech, July 8, 1976

Arrest Draft Dodger-[No Consideration be Given Vietnam Draft
Dodges], July 9, 1976

Freeze on Post Office Closings, July 12, 1976

Forest Am. Legion Post, July 12, 1976

Americans Detained in Saigon-[Asking for Release of
Americans in Saigon], July 13, 1976

Panama Canal, July 14, 1976

District Tour Wrap-up, July 15, 1976

Colorado AF Association, July 17, 1976

Q & A, July 20, 1976

Wire from North Vietnam re: Americans in Saigon-[Vietnamese
Message Announcing Release of Americans in Saigon], July 21,
1976

Report on District Tour, July 21, 1976

Nat l. League of Families Convention [Speech to National
League of Families of POWs/MIAs], July 1976

Nat l. League of Families Speech-[Summary pf Speech to
National League of Families of POWs/MIAs], July 23, 1976

Select Committee Report, July 23, 1976

National League Families Convention, July 23, 1976

Extension of Select Committee, July 28, 1976

Views on MIAs, July 28, 1976

Nat l. Tobacco Spitting Contest, July 31, 1976

Estate Tax Bill, August 2, 1976

One Minute on Select Committee, August 2, 1976

Ext. of Remarks on Lenell Sullivan, August 2, 1976

Extension of Select Committee on MIAs, August 2, 1976

Pending Legislation, August 4, 1976

Extension of Select Committee [Approved], August 9, 1976

Floor Remarks on Voter Registration Act, August 9, 1976

Interview with Rep. Bill Archer, August 11, 1976

Shuqualak Lions Club, August 12, 1976

Newton County Bank Dedication, August 13, 1976

Newton County Bank Dedication, August 1976

Interview with Rep. Gene Snyder, August 18, 1976

Attack by North Korea [Unprovoked Attack on American Personnel in Korea], August 19, 1976

Estate Tax law [Legislation to Reform the Estate Tax Laws], August 24, 1976

North Korea Killing of two Americans, August 25, 1976

Q & A, August 25, 1976

Opposed to Pardon for Draft Evaders, August 30, 1976

[MIA] Select Committee Meeting with Location Officials, August 31, 1976

Testimony on Fish Hatcheries, August 31, 1976

Support for Fed. Fisheries Hatcheries [Efforts to Save Warm Water Fish Hatcheries], September 1, 1976

Labor Day Message, September 1, 1976

Rural Water & Sewer System Loans-[Opposed to Interest Rate Increase on Rural Water Systems], September 7, 1976

Interview with Jake Pickle, September 8, 1976

Testimony on Sowashee Creek Flood Control, September 8, 1976

Release of 12 MIA Names-Floor Remarks, September 8, 1976

Veterans Pension Bill, September 9, 1976

Mao Tse-Tung [Statement on Death of Mao Tse-Tung], September 10, 1976

Academy Nomination Deadline, September 14, 1976

Q & A, September 14, 1976

Relations with China, September 15, 1976

Federal Bar Association, September 15, 1976

Special Order John Warner, September 15, 1976

Testimony on C & G Railroad, September 1976

Tax Reform Bill, September 17, 1976

Floor Remarks on National Forest Bill, September 17, 1976

Floor Remarks on Select Committee on Assassinations, September 17, 1976

Marion County Industry Appreciation, September 18, 1976

Speeches, September 1976-March 1977

Floor Remarks on VA Compensation Bill, September 21, 1976

Sam Dale Monument Dedication, September 19, 1976

[MIA Select Committee] Meeting with Amb. White House,
September 22, 1976

Tax Reform Bill, September 23, 1976

Special Order on Eddie Hebert, September 27, 1976

VA Comp. & Pension Plan Bill, September 28, 1976

Special Order on Wilbur Mills, September 28, 1976

Special Order on Sue Ervin, September 28, 1976

Special Order on Otto Parsman, September 28, 1976

Interview with Rear Adm. Gus Kinner, September 29, 1976

Special Order in Rep. Tim Haley, September 29, 1976

Special Order on Roy Taylor & Dave Henderson, September 29,
1976

Special Order on Speaker Albert, September 1976

Special Order on Robert E. Jones, September 29, 1976

Special Order on Ray Madden, September 30, 1976

Special Order Phil Landrum, Bob Stephens & Bill Stuckey,
September 30, 1976

Special Order in Thomas Morgan, September 30, 1976

Special Order on Dominick Daniels, October 1, 1976

Special Order on Herman Scheebele, October 1976

Special Order on Pete Biester, October 1, 1976

Special Order on Ed Eshleman, October 1976

Special Order on Tom Dunning, October 1976

GI Benefits Increase, October 4, 1976

Report on Select Comm. On MIAs, October 6, 1976

Childcare Tax Credit, October 7, 1976

Watchdog of the Treasury Award, October 11, 1976

Interview with Will Hill Zankersley, October 13, 1976

[MIA] Select Committee Praised, October 14, 1976

Federal Paperwork, October 18, 1976

Rural Program, October 20, 1976

ACA Endorsement, October 21, 1976

Meridian ROA Meeting, October 21, 1976

Voting Attendance Recall, October 25, 1976

Interview with Gen. Tanguy, October 27, 1976

Miss. Nurses Assoc., October 28, 1976

Jasper County Dev. Foundation, October 28, 1976

Miss. Rivers & Harbors Assoc., October 29, 1976

Farmer Disaster Declaration, November 1, 1976

Interview with Thad Cochran, November 3, 1976

Victory Statement, November 4, 1976

Southeastern Insurance States Conference, November 8, 1976

Miss. Agri. & Forestry Experiment Station, November 9, 1976

Interview with Rep. Ben Gilman, November 10, 1976

District Pharmaceutical Assoc., November 11, 1976

Opposed to Pardon for Draft Evaders, November 16, 1976

Presidential Election Results, November 17, 1976

National Family Week, November 18, 1976

Simpson County Senior Citizens Group, November 18, 1976

Lamar High School, November 19, 1976

US Defense Needs, November 22, 1976

Sent Out Questionnaire, November 24, 1976

Interview with Charles Overby, November 24, 1976

Pardon for Draft Evader, November 29, 1976

District Tour Wrap-up, December 1, 1976

No to Pardon for Draft Evaders, December 8, 1976

Election of House Leadership [Election of Jim Wright as House
Majority Leader], December 10, 1976

Q & A, December 14, 1976

Final Report Select Committee on MIAs, December 15, 1976

Unions in Military, December 15, 1976

Letter to Carter re: Pardon of Draft Dodgers, December 17, 1976

Hinds County War Memorial Dedication, December 19, 1976

Richland Water & Sewer District Groundbreaking, December 20, 1976

Christmas Message by Rev. Edward G. Latch, December 22, 1976

Vietnam Veteran Award, December 27, 1976

Final Report of Select Committee of MIAs, December 29, 1976

VA Legislation on Hospitals, December 31, 1976

Asking Carter to Meet with Vietnam Groups, January 4, 1977

Opposed to Congressional Pay Raise, January 5, 1977

Opinion of Carter Cabinet [Pleased with Carter Cabinet Appointees], January 10, 1977

[Former POW Press Conference Opposing Pardon for Draft Dodgers], January 10, 1977

[Special Order Opposing Pardon for Draft Evaders], January 10, 1977

Floor Remarks [at] Special Order [Opposing Pardon for Draft Dodgers], January 11, 1977

Further Opposition to Blanket Pardon, January 11, 1977

Special Order on Pardon for Draft Dodgers (CR), January 11, 1977

Interview with Rep. Bill Nichols, January 12, 1977

Opposed to Unionization of Military, January 13, 1977

Central Miss. Chapter of Retired Officers Assoc. (CR), January 15, 1977

Telegram to Carter [Opposing Pardon for Draft Dodgers], January 17, 1977

One Minute on Blanket Pardon (CR), January 17, 1977

FY 1978 Budget, January 19, 1977

Ext. of Remarks on Revolutionary Mother (CR), January 19, 1977

Ext of Remarks on Gen. Weyland (CR), January 19, 1977

Criticism of Carter s Blanket Pardon, January 21, 1977

Re-Elected to Zone Whip, January 25, 1977

Q & A, January 25, 1977

VA pension & Compensation Legislation, January 26, 1977

Pardon for Draft Evaders, January 26, 1977

Special Order in Energy Proposals (CR), January 27, 1977

Alabama American Legion Convention, January 29, 1977

Opposed to Congressional Pay Raise, January 31, 1977

Special Order on Gerald Ford (CR), February 1, 1977

Natural Gas Shortage & MIAs, February 2, 1977

WDAM-WTOK Program, February 2, 1977

Committee Statement Opposing Congressional Pat Raise,
February 8, 1977

Floor Remarks on Reserves Recruitment (CR), February 8, 1977

Interview with Rep. Bill Archer, February 9, 1977

Holmes County Court House Dedication, February 10, 1977

Illegal Aliens, February 11, 1977

Panama Canal Treaty, February 14, 1977

North Jackson Kiwanis Club, February 14, 1977

West Miss. Chapter of Bank Administrator, February 14, 1977

Energy Proposals, February 16, 1977

District Tour Wrap-up, February 17, 1977

Q & A, February 17, 1977

Military Academy Nominations, February 22, 1977

Disaster Relief for Cattlemen, February 22, 1977

Zero Base Budgeting & Sunset Laws, February 23, 1977

Am. Legion Legislative Commission, February 23, 1977

Ag. Committee Testimony on Beekeeper Indemnity, February
27, 1977

Committee Assignments, February 28, 1977

Ext. of Remarks on Terry Kerns [McKierman] (CR), March 1,
1977

Presidential Commission on MIAs, March 2, 1977

WDAM-WTOK TV Program, March 2, 1977

Announcing Appointments to Presidential Commission on
MIAs, March 3, 1977

Reaction to being Appointed to Presidential Commission on
MIAs, March 5, 1977

Energy Proposals, March 7, 1977

Testimony on Miss.-LA Bridge Compact, March 7, 1977

Soliciting Energy Recommendations, March 8, 1977
Interview of Rep. Beard on Ray Price, March 9, 1977
Leaving for SE Asia Trip, March 12, 1977
Carter Energy Proposals, March 1977
3rd Dist. Outstanding Vietnam Veteran, March 18, 1977
Bill to Exempt Farmers & Small Businesses from OSHA, March 21, 1977
Report on Hanoi Trip, March 23, 1977
Statement on Trip to Hanoi, March 25, 1977
Testimony on Insecticide Bill, March 25, 1977
Miss. Young Democrats State Convention, March 26, 1977
Hearing on Tenn-Tom Waterway, March 29, 1977
Miss. Congressional Report-WDAM & WTOK, March 29, 1977
Interview with Rep. John Murtha, March 30, 1977
Hearing on Tallahala Creek Project, March 31, 1977
Speeches, April 1977-November 1977
Opposed to Saccharin Ban, April 4, 1977
Floor Remarks on Sick Pay Exclusion Bill (CR), April 4, 1977
Special Order on Saccharin Ban (CR), April 4, 1977
Appropriation Committee Testimony on Tenn-Tom, April 4, 1977
Committee Testimony on Yazoo Backwater Project, April 5, 1977
World Catfish Festival in Belzoni, April 4, 1977
Rep. Robin Beard on Guest [Interview with Beard on All Volunteer Armed Forces], April 13, 1977
Opposed to Hike on Federal Gasoline Tax, April 18, 1977
Q & A, April 19, 1977
Increase in Federal Gasoline Tax, April 20, 1977
Resumption of Talks with Vietnam [Praise President for Resuming Talks on MIAs], April 22, 1977
Weekly Column on Energy Crisis, April 25, 1977
Floor Remarks on Reserve Incentives (CR), April 25, 1977
Ban on Advertising Discharge Review Program, April 26, 1977

Ext. of Remarks on AI Key (CR), April 26, 1977

Weekly Column-Legislative Process, April 27, 1977

Defense Procurement Authorization, April 27, 1977

Floor Remarks on Budget Resolution (CR), April 27, 1977

Miss. NG Assoc., April 30, 1977

Miss. Reserve Officers Assoc., April 30, 1977

Results of Paris Talks on MIAs, May 4, 1977

Questionnaire Results, May 4, 1977

One Minute on Talks with Vietnam (CR), May 4, 1977

Floor Remarks on State Dept. Authorization (CR), May 4, 1977

Miss. Congressional Report, May 4, 1977

Weekly Column-Individualized County Results of Questionnaires, May 5, 1977

Floor remarks on Budget Resolution (CR), May 5, 1977

District Wide Questionnaire Results, May 9, 1977

Energy Proposals, May 11, 1977

Weekly Column (Energy Proposals), May 16, 1977

Voter Registration Act, May 18, 1977

Q & A, May 18, 1977

Universal Voter Registration Act, May 23, 1977

Floor Remarks on Veterans Legislation (CR), May 23, 1977

Veterans Legislation, May 24, 1977

OSHA, May 25, 1977

Assoc. of Industrial College of the Armed Forces, May 25, 1977

Jimmie Rodgers Commemorative Stamp Announcement, May 27, 1977

Macon M & F Bank Opening, May 27, 1977

Jimmie Rodgers Stamp Announcement, May 29, 1977

Assessment of National Defense Posture Before Boys State, May 30, 1977

OSHA-Weekly Column, May 30, 1977

Boys State, May 30, 1977

Postal Service, June 1, 1977

Miss. Congressional Report with James Schlesinger, June 2, 1977

Return of American Remains by Vietnam, June 3, 1977

Walter Reed Army Institute of Nursing Commissioning, June 4, 1977

Jefferson Davis Birthday Observance, June 4, 1977

Postal Service-Weekly Column, June 6, 1977

Floor Remarks on Miss Ammunition Plant (CR), June 6, 1977

MIAs [Views MIAs], June 8, 1977

One Minute Speech on Uniforms for Members (CR), June 9, 1977

Miss. B & PW Convention Speech [Need for = Pay for Women for = Work], June 11, 1977

Miss. Federation of Business and Professional Women Clubs, June 11, 1977

MIAs-Weekly Column, June 13, 1977

Q & A, June 14, 1977

Rep. Risenhoover on Flag Day, June 15, 1977

Floor Remarks on Special Discharge Review (CR), June 15, 1977

Social Security Coverage for Miss. Firemen & Policemen, June 18, 1977

Weekly Column on Flag Day, June 20, 1977

Ext. of Remarks of Bilbo Mitchell (CR), June 21, 1977

Special Discharge Review Board Hearings, June 22, 1977

Special Review Program, June 22, 1977

Army Ammunition Plant for Miss., June 23, 1977

Remarks on Defense Appropriations Bill (CR), June 24, 1977

Special Discharge Review Board, June 27, 1977

Saccharin Ban, June 29, 1977

Floor Remarks on MIA Status Changes (CR), June 30, 1977

Central Texas-Fort Hood Assoc. of US Army, June 30, 1977

Miss. Congressional Report, July 3, 1977

4th of July Speech on National Defense, July 4, 1977

Saccharin Ban, July 4, 1977

World War I Pension, July 6, 1977

World War I Vets Pension, July 11, 1977

Floor Remarks on Veterans Pension Bill (CR), July 12, 1977

Q & A, July 12, 1977

Veterans Pension Rate COL Increase, July 13, 1977

Federal Spending, July 13, 1977

Floor Remarks in Incentives for Reserves (CR), July 13, 1977

One Minute on Banker s Trust, July 15, 1977

Federal Spending, July 18, 1977

Floor Remarks on VA Appropriations (CR), July 19, 1977

Energy Legislation, July 20, 1977

Special to WTOOK on Diabetes Week, July 20, 1977

Biloxi C of C Annual Meeting, July 23, 1977

Biloxi C of C Speech [Support for Building B-1 Bomber], July 24, 1977

Energy Program, July 25, 1977

Social Security Coverage for Miss. Firemen & Policemen, July 26, 1977

VA Hospital Study, July 27, 1977

National Tobacco Spitting Contests, July 30, 1977

VA Medical Care, August 1, 1977

B-1 Bomber, August 3, 1977

Miss. Congressional Report, August 4, 1977

B-1 Bomber, August 8, 1977

Interview with Rep. Hammerschmidt, August 10, 1977

Remarks at VA Nursing Home Dedication, August 11, 1977

Jackson VA Nursing Home Dedication, August 11, 1977

Union Mini Park Dedication, August 13, 1977

Report on Korean Connections, August 15, 1977

Support Reviews of MIAs [Support Case-by-Case Reviews of MIAs], August 1977

Korean Investigation, August 17, 1977

Weekly Column on Special Discharge Review Program, August 22, 1977

Panama Canal, August 24, 1977

Panama Canal, August 29, 1977

Testimony on Tenn-Tom, August 30, 1977

Interview with Rep. Bill Nichols, August 31, 1977

Unionization of Military, September 5, 1977

Panama Canal & National Energy Act, September 7, 1977

Floor Remarks on WWI Veterans (CR), September 8, 1977

Columbus NG Armory Dedication, September 11, 1977

Weekly Column on Education in Mississippi, September 12,
1977

Floor Remarks on Special Discharger (CR), September 12, 1977

Q & A, September 12, 1977

Guard & Reserve, September 14, 1977

Speech at VFW Council Meeting, September 18, 1977

VFW Statewide Council Meeting, September 18, 1977

Reserve Components, September 19, 1977

Testimony of Reserve Components Benefits, September 20,
1977

Rep. Al Ullman on Social Security Reform, September 21, 1977

Floor Remarks on 3 Veteran Bills (CR), September 21, 1977

Floor Remarks on Special Discharge Program (CR), September
23, 1977

Federal Regulatory Agencies, September 26, 1977

Rep. Nela Smith on Small Businesses, September 28, 1977

Miss. Congressional Report, September 28, 1977

Trip to Receive Bodies Remains of MIAs, September 30, 1977

Farm Problems, October 3, 1977

Ext. of Remarks on Tiger Teague (CR), October 3, 1977

Problems of Farmers, October 5, 1977

Ext. of Remarks NGAUS Position onus Military Posture,
October 6, 1977

Postal Service, October 10, 1977

Rep. Al Ullman on Tax Form, October 12, 1977

Committee Testimony to Ban Military Unions, October 13, 1977

Magee Armory Dedication, October 16, 1977

Intelligence Agencies, October 17, 1977

Floor Remarks on Vietnam (CR), October 18, 1977

Federal Regulatory Agencies, October 19, 1977

Committee Testimony on Military Bands, October 19, 1977

Q & A, October 19, 1977

Textile & Apparel Imports, October 24, 1977

Selective Service System, October 26, 1977

Senate Hearing on Irby Turner, Jr., October 26, 1977

Miss Congressional Report, October 26, 1977

Dedication of Sonny Montgomery Rec. Park at NAS Meridian,
October 27, 1977

ROA of America Conference, October 29, 1977

Selective Service System, October 31, 1977

Mess Night at Marine Basic School, November 1, 1977

Interview with Rep. Tom Abernathy, November 2, 1977

Committee Testimony on Army & AF Reserve, November 2,
1977

Final Action on VA Pension Bill, November 3, 1977

Floor remarks on VA Pension Bill (CR), November 3, 1977

Veterans Administration Tardiness on Reports (CR), November
3, 1977

Gen. Louis Wilson, November 7, 1977

Recess Schedule, November 9, 1977

Saccharin Ban, November 9, 1977

Laurence County War Memorial Dedication, November 11,
1977

Laurence County War Memorial Dedication, November 11,
1977

Intro of Richard Truly at Key Bros. Museum, November 11,
1977

Intro of Charles Sullivan at Meridian Veterans Days, November
11, 1977

Speeches, November 1977-July 1978

Weekly Column on Veterans Day, November 14, 1977

Current Topics Class at Miss. Univ. for Women, November 15, 1977

Panama Canal with Rep. Hausey, November 16, 1977

Retired Officers Assoc. on Hattiesburg & Biloxi, November 17-18, 1977

Panama Canal, November 18, 1977

Saccharin Ban, November 21, 1977

Intelligence Agencies, November 23, 1977

Panama Canal, November 28, 1977

Report on District Tour, November 30, 1977

Floor Remarks on Pension Reform, November 30, 1977

Miss. Congressional Report, November 30, 1977

Introduction of Pension Improvement Bill, December 1, 1977

Mississippi Views, December 5, 1977

Miss. Farm Bureau Speech, December 5, 1977

Special Order in Tiger League, December 6, 1977

GI Education Bill, December 7, 1977

Ext. of Remarks on Jim Dawson, December 7, 1977

Income Tax Reduction, December 12, 1977

Tax Deduction, December 14, 1977

VA Pension Overhaul, December 19, 1977

Vietnam [Vietnamese] Actions on MIAs, December 20, 1977

District tour, December 1977

Christmas Message by Chaplain Latch, December 21, 1977

VA Checks to Arrive Early, December 22, 1977

Middle East Peace, December 26, 1977

Thad Cochran as Guest, December 28, 1977

Rep. Bill Archer on Social Security, January 4, 1978

Opposed [Opposing] to Break-up of USDA, January 5, 1978

Welfare Reform [Under Consideration], January 9, 1978

Efforts to Approve New Fire Ant Pesticide [Efforts to Gain Congressional Support for New Fire Ant Pesticide], January 10, 1978

Rep. Bill Archer on Energy Bill, January 11, 1978

Soviet Military Strength on the Increase, January 16, 1978

VA Dividends on GI Insurance in Miss., January 16, 1978

Q & A, January 17, 1978

Time to Convert Korean GI Insurance, January 1978

Rep. Trent Lott on Illegal Aliens, January 18, 1978

Items of Concern to Mississippi, January 23, 1978

Need for Less Federal Government, January 25, 1978

Intro. Of Gen. Louis H. Wilson-Ingalls Shipbuilding, January 28, 1978

National Defense [Effort Falling Behind], January 30, 1978

[VA Administrator] to Visit Jackson, January 31, 1978

Farmers Plight, February 1, 1978

Ext. of Remarks on Sen. Hubert Humphrey (CR), February 1, 1978

Miss. Congressional Report, February 1, 1978

VA Pension Reform Hearings, February 2, 1978

Special Order on Veterans Pension Bill (CR), February 2, 1978

Assoc. General Contractors (MS, LA, Ark. & Tenn.), February 3, 1978

Farmers Problems Affect All Americans, February 6, 1978

VA Spending in Miss. [VA Funds for Mississippi], February 8, 1978

Rep. Bo Ginn as Guest [Bo Ginn on Fish Hatchery & Aquarium Program], February 8, 1978

Q & A, February 8, 1978

Miss. Special Olympics Remarks, February 10, 1978

Meridian Salvation Army Banquet (CR), February 11, 1978

Budget Proposals Continue Large Deficit Spending, February 13, 1978

VA Counseling Service Available, February 13, 1978

FY 79 Budget, February 15, 1978

Floor Remarks on Aquaculture Act (CR), February 15, 1978

Intro of Max Cleland to Miss. Legislature, February 17, 1978

Panama Canal Debate Moves into Final Phase, February 20, 1978

Panama Canal, February 22, 1978

Academy Nominations, February 27, 1978

Coal Strike Threatens Nation s Economy, February 27, 1978

Miss. State Univ. Centennial, February 28, 1978

Farm Legislation, March 1, 1978

Testimony before Ag. Committee on Farm Legislation, March 1, 1978

Miss. Legislation Report, March 1, 1978

Action begun on Legislation to Benefit Farmers, March 6, 1978

Ext. of Remarks on Panama Canal (CR), March 7, 1978

Interview with Rep. George Hansen, March 8, 1978

One Minute on Coffee for Alexander Hay (CR), March 8, 1978

Committee Hearings Head List of Congressional Activity, March 13, 1978

Voting Attendance [Record], March 13, 1978

VA Pension Improvement Bill Makes Progress, March 14, 1978

Re: Reserve Components-For Armed Forces Journal, March 14, 1978

Q & A, March 14, 1978

Women in Combat Roles, March 15, 1978

DoD Wants Women Assigned to Combat Roles, March 20, 1978

Farm Situation, March 22, 1978

For Rep. Lou Frey, March 22, 1978

Action on Farm Legislation, March 23, 1978

Farmers Lobbying of Congress has Effect, March 27, 1978

ACA Voting Index, March 29, 1978

Prep. Coughlin on Tuition Tax Credit, March 29, 1978

Report on Trip to Russia, March 31, 1978

Tax Indexing could be one Solution, April 3, 1978

Ext. of Remarks on Gen. Chappie James (CR), April 3, 1978

Testimony on Tenn. Tom, April 3, 1978

Ext. of Remarks on VFW Voice of Democracy (CR), April 3, 1978

Opposed to Cancellation of Neutron Weapon, April 14, 1978

One Minute Speech on Neutron Weapon (CR), April 4, 1978

Income Tax Indexing, April 5, 1978

Neutron Weapon-Opposed to Delay in Production of Neutron
Weapon, April 7, 1978

Miss. State School of Veterinary Medicine Cornerstone Laying,
April 7, 1978

US-Soviet Relations Show Further Deterioration, April 10, 1978

Yazoo Backwater Testimony, April 11, 1978

Opposed to Panamanian Influence on Canal Treaty Vote, April
12, 1978

Neutron Weapon, April 12, 1978

Floor Remarks on Neutron Weapon (CR), April 13, 1978

Neutron Weapon [Decision in Serious Mistake], April 17, 1978

Rep. George Hansen on Panama [Canal], April 19, 1978

Statement for National Assoc. of Life Underwriters, April 19,
1978

VA Compensation Legislation, April 20, 1978

Miss. National Guard Assoc. Convention, April 21, 1978

Fight to Continue Over Panama Canal, April 24, 1978

FBI Indictments, April 26, 1978

Americans should be Proud of FBI, May 1, 1978

Floor Remarks on Amendment to Increase VA Spending (CR),
May 2, 1978

Ext. of Remarks on Marvin McLellan, May 2, 1978

Nat l. Alliance of Sr. Citizens Vote Rating, May 3, 1978

Rep. Sam Strattan on South Korea, May 3, 1978

Floor Remarks on Funding for VA Programs (CR), May 3, 1978

Jeff Davis Am. Agriculture Movement, May 6, 1978

Gun Control-[Back Door Attempt at Gun Control], May 8, 1978

Floor Remarks on MIA Resolution (CR), May 8, 1978

Floor Remarks on Budget Resolutions (CR), May 9, 1978

Floor Remarks on Panama Canal (CR), May 9, 1978

US Foreign Policy, May 10, 1978

Floor Remarks on Budget Resolution (CR), May 10, 1978

Simpson County VFW & Am. Legion Rally, May 13, 1978

Farm Legislation [Farm Legislation Awaits President's Signature], May 15, 1978

Appointed to Arms Negotiation Panel, May 16, 1978

Neutron Weapon [Retailed as Defense Option], May 17, 1978

Rep. Dawson Mathis on Farm Bill, May 17, 1978

Floor Remarks on Budget Resolution (CR), May 17, 1978

Floor Remarks in Neutron Weapon (CR), May 17, 1978

Foreign Policy [America's Foreign Policy Needs New Direction], May 22, 1978

Floor Remarks on Defense Authorization Bill (CR), May 23, 1978

Rep. John Ashbrook on Gun Control, May 24, 1978

One Minute Speech on Bob Hope (CR), May 25, 1978

Forest VFW Post Dedication COA Legislation, May 27, 1978

Forest VFW Post Dedication, May 27, 1978

Crossgates Nursing Home Dedication, May 28, 1978

Crossgates Fire Station Dedication, May 28, 1978

Boys State Speech (Draft Registration), May 29, 1978

Federal Spending, May 29, 1978

Boys State, May 29, 1978

Civil Service Reform with Rep. Trent Lott, May 31, 1978

Miss. Congressional Report, June 5, 1978

Nation's Economy, June 7, 1978

Thank You Statement Following Primary, June 9, 1978

Cattle Producers Unfairly Blamed for Price Increases, June 12, 1978

Special Order on Sen. Tim Allen (CR), June 13, 1978

Q & A, June 13, 1978

Beef Imports with Rep. Virginia Smith, June 14, 1978

Calif. Tax Revolt has Effect on Congress [California Vote has Effect on Congress], June 19, 1978

Floor Remarks on Selective Service Funding (CR), June 19, 1978

New Fiscal Responsibility in Congress, June 21, 1978

AF Surgeons General Advisory Council, June 23, 1978

National Guard Week [National Guard is Older than United States], June 26, 1978

Floor Remarks on Survivors Benefits Bill (CR), June 26, 1978

Floor Remarks on Army & AF Enlisted Retirement (CR), June 26, 1978

Miss. Congressional Report, June 27, 1978

VA Comp & Pension Bills, June 28, 1978

VA Camp & Pension Bills, June 28, 1978

Floor Remarks on VA Compensation Bill (CR), June 28, 1978

Floor Remarks Disabled Vet Bill (CR), June 28, 1978

Floor Remarks on Disabled Vet Bill (CR), June 28, 1978

Floor Remarks on VA Pension Reform Bill (CR), June 28, 1978

July 4th Recess District Tour, June 29, 1978

Spec. Order on Bill Ketchum (CR), June 29, 1978

Spec. Order on Clifford Allen (CR), June 29, 1978

Gov. Tom Bailey Bust Dedication, June 30, 1978

Meridian USO Center Open House, July 1, 1978

VA Comp. & Pension Bills [House Passes Improved Veterans Benefits], July 3, 1978

Rep. Jamie Whitten on Ag. Appropriations, July 5, 1978

Heidelberg Rotary Club, July 5, 1978

SCS District Meeting, July 7, 1978

United States could be Next Terrorism Target, July 10, 1978

Q & A, July 11, 1978

District Tour Wrap-up, July 13, 1978

Floor Remarks on VA Insurance Bill (CR), July 13, 1978

Voting Record, July 14, 1978

Congress to Take Second Look at Endangered Species Act, July 17, 1978

VA Housing Loan Program [Improved], July 18, 1978

Floor Remarks on VA Legislation (CR), July 18, 1978

Congressional Veto, July 19, 1978

Fight Brewing Over Congressional Veto, July 24, 1978

Floor Remarks on National Guard Day Resolution (CR), July 24, 1978

Floor Remarks on VA Legislation (CR), July 25, 1978

Rep. Dick Schulze as Guest, July 26, 1978

Miss. Congressional Report for August, July 27, 1978

Tax Reduction Bill, July 28, 1978

Efforts to Help Small Business Owner, July 31, 1978

Speeches, August 1978-February 1979

Floor Remarks on POW/MIA Day (CR), August 1, 1978

Federal Regulations, August 2, 1978

Floor Remarks on Vietnam Aid Amendment (CR), August 2, 1978

Floor Remarks on Reserve Incentives (CR), August 4, 1978

Citizen Participation Urged in Regulatory Survey, August 7, 1978

Amendment for Reserve Incentives (CR), August 7, 1978

Defense Spending, August 9, 1978

Remarks on Tiger Teague VA Hospital (CR), August 9, 1978

Floor Remarks on Veterans Preference (CR), August 11, 1978

Miss Congressional Report, August 11, 1978

National Defense [Defense Spending Barely Adequate to Meet Needs], August 14, 1978

Q & A, August 15, 1978

Named to Head Delegation to Southeast Asia, August 16, 1978

Trip to Vietnam, August 16, 1978

Efforts to Continue on Behalf of MIAs, August 21, 1978

Tax Reduction Bill, August 23, 1978

Tax Relief Appears Assured, August 28, 1978

Energy Legislation, August 30, 1978

Lack of Action on Energy Bills is Disgrace, September 1978

Report on Vietnam Trip, September 6, 1978

Floor Remarks on Veto of Defense Authorization (CR), September 6, 1978

MIA Efforts Making Measured Progress, September 11, 1978

Floor Remarks on Veterans Preference (CR), September 11, 1978

Q & A, September 12, 1978

Interview with Rep. Marjorie Holt, September 13, 1978

Veterans Law Committee of Federal Bar Assoc., September 13, 1978

Army War College, September 13, 1978

Installation of Lee Meyerot Insurance Convention, September 14, 1978

Foreign Policy Assoc., September 14, 1978

Pending Legislation [Must Legislation Facing Congress Before Adjournment], September 18, 1978

Floor Remarks on VA Bill (CR), September 18, 1978

Floor remarks on Overseas Voting (CR), September 19, 1978

Middle East Peace, September 20, 1978

Miss Democratic Executive Committee Works?, September 23, 1978

Cautious Optimism for Middle East Peace, September 25, 1978

Floor Remarks on Bill to Restore Jefferson Davis Citizenship (CR), September 26, 1978

Floor Remarks on Military Union Bill (CR), September 26, 1978

Floor Remarks on VA Comp. Bill (CR), September 26, 1978

Miss Congressional Report for October, September 26, 1978

Vote for Balanced Budget, September 27, 1978

National Assoc of Life Underwriters, September 28, 1978

Floor Remarks on DoD Authorization-[Downey Amendment], September 29, 1978

Veteran s Preference [Congress Vote to Retain Veterans Preference], October 2, 1978

Veterans Preference, October 4, 1978

US Naval Strength in Precarious Position (Speech at Ingalls), October 7, 1978

Christening of USS Harry Hill, October 7, 1978

Congress Paves Way for Balanced Budget, October 9, 1978

October District Zone, October 11, 1978

Interview with Buddie Newman, October 11, 1978

Floor Remarks on Eddie Hebert (CR), October 11, 1978

Special Order on Bob Sikes (CR), October 11, 1978

Special Order on Paul Rogers (CR), October 11, 1978

Special Order on Lou Frey (CR), October 12, 1978

Floor Remarks on Goodloe Byron (CR), October 12, 1978

Special Order on Otis Pike (CR), October 13, 1978

Special Order on Olin E. (Tiger) Teague (CR), October 13, 1978

Special Order Rep. Barbara Jordan (CR), October 13, 1978

Special Order on Rep. Bob Poage (CR), October 13, 1978

Special Order on George Mahon (CR), October 13, 1978

Special Order in Omar Burleson (CR), October 13, 1978

Special Order on John Young (CR), October 13, 1978

Floor Remarks on Pension Bill Conference Report (CR),
October 14, 1978

Special Order on Al Quie (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Jack Flynt (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Walter Flowers (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on George Shipley (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on John Dent (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on James Maun (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Charles Wiggins (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Bob Leggett (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Philip E. Ruppe (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Del Clauson (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on John Moss (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Lloyd Meeds (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Joe Waggoner (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on James A. Barke (Mass.) (CR), October 14,
1978

Special Order on Frank Evans (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on James J. Delany (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Rep. Shirley Pettis (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on B. F. Sisk (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Joe Skubitz (CR), October 14, 1978

Special Order on Charles Whalen (CR), October 14, 1978

Shipbuilding for Navy is Must, October 16, 1978

Rep. Trent Lott on Civil Service Reform, October 18, 1978

Jackson Navy League, October 21, 1978

Civil Service Reform, October 23, 1978

Society of Military Engineers (Vicksburg), October 24, 1978

Tax Reduction Bill, October 25, 1978

Endorsement by Nat l. Alliance of Sr. Citizens, October 26,
1978

Columbus Shrine Club, October 26, 1978

VA Pension Legislation [Major Improvements Made in VA
Pension Program], October 30, 1978

Introductions of Rep. Joe Waggoner, October 30, 1978

Re-Elections Endorsement by ACA, October 31, 1978

VA Pension Bill, November 1, 1978

NGAUS Conference, November 1, 1978

Explanation of VA [Pensioner] Questionnaire, November 2,
1978

Economic Development Assoc. of Jasper County, November 2,
1978

Richland Methodist Men, November 5, 1978

Moderate Tax Relief Approved by Congress, November 6, 1978

Interview Dep. Walter Flowers, November 8, 1978

East Central District Library Conference, November 9, 1978

Laurel Veterans Day, November 11, 1978

Meridian Veterans Day, November 11, 1978

Inflation Fight Depends on Cooperation of All Americans,
November 13, 1978

Q & A, November 14, 1978

President s Anti-Inflation Proposals, November 15, 1978

Waynesboro Rotary Club, November 15, 1978

Meridian Manufacturers Association, November 16, 1978

Compromise is Key Word for Energy Bill, November 1978

Hawaii Tri-Service Group, November 20, 1978

Endangered Species Act, November 22, 1978

Reason Prevails in Environmental Legislation, November 27,
1978

Miss. College Recognition Day, November 27, 1978

Jackson Rotary Club, November 27, 1978

Energy Legislation, November 29, 1978

ROTC at Miss. Southern, November 29, 1978

Lower Miss. Valley Flood Control, December 1, 1978

Questionable use for Tax Funds to Return Suicide Victims,
December 4, 1978

Return of Bodies from Guyana, December 6, 1978

Miss. Congressional Report for Dec., December 6, 1978

Miss. Veterans Service Officers, December 8, 1978

Close Watch Still Needed on Farmers Problems, December 11,
1978

Q & A, December 12, 1978

Farmers Problem, December 13, 1978

Report from Pres. On Guyana, December 15, 1978

Christmas Message, December 18, 1978

Miss. Congressional Report for January, December 19, 1978

Christmas Message, December 20, 1978

Armed Forces Strength Levels Face Problems, December 25,
1978

IRS Threatens Private Schools, December 27, 1978

IRS Threatens Private Schools, January 1, 1979

Rep. Lore Trey as Guest, January 3, 1979

Voter Apathy is Serious Problem in America, January 8, 1979

Meridian B & PW Club, January 8, 1979

Thoughts on Vietnam-Cambodia, January 9, 1979

Need to Reestablish Draft Registration, January 10, 1979

Statement on Constitutional Amendment to Balance Budget,
January 10, 1979

Commend Army to Sec. for Proposing to Resume Draft Registration [Commendation of Army Secretary for Suggesting Draft Registration], January 12, 1979

State Legislature Takes Lead in Culling for Balanced Budget, January 15, 1979

Q & A, January 16, 1979

Balanced Federal Budget, January 17, 1979

Miss. Nurses Association, January 19, 1979

Fed. Regulations Impede Am. Productivity, January 22, 1979

Interview with Chaplain Force, January 24, 1979

Special Order on Bill Sleight, January 25, 1979

President s Proposals Receive Mixed Reaction, January 29, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for Feb., January 30, 1979

Panama Canal, January 31, 1979

Remarks at NATO Parliamentarians Meeting, January 31, 1979

Special Order on Leo Ryan, January 31, 1979

Special Order on Nelson Rockefeller, February 1, 1979

Opposition to SS Benefits Reductions, February 3, 1979

Miss. Assoc. of Medical Assistants, February 3, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Paul McMullan, February 5, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Barbara Franklin, February 5, 1979

Implementing Legislation to Reignite Panama Canal Fight, February 6, 1979

Remarks to Farmers Groups, February 6, 1979

Speeches, February 1979-October 1979

Situation in Iran & Effect on US, February 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Selective Service Bill, February 8, 1979

Bill to Draft for Reserve Forces, February 11, 1979

Maneuver Change of Command Ceremony, February 11, 1979

Situation in Iran Threatens US Security Interests, February 12, 1979

Q & A, February 13, 1979

Selective Service Legislation, February 14, 1979

Limited Draft Urged for Individual Ready Reserve, February 19, 1979

Veterans Programs, February 21, 1979

Floor Remarks on VA Compensation Bill, February 21, 1979

Veterans Programs, February 26, 1979

Academy Donations, February 26, 1979

One Minute Speech on Delta Air Lines, February 26, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for March, February 27, 1979

Miss. Sports Hall of Fame, February, 27, 1979

Farmers Problems, February 28, 1979

Agriculture Exports should be Emphasized, March 5, 1979

Energy Conservation, March 7, 1979

One Minute on Delta Air Lines, March 7, 1979

Mandatory Energy Conservation Measures, March 12, 1979

HASC Testimony on Selective Service, March 12, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Selective Service System, March 12, 1979

Q & A, March 13, 1979

VA Programs with Rep. Chalmes Wylie, March 14, 1979

Effort to Rescind Panama Canal Treaty, March 16, 1979

Dave Marler Appreciation Day, March 17, 1979

Taiwan & PRC, March 19, 1979

Opposed to Mandatory Controls on Service Stations, March 20, 1979

Panama Canal Treaties, March 21, 1979

Tenn. National Guard Convention, March 24, 1979

Public Financing of Congressional Campaigns, March 26, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for April, March 26, 1979

Regulatory Reform-Reform, March 28, 1979

Special Order on Joe Bartlett, March 28, 1979

Regulatory Reform to Receive Priority, April 2, 1979

Special Order on Sam Friedel, April 3, 1979

Food Power, April 4, 1979

Special Order on Gillis Long, April 5, 1979

Legislation Introduced to Promote Food power, April 9, 1979

Q & A, April 10, 1979

Decontrol of Oil & Windfall Profits Tax, April 11, 1979

Oil Decontrol & Windfall Profits Tax, April 16, 1979

Energy Conservation, April 18, 1979

Energy Conservation, April 23, 1979

Disaster Assistance, April 25, 1979

Disaster Assistance, April 25, 1979

Special Order on Rogers Morton, April 26, 1979

MISS. NG Assoc., April 28, 1979

Floor Remarks on Veterans Increase to Budget Resolution, April 30, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for May, April 30, 1979

Registration for Selective Service System, May 2, 1979

Floor Remarks on VA Spending Levels, May 3, 1979

Registration for Selective Service, May 7, 1979

Floor Remarks on VA Funding, May 7, 1979

Special Order EC Gatherings, May 8, 1979

Q & A, May 8, 1979

Nuclear Energy, May 9, 1979

Nuclear Energy, May 14, 1979

One Minute on Delta Airlines, May 14, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for June, May 14, 1979

SALT II Treaty, May 16, 1979

Biloxi VA Medical Center, May 18, 1979

Deserved Recognition for Vietnam, May 21, 1979

Dental Benefits for POWs, May 21, 1979

Floor Remarks VA Medical Benefits, May 21, 1979

Floor Remarks on VA Hospital, May 21, 1979

Floor Remarks on Disaster Loans, May 1979

Memorial Day Recess Schedule, May 23, 1979

Rep. John Murtha on Vietnam Veterans Week, May 23, 1979

Spec. Order on Vietnam Veteran Week, May 24, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Delta Airlines, May 24, 1979

Emergency Food Stamp Extension, May 25, 1979

Memorial Day Statehood, May 28, 1979

SALT II Treaty, May 28, 1979

Piney Woods School Commencement, May 27, 1979

Miss. Manuf. Association, May 29, 1979

Rep. Richard Schulze on Small Business Tax Relief Act, May 30, 1979

Dedication of Stonewall Plant of Burlington Industries, May 30, 1979

Small Business Tax Relief [Legislation to help small businesses], June 4, 1979

Federal Spending, June 6, 1979

Floor Remarks on SBA Disaster Funds, June 6, 1979

Federal Spending & Inflation, June 11, 1979

Q & A, June 12, 1979

Barrel for Bushel Bill, June 13, 1979

Barrel for Bushel Bill, June 18, 1979

Floor Remarks on Pearl River Study Funds, June 18, 1979

Floor Remarks on Panama Canals Fund, June 18, 1979

Welfare Reform, June 20, 1979

Floor Remarks on Panama Canal Bill, June 20, 1979

VA Compensation Rate Increase, June 21, 1979

Amendment to Panama Canal Bill, June 21, 1979

Bethesda Naval School, June 22, 1979

Tenn. Am. Legion Convention, June 23, 1979

Oklahoma National Guard, June 23, 1979

Social Assistance Programs Discourage Work, June 25, 1979

Miss. Pharmaceutical Assoc., June 25, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Meridian State Employment Office, June 1979

National Health Insurance, June 27, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for July, June 27, 1979

National Health Insurance, July 2, 1979

Synthetic Fuels, July 4, 1979

Synthetic Fuels, July 4, 1979

Columbus Kiwanis Club, July 5, 1979

Synthetic Fuels, July 9, 1979

Q & A, July 9, 1979

Spec. Order on Envir. Statements, July 10, 1979

School Busing Amendment, July 11, 1979

Anti-Busing Amendment [Educational Freedom of Choice:
Neighborhood School Amendment], July 16, 1979

One Minute on House Dress Code, July 16, 1979

Floor Remarks on VCA Compensation Bill, July 16, 1979

Floor Remarks on Supplemental Appropriation, July 16, 1979

House Passage of VA Compensation Increase [Veterans
Compensation Increase], July 17, 1979

Floor Remarks on House Dress Code, July 17, 1979

Spec. Order on Auto Society, July 17, 1979

Presidents Energy Proposal, July 18, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Miss. ETV, July 1979

Floor Remarks on Rule for DoD Authorization, July 19, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Wm. Jennings Bryan Dorn, July 21, 1979

President s Energy Proposal [President Jimmy Carter s Energy
Proposals], July 23, 1979

Floor Remarks on School Busing Constitutional Amendment,
July 24, 1979

President s Cabinet Reorganization, July 25, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for Miss., July 25, 1979

National Tobacco Spitting (Smith County), July 27, 1979

President s Cabinet Reorganization [President Jimmy Carter s
Cabinet Reorganization], July 30, 1979

Floor Remarks on Panama Canal Bill, July 30, 1979

Need to Act as United Americans, August 1, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for Sept., August 1, 1979

Determination by Government Needed [Mississippians want
Government to Exhibit Determination], August 6, 1979

Intro of Senator Stennis at East Miss. Council, August 6, 1979

Clarksdale Rotary Club, August 7, 1979

Rep. Jim Jones on Energy, August 8, 1979

Miss. Assoc. of Chamber of Commerce Executives, August 10, 1979

Enhanced Recovery Techniques for Oil [Production], August 13, 1979

Rep. Jim Jones of Okla on Energy & Taxes, August 15, 1979

Farm Outlook & Ag. Export [Farm Outlook and Agricultural Exports], August 20, 1979

Drop in Productivity, August 22, 1979

Miss. Dietetic Assoc., August 24, 1979

Nat l. Guard NCO Speech [GVM Speech to the National Guard Noncommissioned Officers Association], August 25, 1979

Nat l. Guard DCO Assoc., August 25, 1979

Knights of Columbus, August 26, 1979

Productivity Decline in America [Federal Regulations and Paperwork Contribute to Productivity Decline], August 27, 1979

Congress Should Keep in Touch with People, August 29, 1979

GAO Study on Draft [General Accounting Office Study on Selective Service System and the Draft], August 30, 1979

Congress Should Heed Views of Am. People, September 3, 1979

Draft Registration, September 5, 1979

Selective Service [General Accounting Office Study of Selective Service System], September 10, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on VA Benefits, September 10, 1979

Q & A, September 11, 1979

Soviet Troops in Cuba, September 12, 1979

Floor Remarks on Defense Authorization, September 12, 1979

Floor Remarks on DoD Authorization, September 14, 1979

Soviet Troops in Cuba, September 17, 1979

Disaster Aid, Pay Raise & Energy Legislation, September 19, 1979

One Minute on Selective Service, September 19, 1979

Floor Remarks on Budget Resolution, September 19, 1979

Energy Legislation Status, September 24, 1979

Ext. of Remarks on Military Cemeteries, September 24, 1979

Farmers Home Programs, September 26, 1979

Floor Remarks on DoD Appropriations, September 26, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report, September 26, 1979

Transfer of Panama Canal, September 28, 1979

Floor Remarks on DoD Appropriations, September 28, 1979

Foreign Affairs, October 1, 1979

Economic Conditions, October 3, 1979

Economic Conditions, October 8, 1979

National Defense Needs, October 10, 1979

Speeches, October 1979-March 1980

Need for Stronger Defense, October 15, 1979

Floor Remarks on VA Legislation, October 15, 1979

Floor Remarks on Arms Services Legislation, October 15, 1979

Q & A, October 16, 1979

Veteran Legislation, October 17, 1979

Tax Proposals [Tax Change Proposals], October 1979

Oil Profits, October 24, 1979

Standby Gasoline Rationing Authority, October 1979

Floor Remarks on VA Comp. Bill, October 30, 1979

South Korea, October 31, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report for Nov., October 31, 1979

VA Compensation Increase, November 1, 1979

Navy Plans for NAS Meridian, November 2, 1979

Floor Remarks on Higher Education Bill, November 2, 1979

Situation in South Korea, November 5, 1979

Veteran Programs, November 7, 1979

Maryland Veterans Meeting, November 8, 1979

Floor Remarks on Rep. Ray Roberts, November 7, 1979

Sowashee Creek Non-Com Officers Assoc., November 10, 1979

Iran is Disgrace to World, November 12, 1979

Floor Remarks on DoD Physician Pay, November 1979

Q & A, November 13, 1979

Hostages in Fran, November 14, 1979

Floor Remarks on VA Comp. Bill, November 16, 1979

Carryover Basis, November 19, 1979

Carryover-Basis, November 21, 1979

[War Games and] Lack of Military Preparedness, November 26, 1979

Floor Remarks on NG Bill, November 26, 1979

Floor Remarks on Army ROTC Scholarship, November 26, 1979

Floor Remarks on FIFRA Bill, November 26, 1979

Univ. of Southern Miss University Forum, November 27, 1979

Military Preparedness, November 28, 1979

Floor Remarks on Mirex Amend to FIFRA Bill, November 28, 1979

Timber Industry, December 3, 1979

With Rep. Stratton on Iran, December 5, 1979

Miss. Congressional Report, December 5, 1979

Floor Remarks on VA Health Care, December 6, 1979

VA Health Care Bill, December 7, 1979

Lower Miss. Valley Flood Control Assoc., December 8, 1979

Further Comments on Iran, December 10, 1979

Q & A, December 10, 1979

Special Christmas Message for WHII & WXIY, December 11, 1979

Rep. Larry Loughlin on Marine [Corps] Strike Force, December 12, 1979

Floor Remarks on DoD Appropriations, December 12, 1979

Urging People to Write Iranian Embassy, December 13, 1979

Year End Thoughts, December 17, 1979

Christmas Message Chaplain [Ford], December 19, 1979

Marine Corps Strike Force [to Deal with Terrorist Attacks], December 24, 1979

Rep. Bud Hillis on Defense, December 26, 1979

Aid to Small Businesses, December 29, 1979

DC Kiwanis Club, December 1979

Rep. Jon Hinger on Economy, January 2, 1980

Rep Jamie Whitten on Federal Spending, January 9, 1980

Rep Dawson Mathis on Agriculture, January 16, 1980

Special Order on F. Edw. Hebert, January 21, 1980

Boycott on Moscow Olympics, January 23, 1980

One Minute on Draft Registration, January 23, 1980

Draft Registration, January 30, 1980

Floor Remarks on Retirement of Jim Lea, January 31, 1980

Miss. Congressional Report for Feb., January 31, 1980

One Minute on Registering Women, February 4, 1980

Q & A (Draft Registration), February 5, 1980

VA Budget & Programs, February 6, 1980

One Minute on Registering Women, February 6, 1980

Central Intelligence Agency, February 13, 1980

Federal Spending, February 20, 1980

Miss. Congressional Report, February 20, 1980

One Minute of 172nd Tactical Airlift Group, February 21, 1980

Miss. DAV, February 23, 1980

Miss. Society SAR [Sons of the American Revolution],
February 23, 1980

Special Order on Rep. Tom Steed, February 26, 1980

Special Order Rep. Harley Stagger, February 26, 1980

Iran & Afghanistan, February 27, 1980

Special Order David Satterfield, February 28, 1980

One Minute on Peacetime Registration, March 4, 1980

Ext of Remarks-Peacetime Registration, March 4, 1980

Ext. of Remarks-All Volunteer Army, March 4, 1980

VFW Congressional Award Speech, March 4, 1980

Ext. of Remarks-Olympics Boycott, March 4, 1980

Speeches, January 1981-November 1981

Remarks: Tribute to Jim Cleveland, January 5, 1981

VA Committee: Medical Advisory Group Remarks, January 14,
1981

Speech: Society of Chartered Property and Underwriters, MS
Chapter, January 15, 1981

Speech: Kosciusko's Polish American Heritage Day, January 17, 1981

One minute: Ex-POW Bill, January 22, 1981

Remarks: VA Small Business Loan Program Initiative 22
January 22, 1981

Special order: National Blind Veterans Recognition Day August
13th, January 22, 1981

Remarks: HR 1138; Veterans Readjustment Appointment
Authority, January 22, 1981

Special order: Tribute to Frank Hood, January 22, 1981

Speech: Madison County Chamber of Commerce Dinner,
January 26, 1981

Special order: Veterans' Education Assistance Act, January 28,
1981

One minute: Appointing VA Administrator, January 28, 1981

Special order: Tribute to Rep. Olin E. Teague, January 28, 1981

Floor remarks: Introduce Reserve Component Bill, January 29,
1981

Speech: MSU Alumni Association (no text), January 31, 1981

Extension: Rep. Olin Teague, February 3, 1981

Floor remarks: New GI Bill, February 3, 1981

VA Committee: Organizational meeting remarks, February 4,
1981

Extension: Carl T. Noll, February 4, 1981

Remarks: Mississippi Legislature, February 12, 1981

Speech: State Directors of Veterans Affairs, February 16, 1981

One minute: Support of Reagan's Economic Proposals, February
19, 1981

Extension: Agent Orange Study, February 19, 1981

Special order: VA Medical Staffing, February 24, 1981

Extension: Year of the Disabled, February 24, 1981

VA Committee: Legislative presentation of BVA, PVA, and
WWI Veterans, February 26, 1981

Speech: National Legislative Committee of the VFW, March 1,
1981

VA Committee: HR 1100 and FY86 Budget, March 4, 1981

One minute: Draft registration, March 4, 1981

Remarks: Testimony on VA Committee Funding, March 5, 1981

One minute: Draft Registration, March 12, 1981

Speech: American Legion Breakfast Honoring Vietnam Dead and Missing 16 March 16, 1981

Remarks: Testimony on HR 1400; GI Education Bill, March 17, 1981

Remarks: Tribute to Max Cleland, March 17, 1981

One minute: MIAs, March 19, 1981

Remarks: Testimony before Appropriations Committee re: Lower Mississippi River flood control, March 24, 1981

Floor remarks: Committee staff funding, March 25, 1981

VA Committee: Hearing on budget reduction, March 26, 1981

Floor remarks: Vietnam Veterans' Day, March 26, 1981

Special order: ADM John S. McCain, Jr., March 26, 1981

Speech: Rolling Acres Retirement Center opening, Raleigh, March 29, 1981

VA Committee: Oversight Subcommittee opening remarks, March 31, 1981

VA Committee: Opening remarks on committee hearings, April 2, 1981

Special order: VA spending, April 2, 1981

Speech: Jefferson and Jackson Dinner, Jackson, April 3, 1981

Speech: Saint Regis Managers and Executives, Jackson, April 21, 1981

Speech: Meridian NAS Junior Officers Training Program, April 22, 1981

Floor remarks: San Antonio VA Hospital, April 22, 1981

Speech: Mississippi National Guard Association, April 25, 1981

Special order: Vietnam Veterans, April 27, 1981

Floor remarks: VA Hospitals, April 28, 1981

Floor remarks: Gramm-Latte budget substitute, May 4, 1981

VA Oversight Subcommittee: Agent Orange, May 6, 1981

Floor remarks: Budget Resolution, May 7, 1981

VA Committee: Full committee markup, May 12, 1981

One minute: Democratic leadership, May 12, 1981

Extension: Rep. Tenny Guyer, May 13, 1981

Remarks: Telephone remarks to Vermont DAV Convention,
May 15, 1981

VA Oversight Subcommittee: Hearings on debt collection, May
19, 1981

Speech: Red Hills Festival, Winston County, May 23, 1981

Speech: Memorial Day, Vicksburg, May 25, 1981

Speech: Meridian Senior Citizens, May 30, 1981

Speech: Meridian NG dedication ceremony, May 30, 1981

Speech: Boys' State, Raymond, May 30, 1981

Speech: Newton County Softball Complex dedication, May 30,
1981

Speech: University of Mississippi Medical Center graduation,
Jackson, May 31, 1981

Floor remarks: HR 1100, HR 3423, HR 2039, and H Con Res
76; 4 VA bills under suspension of the rules, June 1, 1981

VA Oversight Subcommittee: VA Medical Benefits Program,
June 1, 1981

Floor remarks: HR 2156, HR 3499, HR 2136, HR 1714; VA
bills, June 2, 1981

Floor remarks: Supporting binary chemical munitions facilities,
June 4, 1981

Special order: Tribute to Carl Vinson, June 10, 1981

Speech: Association of the US Army (AUSA) Geo. Washington
chapter, June 17, 1981

HASC: Testimony on GI Bill, June 24, 1981

Floor remarks: DoD Supplemental Appropriations, June 24,
1981

One minute: Supreme Court decision on Draft Registration, June
25, 1981

VA Committee: Full committee markup HR 3995;
Compensation, Pension, and Insurance, June 25, 1981

Floor remarks: VA portion of Reconciliation Bill, June 25, 1981

Speech: Mississippi VFW, Jackson, June 26, 1981

Speech: Mississippi DAV, Biloxi, June 27, 1981

Speech: Union Baptist Church, Union, MS, June 28, 1981

Speech: Mississippi Rural Letter Carriers, Meridian, June 29,
1981

Speech: Dedication of Northwest Rankin Attendance Center,
July 4, 1981

Floor remarks: DoD Authorization Bill, July 8, 1981

Extension: GI Bill, July 8, 1981

One minute: Wayne Dowdy, July 8, 1981

Special order: VA hospitals, July 9, 1981

Speech: DAV Convention, Bal Harbor, FL, July 12, 1981

Floor remarks: DoD authorization (selective service
registration), July 16, 1981

Floor remarks: DoD authorization (A7 aircraft), July 16, 1981

One minute: POW and MIA Recognition Day, July 17, 1981

Floor remarks: Appropriations for VA, July 17, 1981

Senate VA Committee: Testimony on GI Bill, July 22, 1981

Floor remarks: Tenn-Tom appropriations, July 23, 1981

Floor remarks: Ex-POW Bill, July 30, 1981

Floor remarks: Blind Veterans Day Bill, July 30, 1981

Special order: Olin Teague Award winner, July 30, 1981

Floor remarks: Reconciliation Conference report, July 31, 1981

Speech: Neshoba County Fair, August 6, 1981

Speech: Pensacola Veterans Groups, August 7, 1981

Speech: Holmes County Hospital dedication, August 9, 1981

Speech: GVM National Guard Complex dedication, Meridian,
August 10, 1981

Speech: Richland Lions Club, August 18, 1981

Speech: Hattiesburg Rotary Club, August 18, 1981

Speech: VFW Convention, Philadelphia, PA, August 19, 1981

Speech: American Legion Convention, Honolulu, HI, September
2, 1981

Floor remarks: Military Pay Bill, September 14, 1981

Floor remarks: VA appropriations, September 15, 1981

Floor remarks: Military Pay Bill, September 15, 1981

One minute: Rev. Corbin L. Cherry, September 17, 1981

Speech: Veterans meeting in Rep. Simon's district (IL),
September 19, 1981

Floor remarks: VA Compensation Bill, September 21, 1981

Special order: Rep. Aspin and Agent Orange, September 21, 1981

Special order: on GVM by Rep. Napier, September 21, 1981

VA Committee: Opening remarks for hearings, September 22, 1981

Speech: Kroger Executives Breakfast meeting, September 23, 1981

One minute: Agent Orange, September 24, 1981

Special order: Charles Dean, September 28, 1981

Floor remarks: HR 3499; a VA Bill, October 2, 1981

Floor remarks: Final passage of VA Compensation Bill, October 2, 1981

Extension: Continuing Appropriations Resolution, October 2, 1981

Floor remarks: VA Compensation Bill, October 6, 1981

Speech: National Guard Association, Biloxi, October 7, 1981

Extension: VA employee as Outstanding Federal Employee of the Year (one of 10), October 7, 1981

VA Oversight Subcommittee: Target computer contracts, October 7, 1981

Floor remarks: AWACS sales to Saudi Arabia, October 14, 1981

Floor remarks: VA contracting services out, October 14, 1981

VA Committee: Full committee hearing, October 20, 1981

Speech: VFW Luncheon, October 21, 1981

Floor remarks: HR 4734; Italian-American War Veterans Federal Charter, October 26, 1981

Floor remarks: USN Submarine Service War Veterans Federal Charter, October 26, 1981

Remarks: Veterans reemployment rights, October 28, 1981

One minute: VA legislation, October 29, 1981

Speech: Department of Medicine and Surgery National Meeting, Washington, November 4, 1981

One minute: Jamie Whitten, November 4, 1981

Floor remarks: HR 4792; Military Justice Amendments of 1981, November 4, 1981

Floor remarks: VA Cost Sharing Bill, November 4, 1981

Extension: Signing of VA Health Care Bill, November 4, 1981

Floor remarks: Vietnam Veterans, November 5, 1981

Speech: Society of Military Orthopedic Surgeons, November 9, 1981

Extension: Veterans' Day, November 10, 1981

Speech: Veterans' Day, Newton County, November 11, 1981

Speeches, November 1981-December 1982

Special order: Vietnam Veterans, November 12, 1981

Remarks: Ike Skelton Appreciation Banquet, Kansas City, MO
(No text), November 13-14, 1981

VA Committee: Hearing on contracting out services, November 17, 1981

Floor remarks: DoD Authorization conference report, November 17, 1981

Floor remarks: DoD Appropriations, November 18, 1981

Special order: Draft registration, November 20, 1981

Floor remarks: Continuing Appropriations Bill, November 22, 1981

Speech: Regional Meeting of Mississippi Petroleum Marketers Association, Meridian, November 24, 1981

Speech: Meridian Alpha Delphian Club, November 24, 1981

Extension: VA Continuing Resolution, December 11, 1981

One minute: Draft registration, December 11, 1981

Special order: Reserve Component legislation, December 14, 1981

Floor remarks: National Guard tort claim, December 15, 1981

Extension: Senator Cranston, December 16, 1981-January 1982

Floor remarks: Vietnam War, January 27, 1982

Remarks: Department of the Army Officials, January 26, 1982

Floor remarks: Vietnam War, January 27, 1982

Special order: Dick Bolling, February 2, 1982

Special order: Hospitalized veterans, February 10, 1982

Speech: ROA Minuteman of the Year Award, Washington, February 16, 1982

Senate field hearings: Testimony to poultry industry field hearings in Mississippi, February 16, 1982

VA Committee: DAV legislative priorities hearings, February 23, 1982

Special order: DAV testimony, February 23, 1982

Special order: Rep Stratton on GVMs ROA Award, February 24, 1982

Remarks: To Accounts Subcommittee Supporting VA Committees' Funding Resolution for 1982, February 25, 1982

VA Committee: Budget proposal, March 1, 1982

VA Committee: PVA, BVA, and WWI veterans, March 2, 1982

Special order: George Danielson, March 3, 1982

VA Committee: Budget proposals, March 10, 1982

Floor remarks: Committee financing, March 10, 1982

Speech: Allard Lowenstein Symposium, March 13, 1982

Speech: Mississippi Medical Association Leadership Conference, March 27, 1982

Energy and Development Subcommittee: Tenn-Tom hearings testimony, March 29, 1982

VA Committee: VFW legislative priorities, March 30, 1982

Energy and Development Subcommittee: Lower Mississippi Valley Flood Control Association hearings testimony, March 31, 1982

Special order: Sam Stratton, April 1, 1982

Special order: Morris Lewis, April 20, 1982

Floor remarks: VA/DoD medical savings, April 20, 1982

VA Oversight Subcommittee: Hearings on contracting out, April 22, 1982

HASC Personnel Subcommittee: Markup on GI Bill, April 27, 1982

Remarks: Retirement of Jack Vance, April 27, 1982

VA Committee: Legislative priorities of AMVETS and MOPH, April 29, 1982

Remarks: support of HR 1400; GI Bill, May 10, 1982

VA Committee: Markup on construction, May 10, 1982

VA Oversight Subcommittee: VA Medical Program, May 12, 1982

Special order: John Ashbrook, May 10, 1982

Speech: Armed Forces Day, Chattanooga, May 14, 1982

Special order: Rep. Herman T. Schneebeli, May 14, 1982

Extension: 4th Olin Teague Award, May 17, 1982

Floor remarks: Vietnam Veterans, May 21, 1982

Special order: Herman Schneebeli, May 21, 1982

One minute: Memorial Day, May 24, 1982

Special order: Memorial Day 1982, May 25, 1982

Floor remarks: Memorial Day 1982, May 26, 1982

Floor remarks: Budget debate: Defense and VA spending, May 27, 1982

Speech: Cleary Heights Water and Sewer District ribbon cutting, Rankin, May 28, 1982

Special order: Jim Cleveland, May 28, 1982

Speech: Boys' State 1982, Raymond, May 29, 1982

Speech: Plaque presentation honoring SGT Reginald F. Hill, Jackson, May 29, 1982

Special order: Armed Forces Day, June 2, 1982

Extension: Roger Munson's Armed Forces Day Speech, June 3, 1982

Floor remarks: Introduce two bills restoring benefits to widows and children of soldiers killed in Vietnam, June 2, 1982

VA Oversight Subcommittee: VA Inspector General Activities, June 9, 1982

Speech: Pfizer Corporation, New Jersey, June 7, 1982

Special order: Jim Cleveland, June 8, 1982

One minute: Selective Service registration, June 9, 1982

Speech: Independent Insurance Agents of Mississippi, June 12, 1982

Floor remarks: Promoting recruitment and retention of VA nurses, June 14, 1982

Floor remarks: Veterans' burial benefits, June 15, 1982

Special order: General David Jones, June 1982

Special order: General William Westmoreland, June 17, 1982

Floor remarks: HR 4326; Small Business Innovation Act of 1981, June 17, 1982

Speech: North Dakota American Legion, June 20, 1982

Special order: Alexander Pirnie, June 23, 1982

Notes for Speeches to Civic Clubs, July 3, 1982

Speech: Bay Springs Military Appreciation Day, July 5, 1982

Notes on Names of Agents Bill, July 8, 1982

Extension: National POW/MIA Recognition Day, July 12, 1982

Floor statement: POW/MIA Recognition Day, July 13, 1982

Special order: Litton Industries, July 19, 1982

Floor statement: HR 5380; Charter for American Ex-POWs,
July 20, 1982

Special order: Commending Ingall's Shipbuilding, July 19, 1982

Floor statement: HR 4623; changes to Title 38, USC (veterans'
benefits), July 19, 1982

Floor remarks: C5 controversy, July 21, 1982

Floor remarks: HR 6030; Equipment cuts for RC amendment,
July 20, 1982

Extension: Needs of the military services, July 20, 1982

Floor statement: C5 controversy, July 19, 1982

VA Committee: Markup HR 7982, HR 6796, and HR 6788; VA
bills, July 22, 1982

Floor remarks: MX missile funding, July 21, 1982

Floor remarks: HR 6782; Veterans' Disability Compensation and
Survivors Benefits Amendment of 1982, July 27, 1982

HASC: Report on trip to Iceland, July 23-25, 1982

Debate: DoD: Selective Service registration, divorced spouse
benefits, defense log program, July 28, 1982

Debate: DoD: Civil defense legislation, July 29, 1982

Floor remarks: Vista 1999 amendment, DoD Authorization,
Schroeder amendment, Weaver amendment, July 30, 1982

Floor remarks: HR 5320; Veterans employment (debate),
August 4, 1982

Floor remarks: supporting Edgar amendment on Veterans
training, August 4, 1982

Speech: Meridian Branch, Mississippi State University
graduation, August 6, 1982

Floor remarks: Military instillation Authorization, August 11,
1982

Extension: John Sharp Williams, August 12, 1982

Floor statement: HR 6955 Omnibus Reconciliation Act of 1982, August 17, 1982

VA Committee: Conference report on HR 6782, August 17, 1982

Extension: Edwin B. "Pat" Patterson, August 17, 1982

Floor remarks: Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act, August 19, 1982

Floor remarks: HR 6350; VA Health Care Program Improvements and Extension Act of 1982, August 19, 1982

Speech: Columbus Rotary Club, August 30, 1982

Speech: National Association of Retired Federal Workers, September 1, 1982

Speech: Laurel and East Mississippi Labor Council, September 6, 1982

Speech: Enlisted Association of National Guard, Nashville, September 7, 1982

Extension: Selective Service registration, September 8, 1982

Special order: Ticonderoga Passes Sea Trials, August 8, 1982

Special order: Rep. Keith Sebelins, September 15, 1982

Floor statement: Miss America Pageant Results, September 13, 1982

Floor statement: HR 6788; Guard, Reserves Re-employment Rights, September 14, 1982

VA Oversight Subcommittee: Agent Orange and veterans centers, September 15, 1982

Extension: Selective Service registration violations, September 14, 1982

Special order: Keith Sebelius, September 15, 1982

Floor statement: Vietnam Veterans and SBA loan assistance, September 15, 1982

Floor remarks: HR 6794; Veterans Employment and Education Assistance Act of 1982, September 20, 1982

Floor remarks: Uniformed Services Pay Act of 1982, September 20, 1982

VA Committee: Legislative priorities of American Legion for 98th Congress, September 21, 1982

Floor remarks: Veterans Employment and Education Assistance Act of 1982, September 20, 1982

Floor remarks: Uniformed Services Pay Act of 1982, September 20, 1982

Extension: More veterans have used Vietnam-era GI Bill, September 22, 1982

Speech: Fund raiser for Tim Valentine, NC candidate for Congress, September 24, 1982

Speech: Ribbon cutting at addition to Columbus Regional Center, September 26, 1982

Speech: Starkville Chamber of Commerce, September 27, 1982

Speech: Queen City Kiwanis Club, Meridian, September 27, 1982

Floor statement: Compromise to HR 6782, September 28, 1982

Special order: L.H. Fountain, September 28, 1982

Special order: John Rhodes, September 28, 1982

Floor remarks: Veterans Compensation, Education, and Employment Amendment of 1982, September 28, 1982

Floor statement: Steel Caucus, September 29, 1982

Floor statement: HR 7166; Military Pay Bill, September 29, 1982

Special order: David Bowen, September 29, 1982

Remarks: HR 6956; HUD and Independent Agencies Appropriation Bill 1983, September 30, 1982

Extension: Anwar Sadat Tribute, October 1, 1982

Extension: Compromise agreement on HUD and Independent Agencies Appropriations Bill FY 83, October 1, 1982

Floor statement: Air Traffic Controllers Raise Bill, October 1, 1982

Floor statement: Supporting HR 6267; Revitalizing housing industry and strengthening home mortgage lenders, October 1, 1982

Speech: Pearl Chamber of Commerce, October 12, 1982

Speech: Tombigbee Retired Officers Association, Columbus, October 28, 1982

Speech: Morton Chamber of Commerce, October 21, 1982

Speech: Vicksburg VFW's 50th Anniversary, October 29, 1982

Speech: Coffee Convention, Atlantic City, NJ, November 6, 1982

Speech: MSU Alumni Association, Baton Rouge, LA, November 9, 1982

Speech: Veterans' Day DAR Luncheon, Meridian, November 11, 1982

Speech: Retired Senior Volunteers Program, Laurel, November 19, 1982

Speech: Meridian Life Underwriters, November 19, 1982

Speech: Reunion of National Guard Veterans, Laurel, November 20, 1982

Floor statement: Nuclear Waste Legislation, November 29, 1982

Speech: Meridian Chamber of Commerce, November 30, 1982

Floor remarks: Debate on Edgar Amendment to HR 7158; The Treasury and Postal Appropriations FY83, November 30, 1982

Special order: Rep. Robert Mollohan, November 30, 1982

Extension: Reprs. Derwinski, Railsback, McClory and Findlay, December 1, 1982

Extension: David Pogoloff, a VA Employee, December 2, 1981

Special order: Jack Brinkley, December 2, 1982

Floor remarks: Nuclear waste legislation (amendment concerning states' veto power), December 2, 1982

Special order: Rep. Craig Hosmer, December 7, 1982

Special order: Ronald "Bo" Ginn of Georgia, December 9, 1982

Floor remarks: on amendments to DoD Appropriations Bill regarding Reserve and National Guard Pay, December 7, 1982

Special order: California Reprs. Dornan, Goldwater, Grisham, McCloskey, Burgener, Clausen, and Rousselot, December 8, 1982

Floor remarks: DoD Appropriations; opposition to Carrier Amendment, December 8, 1982

Special order: Rep. Ronald Mottl of Ohio, December 9, 1982

Special order: Rep. Shirley Chisholm of New York, December 9, 1982

Special order: Reprs. Napier and Holland of South Carolina, December 9, 1982

Special order: Rep. Billy Lee Evans of Georgia, December 1982

Floor statement: Debate on HJ Res 631, Further Continuing Appropriations, December 14, 1982

Special order: Rep. Donald Mitchell of New York, December 14, 1982

Special order: Rep. Jim Jeffries of Kansas, December 15, 1982

Special order: Edward "Ted" Henshaw, House Clerk, December 16, 1982

Special order: Rep. John Burton of California, December 15, 1982

Special order: Rep. Margaret Heckler of Massachusetts, December 16, 1982

Special order: Reps. Brown, Stanton, and Weber of Ohio, December 17, 1982

Special order: Rep. Richard White of Texas, December 17, 1982

Floor debate: Conference report to accompany HJ Res 631; Continuing Resolution, December 20, 1982

Floor remarks: HUD and Independent Agencies funding in Continuing Resolution and its impact on VA medical centers, December 20, 1982

Floor remarks: Nuclear Waste Disposal Legislation, December 20, 1982

Speech: Disabled Veterans and Navy Fleet Reserve, December 22, 1982

Speeches, January 1983-December 1983

Special Order: on Rep.-Elect Jack Swigert, January 6, 1983

Special Order: on Drew Leurs, January 27, 1983

Special Order: on Former Rep Geo. Miller, January 27, 1983

Remarks: VA Committee Democratic Caucus, January 27, 1983

VA Committee: Organizational Meeting, February 1, 1983

Special Order: on Richard Schweiker, February 2, 1983

Special Order on Sri Lanka Independence, Presidential Inauguration Day, February 4, 1983

Floor Remarks: Rules of VA Committee for 98th Congress, February 7, 1983

Remarks: Resolution to elevate VA to cabinet level status, February 7, 1983

Floor Statement re. VA not participating on Select Committee for Narcotics Abuse, February 8, 1983

Speech: Mississippi Building Materials Dealers Association, February 11, 1983

Speech: Methodist Women' Legislative Workshop, Meridian, February 12, 1983

Special Order: on Ben. Rosenthal, February 15, 1983

VA Committee: Full committee hearing to hear priorities from DAV 2/15, February 15, 1983

VA Committee: Full committee hearing on 1984 budget, February 17, 1983

Remarks: for Purple Heart magazine, February 17, 1983

Speech: Loundes Association of Manufacturers, February 18, 1983

Speech: Columbus Lions Club, February 18, 1983

Remarks: Accounts Subcommittee of House Administration Committee cuts on VA Committee funding, February 23, 1983

Remarks: VA Committee markup on committee report on FY 84 Budget, February 24, 1983

Testimony: subcommittee on HUD-Independent Agencies on appropriations cuts, February 24, 1983

Floor Remarks: on HR 1400 (GI Education Bill), February 24, 1983

VA Committee: Remarks House/Senate Joint Committee on Veterans Affairs Hearing, March 1, 1983

Floor Statement: Jobs Bill Appropriation Regarding Veterans Programs, March 3, 1983

Speech: National Defense Executive Reserve, March 7, 1983

VA Committee: Hearing to receive legislative priorities of VFW, March 8, 1983

Floor Statement: Stop giving away VA property, March 8, 1983

Special Order: Voice of Democracy Winner, March 9, 1983

Floor Statement: Nuclear Freeze Issue, March 16, 1983

Floor Statement: Nuclear Freeze Issue debate, March 16, 1983

Floor Statement: Extension of Enlistment/Reenlistment Bonuses for Military, March 16, 1983

Joint Committee (VA): Receiving legislative priorities of AMVETS, ROA, et al, March 17, 1983

Floor Statement: 1984 Budget Proposal, March 23, 1983

Speech: Opposing plan calling for eliminating the VA, March 24, 1983

Speech: at Laurel, MS High School, April 5, 1983

Special Order: National POW/MIA Recognition Day, April 11, 1983

Special Order: Phil Burton, April 12, 1983

Statement: on HR 1400 before subcommittee for Education, Training and Employment, April 12, 1983

Remarks: 5th Annual Olin Teague Award goes to VA Nurse,
April 21, 1983

Debate: Nuclear Freeze Debate, April 20, 1983

Extension: Meridian, MS High School ROTC program, April
22, 1983

Speech: National Association of Bank Women, state conference,
April 30, 1983

Extension: VA salutes nurses during special week, May 2, 1983

VA Committee: Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigation
re. Agent Orange, May 3, 1983

Special Order: Henry Gonzalez, May 3, 1983

Extension: New Orleans Physician Receives VA honor for
medical research, May 3, 1983

Special Order: MS legislature supports selective service
registration, May 5, 1983

Floor Statement: on S 653 Military Medicine Foundation, May
9, 1983

VA Committee: markup on HR 2920, HR 2355, HR 1400, &
HR 2935, May 10, 1983

Special Order: National Small Business Week, May 10, 1983

Special Order: Former Rep E. Ross Adair, May 11, 1983

Floor Statement: HR 2969 DoD Authorization FY 84, May 16,
1983

Speech: VA policy & Legislative Seminar, May 16, 1983

Extension of remarks: Ralph T. Casteel, May 17, 1983

Letter from GVM on VA construction work, May 17, 1983

Floor statement: HR 2936 Timely Decision of Veterans
Appeals, May 17, 1983

Extension of remarks: Clarion-Ledger's Pulitzer Prize, May 19,
1983

Floor statement: HR 2943 & HR 2920 (VA bills), May 23, 1983

Floor statement: MX missile funding, May 23, 1983

Oversight and Investigation Subcommittee: Federal Radiation
Activities, May 24, 1983

Speech: Office of Asst. Sec. for Veteran's Employment National
Training Conference, May 25, 1983

Floor Statement: Opposing amendment regarding Veteran's
preference on RIFs, May 25, 1983

Speech: Memorial Day, May 26, 1983

Floor Remarks: HR 3133 HUD-Independent Agencies funding
FY84, June 2, 1983

Floor statement: Move to pass HR 2355 (vets job training), June
6, 1983

Special Order: Tom Steed, June 14, 1983

Statement: National Paralyzed Veterans Recognition Day, June
9, 1983

Floor Statement: HR 2972, Military Construction Bill, June 20,
1983

Floor Statement: Military Authorization Bill for Construction,
June 21, 1983

Floor statement: HR 1398 Extension of daylight savings time,
June 27, 1983

Floor statement: HR 3133 HUD-Independent Agencies
Appropriations, June 28, 1983

Speech: Lauderdale Community development Club, July 2, 1983

Speech: Oktibbeha County Sesquicentennial celebration, July 4,
1983

Remarks: AFNG facilities dedication, Jackson, July 9, 1983

Speech: Selective Service Registration, July 13, 1983

Debate: Extension of daylight savings time, July 14, 1983

Subcommittee of HASC hearing: HR 486 re Reserve and
National Guard, July 18, 1983

Debate: MX debate on HR 2929, DoD Authorization Bill, July
20, 1983

Testimony on judicial review, VA subcommittee, July 21, 1983

Statement: Amend DoD Authorization to increase NG funding,
July 21, 1983

VA committee: Opening statement on Judicial Review, July 26,
1983

Floor statement: DoD Authorization Bill, July 26, 1983

Floor statement: Covert aid to CONTRAS, July 29, 1983

Speech: Korean Armistice Anniversary, July 27, 1983

Special Order: Edward Meyer, Gen, USA, July 27, 1983

Speech: Aaron Ford, July 28, 1983

Speech: Reserve Component National Security Course, July 29,
1983

Special Order: Raymond Roebuck, August 1, 1983

Floor Statement: Railroad Retirement Solvency Act, August 1, 1983

Floor Statement HR 2355 Vietnam Vets Job Bill, August 2, 1983

Statement: National Paralyzed Vets Recognition Day, August 3, 1983

Speech: Columbus Board of Realtors, August 10, 1983

Speech: Columbus Chamber of Commerce, August 10, 1983

Speech: VFW National Convention, August 16, 1983

Speech: VFW National Convention, August 16, 1983

Speech: Meridian Manufacturers Association, August 16, 1983

Speech: MS Consumers Finance Association, August 20, 1983

Speech: American Legion National Convention, August 23, 1983

Speech: American Legion National Convention, August 24, 1983

Speech: Military Order of the Purple Heart National Convention, August 27, 1983

Speech: Foster Grandparents Group, Laurel, MS, September 6, 1983

GVM Fact Sheet for District Tour, September 1983

Floor Statement: Consideration of FY84 Military Authorization Bill, September 15, 1983

Speech: MS Electric Power Association, Biloxi, September 9, 1983

Special Order: Rep. Larry McDonald, September 19, 1983

VA Committee: American Legion presentation of legislative agenda, September 20, 1983

Special Order: Rep. Byron, September 21, 1983

Extension of remarks: Norman B. Hartford, September 21, 1983

Extension of remarks: Quality of VA Medical Research, September 22, 1983

Floor remarks: S 1850 re. VA care in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, September 22, 1983

Floor remarks: HR 2972 Military Construction Conference Report, September 22, 1983

Speech: Dedication of GVM papers to MSU, September 24, 1983

Floor statement: Conference report on military construction, September 26, 1983

VA Committee: Orthopedic chairman report on VA care, September 27, 1983

Special Order: Senator Henry Jackson, September 27, 1983

Subcommittee testimony on HR 1680, September 28, 1983

Statement for Democratic Nominees for office in MS, October 3, 1983

Testimony in favor of HR 3050 Rural Electric Funding Cut, October 4, 1983

Speech: Soviets and their Image, October 4, 1983

Speech: Morrison's Managers & District Managers, October 7, 1983

Extension remarks by Rep. Ray re. GVM and Truman Award, October 7, 1983

Speech: ARNG Truman Award, October 5, 1983

Speech: Universal plant at Mendenhall, October 8, 1983

Speech: Hughes Aircraft location announced, Forest, October 10, 1983

Current events notes for October Recess, October 1983

Floor Statement: Vietnam Veterans National Medal Act, October 17, 1983

Floor Statement: Vietnam Veterans National Medal Act, October 18, 1983

Special Order James A. Burke, October 20, 1983

Speech: VA Chaplaincy endorses conference, October 25, 1983

Speech: Lebanon Massacre of Marines, October 24, 1983

Floor Statement: HR 4169 Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1983, October 25, 1983

Floor statement: Amendment to DoD Appropriations Bill, October 26, 1983

Floor statement: Splitting Amendment to Veteran's Preference Rights, October 27, 1983

Floor statement: Compromise with Senate on HR 2920, November 2, 1983

VA Committee statement: HR 1961, HR 2629, HR 3012, HR 3720, November 3, 1983

Speech: Veterans' Day, Jackson County, November 12, 1983
Floor statement: Status of Continuing Resolution, November 4, 1983
Floor statement: HR 4294, HR 2629, November 8, 1983
Speech: Lebanon Situation, November 8, 1983
Special Order: Rep. Wayne Aspinall, November 8, 1983
Special Order: Veterans Day, November 10, 1983
Speech: Veterans' Day, Laurel, MS, November 11, 1983
VA Oversight Subcommittee: VA burial standards, November 16, 1983
Speech: Veteran's Preference and ERA amendments, November 15, 1983
Floor statement: Against Tax Bill that eliminates industrial development bonds, November 17, 1983
Special Order: Ken DuBerstein 11/18, November 18, 1983
Statement: Veterans' Forum, Evansville, IN, November 21, 1983
Statement: Veterans' Forum, Las Vegas, NV, December 3, 1983
Extension of remarks: VA Committee Activities Report, December 1, 1983
Speeches, January 1984-October 1984
Speech: Jackson Optimist Club, January 9, 1984
Remarks: Clinic extension dedication, VA Medical Center, Biloxi, January 11, 1984
Speech: Rotary Club, Laurel, January 20, 1984
Speech: VFW Conference, Jackson, January 21, 1984
Speech: Andrews Chapel Senior Citizens Group, Grenada, January 23, 1984
Special Order: NG and Reserve participation in Lebanon & Grenada, January 23, 1984
Special Order: Letter from Vet: When I came home I needed no parade, January 24, 1984
Speech: State of the union regarding Lebanon, January 26, 1984
Floor statement: HR 1961 Agent Orange & Atomic Veterans' Preference Act, January 30, 1984
Speech: Retirement of Federal Guardsmen and reservists, January 30, 1984
Special Order: Rep. Clement Zablocki, January 31, 1984

Speech: GVM's Lebanon Resolution, February 1984

Speech: Capitol Hill Exchange Club, February 1, 1984

Testimony on Lebanon before Foreign Affairs Committee,
February 3, 1984

Floor Debate: FY 85 military spending request, February 1,
1984

Extension of remarks: National Salute to Hospitalized Veterans,
February 6, 1984

Remarks: DAV annual legislative presentation, February 7,
1984

Speech: Retirement for federal guardsmen and reservists,
February 7, 1984

Remarks: Subcommittee on Accounts supports Committee
Funding Resolution FY84, February 8, 1984

Remarks: Full Committee hearing on VA FY85 budget,
February 8, 1984

Speech: Marine Deployment 2/8, February 8, 1984

Speech: Funeral Directors' Ladies Night, Louisville, February
10, 1984

Article: Purple Heart magazine Mar-Apr 2/15, February 15,
1984

Speech: Kappa Alpha Convivium, Jackson, February 25, 1984

Remarks: MSU Political Leadership course, February 28, 1984

Extension of remarks: 40th Anniversary of Veterans Preference
Act, February 28, 1984

Speech: VFW National legislative committee meeting,
Washington, DC, March 4, 1984

Extension of remarks: John Paul Hammerschmidt, March 5,
1984

Special Order: Prayer in School, March 5, 1984

Special Order: Gen Milnor Roberts (ROA), March 5, 1984

VA Committee: Legislative priorities of VFW 1984, March 6,
1984

VA Committee: Markup of budget report on FY85 budget,
March 8, 1984

Extension of remarks: VFW legislative program, March 12,
1984

Special Order: Millsap College, March 12, 1984

Support Wyden Amendment to Small Business Act, March 14, 1984

Special Order: Mrs Holt wins Vanguard Award, March 15, 1984

Statement: HR 4772 (Grant Vietnam Veterans a federal charter), March 20, 1984

Speech: 40th anniversary of D-Day, March 20, 1984

Special Order: Susan Smith, Voice of Democracy winner, March 20, 1984

Floor statement: Bankruptcy Reform legislation, March 21, 1984

Speech: House Staff Prayer Breakfast Group, March 21, 1984

Speech: Department of Labor symposium on Veterans Job Training Act, March 27, 1984

Joint Veterans' Affairs hearing to receive legislative programs, AMVETS, MOPH, et al., March 28, 1984

Speech: Order Veterans' benefits from CAP on insurance rates, March 29, 1984

Speech: Receiving AMVETS silver Helmet Congressional Award, March 31, 1984

Speech: End of US participation in MNF in Lebanon, April 2, 1984

Speech: Washington Seminar Program for MS high school students, April 2, 1984

Statement: on POW/MIA Day, April 3, 1984

Floor Debate on C.D.F amendment to first budget resolution, April 4, 1984

Floor Statement: HJ Res 487, Jun 6, 84 as D-Day National Remembrance, April 10, 1984

Floor statement: Correcting enrollment of HR 4169, April 10, 1984

Floor statement: HR 4169 Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, April 12, 1984

Testimony, HUD-Independent Agency Appropriations Subcommittee re. Selective Service, April 12, 1984

Civic club speech topics, Easter Recess, April 13, 1984

Speech: MSU Small Business Development Center opening, April 14, 1984

Speech: Newton Baptist Church, April 15, 1984

Special Order: Jamie Whitten Delta State Research Center, April 25, 1984

Speech: MS Reserve Officers Association convention, April 28, 1984

Speech: VFW Loyalty Day Program, May 1, 1984

Floor debate: HR 5027 modification of procedures, uniform services former spouses, May 1, 1984

Special Order: Rep. Ed Forsyth, May 8, 1984

Speech: El Salvadorian Elections, May 8, 1984

Statement: Chilean Arms Sales, May 9, 1984

Extension of remarks: Loyalty Day, May 9, 1984

VA Committee markup on HR 5618, HR 4734, HR 4694, HR 5398, HR 5617, May 10, 1984

Floor statement: El Salvador Aid Amendment, May 10, 1984

Special Order: Vance Gillian, May 10, 1984

Special Order: LTG Bobby Bond's death, May 10, 1984

Speech: VA Policy and Legislation seminar, May 12, 1984

Special Order: Private observer's view of Salvadorian elections, May 15, 1984

Floor debate: MX Missile, May 16, 1984

Debate: Defense authorization re. RC funding and GI Bill, May 15, 1984

Floor debate: Chemical weapons production, May 21, 1984

Floor statement: HR 4734, HR 5617, and HR 5618, May 21, 1984

VA Committee: markup HR 5688 compensation legislation, May 22, 1984

Special Order: Dr. Donald Custis, May 23, 1984

Special Order: Memorial Day, May 23, 1984

Speech: Dedication of war memorial at Purvis, MS, May 28, 1984

Speech: MOPH plaque dedication at Arlington Cemetery, May 30, 1984

Speech: Red Hills Festival, Winston, MS, May 26, 1984

Floor statement: HR 5713 re. Veterans Program, May 30, 1984

Floor debate: DoD Authorization, May 30, 1984

Floor statement: HR 4772 Vietnam Vets of America Charter, June 11, 1984

Extension of remarks: Investment in the minds of America, June 12, 1984

Speech: Dr. Custis' retirement reception, June 14, 1984

Speech: Flag Day and GI Bill, June 14, 1984

Floor statement: HR 3678 6/18, June 18, 1984

Floor statement HR 5688 Veterans compensation amendment, June 18, 1984

Extension of remarks: D-Day Recollection (Rep. Wylie), June 18, 1984

Special Order: What Memorial Day means to me, June 19, 1984

Speech: GI Bill anniversary, June 21, 1984

Floor statement: HR 4694 VA physician military retired pay waived, June 25, 1984

Floor statement: FY85 DoD Construction Authorization, June 22, 1984

Floor statement: HJ Res 497 June as Veterans' Preference Month, June 25, 1984

Floor Statement: HR 4694 VA waiver of military retired pay for physicians, June 25, 1984

Subcommittee hearing re. Extending delimiting date of Vietnam era GI Bill, June 27, 1984

Floor statement: HR 4170 Deficit Reduction Act, June 27, 1984

Floor statement: VA Home Loan Program, June 27, 1984

Remarks: Conference report on HR 5713, June 27, 1984

Floor statement: Bankruptcy Reform Bill, June 29, 1984

Speech: Fireworks Display, Kemper County, MS, June 30, 1984

Speech: MS Industry for the Blind, Meridian, July 9, 1984

Speech: Defense Procurement Seminar, July 10, 1984

Civic clubs topics, July Recess, July 1984

Speech: Reserve component National Security course, Ft. McNair, July 27, 1984

Special Order: Beby Turnage, July 24, 1984

Floor debate: Equal access Act, July 25, 1984

Debate: HR 5799 Prohibit Veterans' preference jobs to be contracted out, July 30, 1984

Speech: GI Bill, July 31, 1984

Extension of remarks: HR 6047 eliminate gender based restrictions in VA loans, July 30, 1984

Floor statement: HR 6040 2d Supplemental Appropriations Bill, August 1, 1984

Floor debate: Veterans' Employment and Educational Amendment, August 6, 1984

Speech: Veterans' Business Training Conference, Jackson, August 4, 1984

Extension of remarks: Tribute to MG Fran Greenlief, August 10, 1984

Speech: Paralyzed Veterans of America Convention, New Orleans, August 13, 1984

Speech: MS NG NCO Association, Tupelo, August 18, 1984

Speech: Conference committee deadlock on DoD appropriations, August 8, 1984

Remarks: NC Veterans' Forum, High Point, NC (Rep. Britt), August 24, 1984

Speech: DAV convention, Washington, DC, August 16, 1984

Speech: VA Insurance Program, September 5, 1984

Speech: National Guardsmen in Nicaragua, September 11, 1984

VA Oversight and Investigation Subcommittee: TRIMIS Program, September 12, 1984

Special Order: Rep. Carl Perkins, September 11, 1984

Special Order: GEN Conaway Award, September 11, 1984

Speech: RC action prohibited, September 13, 1984

VA Oversight and Investigation Subcommittee: VA, DoD, & ADP sharing activities, September 12, 1984

Dear Colleagues letter: Prohibit RC personnel from military activities abroad, September 14, 1984

Special Order: A year after KAL, September 14, 1984

VA Committee: Legislative priorities of the American Legion, September 18, 1984

Speech: Reserve Forces Policy Board, Pentagon, September 18, 1984

Remarks: Reception of the American Legion Legislative Award, September 18, 1984

Floor Statement: Jamie Whitten Delta State Research Center, September 24, 1984

Comments: DoD Authorization Conference Report, September 26, 1984

Speech: RC Brigadier Generals (BG) Conference, Washington, DC, September 26, 1984

Extension of remarks: Veterans Health Care in NJ, September 28, 1984

Special Order: John Erlenborn and Tom Corcoran, October 1, 1984

Extension of remarks: VA Chief Nurse honored with fellowship, October 2, 1984

Floor statement: HR 5618 Veterans' health care and facilities improvement, October 2, 1984

Speech Notes for civic club talks Oct 1984, October 1984

Floor statement: Vietnam Veterans Agent Orange Relief Act, October 3, 1984

Special Order: Rep. Larry Winn, October 2, 1984

Floor statement: HR 6023 and Gephardt Amendment, October 3, 1984

Special Order: Jim Shannon, October 4, 1984

Speeches, October 1984-June 1985

Extension: VA's outstanding handicapped employee, October 5, 1984

Special order: Jack Edwards, October 4, 1984

Floor statement: HR 5398 and HR 5688; Veterans education and employment and compensation, October 5, 1984

Special order: Chick Kazen and Kent Hance, October 5, 1984

Speech: Economic development authority of Jones Count, MS, October 12, 1984

Tim Penney-Congressional Club, October 19, 1984

Speech: MSU Spirit of America Day, October 26, 1984

Speech: Air National Guard Civil Engineering Association, Biloxi, October 30, 1984

Speech: Heritage Foundation dedication, Kosciusko, November 1, 1984

Speech: Bay Springs HS (Government class), November 2, 1984

Speech: South Jones HS (Government class), November 7, 1984

Dear Colleague letter: VA legislation in 98th Congress, November 8, 1984

Speech: Reserve Award, San Antonio, November 10, 1984

Remarks: Freedom Foundation Features on Patriotism,
November 10, 1984

Speech: Clark County War Memorial dedication, November 10,
1984

Speech: Mississippi Chiropractor Association, Jackson,
November 2, 1984

Speech: Eagle Scout award for Al Harrist, November 5, 1984

Speech: ROA meeting, Meridian, November 8, 1984

Speech: Introduction of Dr. Turner (Chancellor of Ole Miss),
November 9, 1984

Speech: 38th Annual Veterans Day in Birmingham, November
11, 1984

Speech: Home builders meeting, Meridian, November 13, 1984

Speech: DAR luncheon, Laurel, November 20, 1984

Speech: Ladies Civic Club, Meridian 27 November 27, 1984

Speech: Civil Air Patrol, Meridian 27 November 27, 1984

Speeches for Civic Clubs November-December 1985 and
January-June 1985

Civic Club Remarks, January 1985

Speech: AMVETS breakfast-Medal Of Honor Society, January
19, 1985

Speech: Breakfast for Medal of Honor winners, Washington,
January 20, 1985

Speech: National War College, Washington, January 23, 1985

Extension: Retirement of Dorothy Starbuck, January 24, 1985

One minute: Montgomery initiative, January 28, 1985

One minute: Selected reserve manpower, January 30, 1985

Special order: Gillis Long, January 30, 1985

Speech: VA Vocational Rehabilitation and Counseling Service
Group, January 30, 1985

Special order: HR 752; speed up GI Bill enactment, February
1985

Statement: Democratic Caucus, Veterans' Affairs, February 5,
1985

VA Committee: Organizational meeting, 99th Congress,
February 7, 1985

One minute: IRR manpower initiative, February 7, 1985

Remarks: Adjutant Generals' Award, Washington, February 9, 1985

Speech: Meridian Jr. College American Government class, February 11, 1985

Remarks: ROTC Group, Meridian, February 11, 1985

Speech: Salvation Army Advisory Bde, Meridian, February 12, 1985

Speech: Columbus Manufacturing Association, February 14, 1985

Speech: Iwo Jima Memorial Reunion, Vicksburg, February 16, 1985

VA Committee: On proposed VA FY86 budget, February 20, 1985

Comments for Civic Clubs, February Recess, February 1985

One minute: Reserve training initiative, February 21, 1985

VA Committee: Full committee hearing on VA FY86 budget, February 21, 1985

Speech: Legislative seminar of Association of Community Colleges Trustees, February 24, 1985

VA Committee: DAV 1985 legislative presentation (joint committee), February 26, 1985

Special order: Taxing veterans disability compensation is unjust, February 26, 1985

VA Committee: Joint hearing to hear testimony from VA, PVA, MOPH, and VVA, February 27, 1985

VA Committee: Blind Veterans Association, Washington, February 28, 1985

Floor statement: MX Missile and SDI, March 4, 1985

One minute: Family support initiative, March 5, 1985

VA Committee: Markup of Mar 15 report to Budget Committee on FY86 budget, March 6, 1985

VA Committee: Markup of HR 752; GI Bill eligibility amendments, March 6, 1985

Speech: VFW National Legislative Committee, Washington, March 10, 1985

VA Committee: VFW legislative agenda, March 12, 1985

Comments for Civic Clubs Visits, March 1985

VA Committee: Hearings on legislative presentations of AMVETS, WWI VETS, Jewish War Vets, and Atomic Vets (Joint Hearing), March 20, 1985

Extension: Clyde C. Cook , March 25, 1985

Floor debate: MX debate, March 25, 1985

One minute: Insurance initiative, March 25, 1985

Special order: Veterans and Congress: The Record, The Concern, March 26, 1985

Floor debate: MX debate, March 26, 1985

One minute: Employer support initiative, March 27, 1985

Floor debate: MX appropriations debate, March 28, 1985

Special order: HR 1869; Repeal of IRS record keeping provision, April 3, 1985

Special order: Frank Stoner, April 3, 1985

Extension: Dr. Rush Tribute, April 4, 1985

HASC Instillation Subcommittee: Guard and Reserve Construction Program 1986, April 18, 1985

Dear Colleagues letter; Contra aid, April 18, 1985

Interior Appropriations Subcommittee: Testimony, April 18, 1985

Remarks: House Prayer Breakfast Group, April 18, 1985

Statement: MS Democratic Party, Jefferson-Jackson Dinner, April 20, 1985

Floor statement: Condemning Soviets for murder of Major Nicholson, April 20, 1985

Floor statement: Restoring democracy in Chile resolution, April 22, 1985

Floor debate: Aid to Nicaragua Contras, April 23, 1985

Remarks: Pisgah Elementary School, Sandfield, MS, April 26, 1985

Speech: ROA breakfast, Jackson; NG Association, April 27, 1985

Discussion: ROA Panel, Vicksburg, April 27, 1985

Remarks: American Funeral Insurance Association, Washington, April 28, 1985

Speech: PVA honoring Senator Robert Byrd, April 29, 1985

Extension: Veterans' health care budget can not be cut further, May 1, 1985

Speech: MSU dedication ceremony of dorms honoring MS veterans, May 3, 1985

Speech: 186th Recon Group Award and presentation, May 3, 1985

Speech: Jackson Jaycees, May 3, 1985

Extension: Veterans health care budget can not be further reduced, May 6, 1985

Special order: REA, May 7, 1985

One minute: VE Day, May 7, 1985

Floor statement: Daschle Special Order-Vietnam, May 7, 1985

One minute: Equipment initiative, May 8, 1985

Floor statement: VE Day resolution, May 8, 1985

Extension: Hammerschmidt addresses American Legion, May 9, 1985

Special order: Dr. Kosaka Uyeda: VA scientific research, May 13, 1985

One minute: Veterans COLA, May 13, 1985

Extension: Veterans' health care budget can not be further reduced, May 13, 1985

Extension: Veterans' health care budget can not be further reduced, May 14, 1985

Extension: House Speaker is true friend of Veterans, May 14, 1985

Floor statement: DoD 1986 authorization, May 15, 1985

One minute: Equipment initiative, May 15, 1985

Floor statement: General debate on DoD authorization, May 15, 1985

Extension: Veterans' health care budget cannot be further reduced, May 15, 1985

Extension: Veterans' health care budget cannot be further reduced, May 17, 1985

Extension: Veterans' health care budget cannot be further reduced, May 20, 1985

Floor statement: HR 2343, HR 2344, HR 1408; Veterans' bills, May 20, 1985

Extension: Rep. Hammerschmidt, May 21, 1985

Floor statement: H Con Res 152; First Concurrent Budget Resolution, May 22, 1985

Extension Veterans' health care budget cannot be further reduced, May 22, 1985

Special order Re. Sam Hall, May 23, 1985

Floor statement: Supporting Leath Amendment to budget resolution, May 23, 1985

Extension: VA budget can not be reduced further, May 23, 1985

Extension: Tribute to Maurice Wall, May 23, 1985

Speech: Lamar HS graduation, May 24, 1985

Speech: Red Hills Festival, May 25, 1985

Speech: Memorial Day ceremonies, Hattiesburg, May 27, 1985

Speech: Economic Development Administration, Laurel, May 28, 1985

Speech: West Point HS, May 29, 1985

Civic Clubs Topics, Memorial Day, May 1985

Speech: Tenn-Tom Clayton County dedication, May 31, 1985

Speech: Accepting award for Rep. Byron from American Alliance for Health, PE, Recreation, and Dance, June 3, 1985

Remarks: Peter Kostmayer's Constituent Group, June 4, 1985

Speeches, June 1985-December 1985

Speech: Tenn-Tom Waterway dedication, June 1, 1985

Extension: Veterans health care budget can be reduced no further, June 4, 1985

Extension: Tribute to Dr E. M. Burgess, June 4, 1985

Extension: Veterans funding must not be further reduced, June 5, 1985

Floor statement: On anti-apartheid vote, June 5, 1985

One minute: Facilities initiative, June 6, 1985

Extension: Veterans health care cannot be reduced further, June 7, 1985

VA Committee: Veterans health care cannot be reduced further, June 10-11, 1985

VA Committee: Veterans health care budget cannot be reduced further, June 10, 1985

VA Committee: Veterans health care cannot be further reduced, June 11, 1985

Floor statement: HR 2577 Supplemental Appropriations, June 11, 1985

Floor statement: in support of Contra aid, June 12, 1985

Extension: Flag Day, June 13, 1985

Floor statement: DoD authorization: Air Reserve Unit Amendment, June 17, 1985

Floor statement: Favoring chemical weapons production, June 19, 1985

Floor statement: In support of SDI, June 20, 1985

Speech: VFW Convention, Jackson, June 22, 1985

Floor statement: New GI Bill starts July 1st, June 25, 1985

Floor statement: For Spratt Amendment- revolving door legislation, June 25, 1985

Floor statement: National Guard and Reserve money in DoD authorization, June 26, 1985

Floor statement: DoD authorization; favoring polygraph testing, June 26, 1985

Floor statement: DoD authorization; retirement amendment and Morrison amendment on military pay, June 26, 1985

Speech: EMEPA building dedication, DeKalb, June 29, 1985

July Civic Club Topics, July 1985

Statement: HR 2401 Field Office Closing Justification Act, July 8, 1985

One minute: MIA issue, July 9, 1985

Testimony: In favor of Korean War memorial, July 10, 1985

Extension: HJ Res VJ Day Commemorative day, July 15, 1985

Testimony: Senate Environment and Public Works Subcommittee re. TVA funding, July 16, 1985

Floor statement: VJ Day Commemorative, July 16, 1985

Statement: H Con Res 46; POW/MIA sense of Congress Resolution, July 18, 1985

Extension: VA; a robust 55 (anniversary), July 1985

Floor statement: HR 1802, Job security for certain veterans preference eligibles, July 22, 1985

Extension: William J. Driver, July 22, 1985

Floor statement: HR 3038; HUD-Independent Agencies appropriations 24 July 24, 1985

One minute: Equity for former National Guard Technicians, July 25, 1985

Statement: Amendment to MILCON Authorization Bill, July 25, 1985

Floor statement: HR 3036; Treasury, Postal Service, and Governmental Appropriations, July 25, 1985

Floor remarks: HR 3038: Frenzel Amendment to HUD-Independent Agencies Appropriations, July 25, 1985

Special order: Senator Stennis, July 29, 1985

Floor statement: HR 1212; Sikes Act, July 30, 1985

Remarks: Senator Stennis Day, August 3, 1985

Speech: Coffee with Meridian Chamber of Commerce, August 6, 1985

Speech: Neshoba County Fair, August 8, 1985

Speech: Life Insurance Association, Columbus, August 9, 1985

Coffee with Louisville Chamber of Commerce (no text), August 13, 1985

Speech: Liberty Rural Development Club, August 13, 1985

Speech: NCO Association, Jackson, August 17, 1985

Civic Club Topics for August Recess, August 1985

Speech: VFW Convention, Dallas, August 20, 1985

Speech: Union County Day, August 24, 1985

Speech: American Legion Convention, New Orleans, August 27, 1985

One minute: Hurricane Elena, September 4, 1985

Floor statement: HR 10; National Development Assistance Act, September 8, 1985

Remarks: Amendment to RR Safety Authorization Act, September 5, 1985

VA Committee Mark up: HR 1538 Savings for first budget resolution, September 1985

Speech: L. Mendel Rivers Award from NCOA, September 11, 1985

Dear Colleague letter: Defense authorization, September 13, 1985

Remarks: Veterans' Conference Luncheon, Wilkes-Barre, PA, September 14, 1985

Remarks: Veterans' Conference Luncheon for Rep. Kanjorski at Wilkes-Barre, September 14, 1985

One minute: Miss America, September 17, 1985

VA Committee: Veterans canteen service, September 18, 1985

Speech: 12th Armored Division reunion, September 21, 1985

Floor statement: S 1671; Extension of certain expiring VA authorizations, September 26, 1985

Speech: 106th Medical Battalion reunion, Hattiesburg, September 28, 1985

Statement: On compliance with reconciliation instructions, September 30, 1985

Special order: MRS America, September 30, 1985

VA Committee: Hearing on American Legion's legislative priorities, October 1, 1985

Floor statement: Supporting DAV outreach program (HHS appropriations), October 2, 1985

Speech: East Mississippi Electric Power Association, Meridian, October 5, 1985

One minute: Senate plan to balance the budget-unfair to veterans, October 7, 1985

Special order: the Kelwynn Group, October 8, 1985

Floor statement: Textile Bill, October 11, 1985

Remarks: Hughes aircraft dedication ceremony, October 11, 1985

Floor statement: On Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Balanced Budget Plan, October 11, 1985

Speech: MSU portrait dedication-Mitchell Memorial Library, October 12, 1985

Remarks: MILCON authorization, Camp McCain Amendment, October 16, 1985

One minute: DoD conference report, October 16, 1985

Floor debate: MILCON Appropriations Bill, October 17, 1985

Remarks: MSU Patrons of Excellence dinner, October 20, 1985

Floor statement: HR 3500; Reconciliation Act of 1985, October 22, 1985

Floor statement: HR 3500; vets portion of Reconciliation Act, October 23, 1985

Speech: VA Leadership Conference, Washington, October 23, 1985

Remarks: VA Leadership Conference, Washington, October 23, 1985

Remarks: Guard and Reserve Initiative Luncheon, October 28, 1985

Special order: HR 1811; Youth Employment Wage Act, October 28, 1985

Floor statement: Supporting Defense Authorization Conference report, October 29, 1985

Extension: HR 3235; Mississippi Technology Transfer Center Act, October 29, 1985

Floor statement: HR 505; VA Health care Amendment of 1985, October 1985

Floor statement: FY 86 Military Appropriations Bill, October 30, 1985

Floor statement: Supporting Democratic alternative to Gramm-Rudman, November 1, 1985

HR 6 Amendment naming recreational area in Columbus for DeWayne Hayes, November 6, 1985

Floor statement: HR 2205; Korean War Memorial, November 4, 1985

One minute: Veterans Day, November 7, 1985

Remarks: Congressional Youth Conference, Washington, November 11, 1985

Floor statement: HR 505; Older veterans' health care demands, November 14, 1985

Floor statement: Supporting MILCON Authorization Conference Report November 19, 1985

Special Order: Armistead I. Seldan, November 20, 1985

Speech: Scottish Rites 33d Degree, Orlando, November 30, 1985

Report: GVM's trip to Orlando Naval Hospital, November 30, 1985

Floor statement: Senate amendment to Textile and Apparel Act, December 3, 1985

One minute: VA health care for AIDS, December 3, 1985

Remarks: VA Forum for Rep. Frank McCloskey, December 7, 1985

Special order: George Mahon, December 4, 1985

Speech: Joe Kolter fund raiser, December 6, 1985

Remarks: Veterans Forum, Evansville, IN, December 7, 1985

Floor statement: HR 1538; Veterans' COLA and Compensation, December 9, 1985

GVM gets Selective Service Award from General Turnage,
December 9, 1985

One minute: Bishop John Allin, December 10, 1985

Speech: to Congressional Pacers, December 11, 1985

Speech: Reserve Center dedication, Laurel (cancelled),
December 14, 1985

Extension: Dr. Dennis R. Wyant, December 16, 1985

Floor statement: Supporting conference report on the continuing
resolution, December 16, 1985

Extension: GI Bill can boost enrollment, US productivity,
December 17, 1985

Extension: GI Bill already a success, December 17, 1985

Floor action: Montgomery Amendment raises life insurance
benefits for troops killed in Newfoundland, December 18, 1985

Floor statement: Veterans Compensation Rate Amendment of
1985, December 19, 1985

Article: for Feb issue, PVA Magazine: VA health care,
December 1985

Civic Club Notes, Christmas Recess, December 1985

Speech: American Legion Mid-Winter Conference, Jackson,
December 18, 1985

Speeches, January 1986-October 1986

Special Order: Weinberger Letter, January 22, 1986

Special Order: James E. Van Zandt, January 22, 1986

Remarks: Initiatives Luncheon, January 27, 1986

Speech: Air Force Reserve Winter Commanders Conference,
January 28, 1986

One Minute: Statement on Benefits for Survivors of
Newfoundland Crash, January 28, 1986

Remarks: Bill Nicholas Fundraiser Breakfast, February 5, 1986

Floor Statement: Supporting H. Res. 368 Committee Funding,
February 5, 1986

Testing: HASC Investigation subcommittee (Military charters),
February 5, 1986

VA Committee Hearing-VA Hearing on VA FY 87 Budget,
February 6, 1986

Speech: Enlisted Assn. Of National Guard/Washington,
February 7, 1986

Speech: Starkville Rotary Club, February 17, 1986

Speech: Veterans Forum-Tim Penny, February 22, 1986

Speech: ACCT National Legislative Seminar, February 23, 1986

Speech: National Assn. Of State Approving Agencies Banquet,
February 25, 1986

Speech: Committee Hearing to Receive DAV Legislative
Priorities, February 25, 1986

Floor Statement: Passage of HR 4130-VA Home Loan
Committee Raise, February 25, 1986

Speech: Receiving Civil Defense Directors Award, February 25,
1986

Extensions: VA Employees Receive Sam Rose Awards,
February 26, 1986

Joint Committee Hearings: Hearing Testimony from DAV,
PVA, Blinded Vets & Purple Heart, February 25-26, 1986

Committee Mark-up of Report to Budget Committee on FY 87
Budget, February 27, 1986

VA Committee Hearing to Receive 86 Legislative Presentation
of VFW, March 4, 1986

Floor Statement on HR 3128-Budget Reconciliation, March 5,
1986

Speech: War College Group, March 6, 1986

Extension of Remarks: Rep. Hammerschmidt s VFW Speech,
March 10, 1986

Speech: Reserve Forces Policy Board, March 11, 1986

One Minute: Armed Forces YMCA Anniversary, March 11,
1986

Special Order: Bill Introduced to Exempt Service-Connected
Programs from Gramm-Rudman, March 12, 1986

Special Order: Voice of Democracy Winner 1986-Dan Brown-
Starkville, March 12, 1986

Remarks: Floor Statement in Reference to President s FY 87
Budget, March 13, 1986

Extension of Remarks: GI Bill Important to National Defense,
March 13, 1986

Speech: Reserve Components Brig. Gen. Conference, March 18,
1986

Floor Statement-Supporting Contra Aid, March 19, 1986

Extension of Remarks: Military Recruiters Support GI Bill,
March 21, 1986

One Minute: Sandinistas Invade While They Talk, March 25, 1986

Special Order: Russell Rourke, April 8, 1986

Extension of Remarks: GI Bill (Committee), April 10, 1986

Speeches: Easter Recess: Jackson-First Miss. Corp.; Meridian Chamber; Louisville-Federal Retirees; Columbus Chambers, March 26-29, 1986

Speech: Retired Army Nurse Corps Association, April 13, 1986

Extension of Remarks: Dr. Lawrance V. Foye-VA Comte, April 14, 1986

Floor Statement: In Support of HJ Res. 220-Recognizing Natl. Guard/Reserves, April 14, 1986

Special Order: Mayor Flynt, April 15, 1986

Floor Statement: Supporting Aid to Contras, April 16, 1986

Joint VA Committees: Receiving Legislative Priorities from WWI, AMVETS, WA, Atomic Vets, April 16, 1986

Speech: Gus Yatron Democratic Dinner, April 18, 1986

One Minute: IRR Muster Results, April 18, 1986

Extension of Remarks: GI Bill, April 17, 1986

Speech: Silver Helmet Awards Banquet & Extension (Rep. Hammerschmidt), April 19, 1986

Speech: Demolay Award, April 20, 1986

VA Committee Hearing on Various Medical Care Legislative Proposals, April 22, 1986

Special Order: Joe Addabbo, April 22, 1986

Extension of Remarks-New GI Bill a Success, April 22, 1986

Floor Debate: Montgomery Amendment to Military Retirement Reform Act-Re: Reserve Components Procurement Money, April 22, 1986

VA Committee: Oversight & Investigations Subcommittee, April 23, 1986

VA Committee Hearing; Education, training & Employment Subcommittee-Re: Guard & Reserve Issues, April 23, 1986

Civic Club Topics, April 24, 1986

Speech: Knights of Columbus Convention-Jackson, April 26, 1986

Speech: Groundbreaking-Miss. Research & Technology Park, April 26, 1986

Extension: New GI Bill Major Recruitment Tool, April 29, 1986

Floor Statement: HJ Res 220-Senate Extension on Approval of Bill, April 29, 1986

One Minute: Reserves Participate in Libyan Operation, April 30, 1986

Floor Statement: S. 8-Federal Charter for VVA, April 30, 1986

Remarks: Honoring Alan Cranston, April 30, 1986

Extension of Remarks: GI Bill, May 1, 1986

Trip to South Dakota, May 3, 1986

Speech: SD National Guard Assn. (Daschle), May 3, 1986

VA Committee Speech: Speaker s Conference on Vietnam Vets-Washington, May 6, 1986

Extension: GI Bill Important to Strong National Defense-VA Committee, May 6, 1986

VA Committee Hearing: Housing & Memorial Affairs Sub-Committee-VA Home Loan Guaranty Program, May 7, 1986

Extension: GI Bill Important to Strong National Defense, May 8, 1986

Floor Statement: S. 8-Federal Charter for VA, May 12, 1986

Floor Statement: H. Con. Res. 337-House Budget FY 1987, May 15, 1986

Extension of Remarks: Improving Efficiency & Economy at VA Med. Centers, May 15, 1986

Speech-Armed Forces Day Dedication-Vicksburg, May 17, 1986

Extension: New GI Bill Chance for Something Better, May 19, 1986

VA Committee Hearing HR 585-Full Committee Hearing-Judicial Review, May 20, 1986

Floor Statement: S. 2416-Raising VA Home Loan Ceiling Rate, May 20, 1986

Committee Markup S 2416-Raise VA Home Loan Ceiling, May 20, 1986

VA Committee Markup-HR 2798-Prohibit Discrimination in Employment Reserves; 4384-Meming Vets Readjustment Appointment Authority; 4345-New Cemetery Near Cleveland, Ohio & VA Medical Construction Resolution, May 21, 1986

Speech: 31st Infantry Dixie Division Society-Montgomery, AL, May 24, 1986

VA Committee Speech: War memorial Dedication-Bruce, MS,
May 26, 1986

Floor Statement: Memorial Day, May 22, 1986

Speech: War Memorial Ceremony-Laurel, May 26, 1986

Special Order: Mensel Article on Bennett, June 3, 1986

VA Committee Hearing: HR 585-Judicial Review, June 4, 1986

Speech: National Meat Canners Assn.-Washington, June 6, 1986

VA Committee: HR 4345-Establish National Cemetery in
Cleveland, Ohio, June 10, 1986

VA Committee: Passage of HR 4345, Establishment of Natl.
Cemetery in Cleveland Legislation, June 12, 1986

Extension of Remarks: The New GI Bill, June 10, 1986

Press Conference: To Inaugurate Blinded American Vets
Foundation, June 12, 1986

One Minute: Remember the Alamo, June 16, 1986

Floor Statement-HR 2798-Veterans Employment Rights, June
16, 1986

VA Committee: Opposition to Substitute Amendment to HR
4623, June 19, 1986

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 3006-NG Technicians Bill,
June 24, 1986

Floor Statement-HR 3006-National Guard Technicians Bill,
June 24, 1986

Committee Hearing: HR 585 Judicial Review, June 24, 1986

Floor Statement: HR 585-Judicial Review, June 25, 1986

Remarks: On S. Con. Res. 120-Budget Resolution, June 26,
1986

Speech: GI Bill Party Remarks, June 26, 1986

Speech: New GI Bill Party, June 26, 1986

Special Order: Clyde Walker-Lauderdale Welfare Dept., June
25, 1986

Veterans Forum-Rep. Mackay-Florida, June 28, 1986

Speeches-July 1986 Recess, July 1986

Speech: Jackson-Arrival Ceremony of C-1141s-Air National
Guard, July 12, 1986

Speech: Reserve Component National Security Class-Ft.
McNair, July 14, 1986

One Minute: July 4th Liberty Weekend, July 15, 1986

Special Order: Rep. Jonathan Bingham, July 16, 1986

VA Committee Hearing on Judicial Review (HR 585), July 16, 1986

Speech: Ex-POW Speech-Jackson, MS, July 19, 1986

Extension of Remarks-Tribute to Clyde Cook, July 21, 1986

Speech-DAV Convention, July 21, 1986

Remarks-VA Committee: Full Committee Markup-3
Subcommittee Bills; HR 3747; HR 4623; HR-COLA Bill, July
29, 1986

Special Order: Rep. George O'Brien, July 31, 1986

Extension: Stanley Frone, August 1, 1986

Floor Statements/VA Cmte. Bills-HR 5299; HR 4333; HR 4623,
August 4, 1986

Floor Statement: General Debate on 1987 DoD Authorization
Bill, August 4, 1986

Floor Statement: DoD Authorization-Supporting Nichols
Reauthorization Bill, August 5, 1986

Speech: Paralyzed Vets of America, August 9, 1986

Remarks on HR 1562-Textile Override, August 6, 1986

One Minute: Success of New GI Bill, August 7, 1986

Floor Statement: DoD Authorization Bill-Budget Authority,
August 8, 1986

Floor Statement-To Terminate VEAP Program S. 1887, August
15, 1986

Floor Statement-DoD National Guard/Governors Consent
Amendment-261-159, August 14, 1986

Speech: Yazoo City/155th Infantry Banquet-Nick Roberts,
August 16, 1986

Speech: Carthage Chamber of Commerce Coffee, August 19,
1986

Speech: AMVETS National Convention-Cincinnati, Ohio,
August 20, 1986

VA Committee Trip-California with Cranston, August 25, 1986

Speech: Air Force Reserve Fall Commanders Conference,
August 28, 1986

Floor Statement: HUD-Independent Agencies Appropriations,
September 10-12, 1986

Speech: Govt. Executives Institute Luncheon, September 10, 1986

Floor Statement: Supporting Anti-Drug Bill, September 10, 1986

Remarks: Bill Hefner NCOA (Rivers Award), September 10, 1986

One Minute Speech: Capitol Hill Tennis Club, September 16, 1986

VA Committee Hearing-American Legion Priority List, September 23, 1986

Extension of Remarks: Judicial Review: Absolutely (But Maybe Not), September 22, 1986

Extensions of Remarks: Women POWs, September 24, 1986

VA Subcommittee Hearing: Veterans Canteen Service, September 24, 1986

Special Order: Rep. Don Fuqua, September 29, 1986

Special Order: Rep. Bud Hillis, October 1, 1986

Speech: Marine Corps Reserve Policy Board, October 2, 1986

Extension of Remarks: New GI Bill is Working, October 4, 1986

Extension of Remarks: Gerald Albert Earns Olin Teague Award, October 3, 1986

Floor Statement HR 5218-Supporting Guard Technicians Benefits Bill, October 6, 1986

Special Order: Rep. Marjorie Holt, October 7, 1986

Special Orders: Tom Kindness & Tom Loeffler, October 7, 1986

Floor Statement: HR 2205-Korean War Memorial Bill, October 6, 1986

Special Order: Reps. Rudd and McCain, October 8, 1986

Floor Statement: HR 5299-Omnibus Veterans Legislation, October 7, 1986

Extensions of Remarks: GI Bill, October 10, 1986

October-December 1986-CC Notes-Adjournment, October 1986

Extension of Remarks: Compromise Agreement on HR 5299, October 9, 1986

Extension of Remarks: New GI Bill a Top Priority, October 14, 1986

Special Order: Bill Whitehurst, October 14, 1986

Special Order: Bill Nichols, October 15, 1986

One Minute Speech: Iceland Summit, October 14, 1986

Extension: Correction of Statement on HR 5299, October 16, 1986

Statement Supporting Rule on HR 6-Water Resources Bill, October 17, 1986

Speeches, October 1986-September 1987

Speech: 45th Anniversary of Columbus AFB, October 17, 1986

MSU Political Leadership Class, October 27, 1986

VFW State Commander Conference-Columbus, Miss., October 26, 1986

VFW State Commander Conference-Columbus, MS, October 26, 1986

Remarks: Claude Harris for Congress/Livingston, Ala., October 28, 1986

Speech: VA Chiefs of Staff-New Orleans, LA, October 29, 1986

Speech: Wayne Dowdy Press Conference, October 31, 1986

Speech: Dedication of Army Helicopter Reserve Unit Bldg. Rep. Ralph Regular, November 7, 1986

Speech: Army Recruiting Awards Conference-Jackson, Miss., November 8, 1986

American Legion/Jackson (Sun & Sand), November 13, 1986

Extensions of Remarks: Good Year for Army Recruiting, November 9, 1986

Extension of remarks: Marion Park School-Meridian, November 9, 1986

Speech: Delaware Chapter-AMA, November 14, 1986

Veterans Day Speech-Biloxi, Miss., November 11, 1986

Veterans Day Speech-Quitman, Miss., November 11, 1986

Speech: Jackson American Legion Post (Jiggitts), November 13, 1986

Remarks: Army War College Group, November 14, 1986

One Minute: Rep. Aubert Dunn, November 20, 1986

Speech: Vietnam Memorial Event-Miss. State University, November 25, 1986

Tribute to Hon. Berkley Bedell/Iowa, December 1, 1986

Message for Mississippi, Ambassadors Program-Jackson,
December 9, 1986

Remarks: Demo. Caucus/Nominating Marvin Leath as Chmn.
Of HASC, January 7, 1987

Statement: National Assn. Of Land Grant Colleges &
Universities Distinguished Alumni Nominations, January 12,
1987

Speech: Reserve Officers Assn.-Washington (Mid-winter
Conference), January 26, 1987

Speech: Reserve Officers Assn. Midwinter Conference Working
with Congress, January 27, 1987

Remarks-Laurel Watkins VoTech-Teacher Appreciation-
Challenger Dedication, January 28, 1987

VA Committee: VA Committee Organizational Meeting for
100th Congress, January 29, 1987

VA Committee: VA Committee Caucus-100th Congress,
January 28, 1987

VA Committee Hearing-On FY 88 VA Budget, February 3,
1987

VA Committee: Full Committee Hearing on VA FY 88 Budget,
February 4, 1987

Remarks: Guard & reserve Luncheon, February 9, 1987

Extension of Remarks: National Salute to Hospitalized Veterans,
February 9, 1987

Floor Statement: Let s Make the GI Bill Permanent, February
12, 1987

One Minute-Veteran s Care & Welfare Benefits, February 10,
1987

Special Order-tribute to Dr. Rush, February 10, 1987

Special Order: Korean War Series (Army Times), February 18,
1987

Visit to Meridian NAS & Key Field, February 16-17, 1987

VA Subcommittee: Hearing on the New GI Bill, February 18,
1987

Joint VA Committee Hearing-To Hear DAV Testimony on
100th Congress, February 24, 1987

Joint VA Committee: Legislative Priorities of PVA, BVA,
Military Order of Purple Heart, February 25, 1987

Floor Statement: H. Con Res 27-Opposing Planned
Administration VA Budget Cuts, March 3, 1987

VA Committee Hearing: VFW Commanders Testimony-Joint Committee Meeting, March 3, 1987

VA Committee: Markup of HR 1085-GI Bill, March 4, 1987

VA Committee: Mark-up of HR 1085-GI Bill, March 4, 1987

HASC Subcommittee- Personnel & Compensation: Makeup of HR 1085-GI Bill, March 5, 1987

Remarks: Press Conference-Laurel After Tornado Disaster, March 6, 1987

Speech: Naval Reserve Squadron/Andrews AFB, March 7, 1987

Speech: National Assn. Of State Veterans Homes, March 9, 1987

Extension of Remarks: Gerald Soloman: Trusted Friend of the Veteran, March 10, 1987

Floor Statement: VA Guarantees 12 Millionth Home Loan, March 10, 1987

Speech: Brig. Generals Class/Army Reserve & NG, March 10, 1987

Breakfast Remarks: Reserve Forces Policy Board, March 11, 1987

Extension of remarks: Sen. Inouye Receives VFW s Highest Honor, March 12, 1987

HASC/Military Personnel Subcommittee-Hearing Health Care Capabilities, March 10, 1987

Floor Debate: HR 1085-GI Bill Permanent, March 17, 1987

Floor Statement: HR 1085-Making GI Bill Permanent, March 17, 1987

VA Committee Hearing: NARS vs. TURNAGE (Atomic Vets Case), March 17, 1987

Special Order: The New GI Bill, March 19, 1987

Floor Support: Supporting SJRES 47-Recognition Day for POWs, March 31, 1987

VA Committee Hearing: Receiving Legislation Presentation of AMVETS, VVA & Jewish War Veterans, April 1, 1987

Extension of Remarks-Women Veterans, April 1, 1987

Special Order: Jean Stringer Ellis, April 1, 1987

Speech: Groundbreaking for VA Nursing Home in Jackson, April 3, 1987

Special Order: Dr. Tim Lee Carter, KY, April 7, 1987

Speech: Jefferson/Jackson Dinner-Jackson, Miss.-Guest:
Speaker Wright, April 3, 1987

Special Order-Scoutmasters, April 2, 1987

Floor Statement on Committee Printing Costs, April 7, 1987

Floor Statement: On the 1st Budget Resolution FY 1988, April
8, 1987

VA Subcommittee: Hospitals & Health Care-VA Computer
Hearing, April 8, 1987

Special Orders: Gen. Pat Wilson & Sun-Herald GI Bill Editorial,
April 21, 1987

Rules Committee Statement: HR 1827-Supplemental Re: VA
Funding, April 21, 1987

VA Subcommittee/Hospitals & Health Care-3 Subjects, April
22, 1987

Floor Action: Amendment to HR 1827-Supplemental
Appropriations-Re: \$20 million for Homeless Veterans, April
23, 1987

VA Committee Mark-up-H Con Res 78 & 79 HR 733, HR 1659,
VA 88 Construction Resolution, April 23, 1987

Floor Statement: H Con Res. 78-Re: VA Home Loan Program;
79-Re: Opposing Raising VA Home Loan User Fee, April 27,
1987

Extension of Remarks: HR 2214: Tax Break for Members of
Guard & Reserve, April 29, 1987

Extension of remarks: Congressional for Non-Commissioned
Officers Assn., April 30, 1987

Speech: ROA Board of Directors/State Presidents-Retired
Officers Assn., April 28, 1987

Special Order: Rep. Hammerschmidt Honored for Vets Service,
May 4, 1987

Floor Statement: defense Authorization Act-HR 1748 (General
Debate), May 4, 1987

Floor remarks: HJ Res. 97-DAV Vietnam Vets National
Memorial, May 4, 1987

DOD Authorization-Floor Debate on Martin Amendment-Re:
Deleting Funds for 2 Carriers, May 7, 1987

Floor Debate; Defense Authorization: Re: Troops in S. Korea,
May 8, 1987

Floor Statement: DOD Authorization-Montgomery Amendment
Regarding Increasing Reserve End Strength, May 8, 1987

Speech; Reunion of Shipmates-USS Stephen potter-New Orleans, LA-(Bill Minor), May 9, 1987

Floor Debate/Defense Authorization-GVM Corregidor Visit, May 11, 1987

Floor Statement: GI Bill Conference Report, May 13, 1987

Special Order: Meridian Girl is Essay Winner, May 18, 1987

Veterans Affairs/Hospitals & Health Care/Various Subjects, May 20, 1987

Remarks: GI Bill-Signing Ceremony-Statuary Hall, May 19, 1987

Floor Debate: Defense Authorization Bill-Re: Central America-Boxer Mrazek Amendments, May 20, 1987

One Minute: VA Moving to Help Families of USS Stark, May 20, 1987

Speech: Savannah, GA Chamber of Commerce Armed Forces Day-Ft. Stewart Program, May 26, 1987

Suspension of Rules: HR 1659-Increase Per Diem for Nursing Homes, May 27, 1987

Markup-Hospitals & Health Care subcommittee, June 3, 1987

Special Order: Ed Wallin Delivers Memorial Day Speech, June 1, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Voice Strong Support for Their Medical Computer System, June 3, 1987

Speech: Rep. Sunquist s Tennessee Group-House Floor, June 8, 1987

Speech: Miss. DAV Convention/Vicksburg, June 13, 1987

VA Full Committee Markup-Health Related Issues, June 10, 1987

Extension of Remarks: William Bryan Dorn Unveiling, June 10, 1987

Extension of remarks: VA Employees Like Their Computer Systems, June 10, 1987

VA Subcmte. On Hospitals & Helath Care-AIDS and the VA, June 17, 1987

One Minute Speech: Corregidor Memorial, June 17, 1987

One Minute-Spirit of America Day, June 16, 1987

Special Order: Poem Captures Meaning Day, June 17, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Employees Like Medical Computer System, June 17, 1987

Special Order: Will Ebel, June 17, 1987

Speech: Air Force Chapter-Reserve Officers Assn.-Washington, DC, June 19, 1987

Dear Colleague: Quitman Choir to Sing on Capitol Steps, June 22, 1987

Extension of Remarks: Computer Technology Helps Committee Cut Printing Costs, June 22, 1987

Speech: Wharton Business Program Fellows, June 23, 1987

Memos-Builders /Contractors; Home Health Care; Life Ins. Agents, June 23, 1987

Extension of remarks: VA Employees Like Their Computer Systems, June 25, 1987

Extension of remarks: VA Employees Like Computer System, June 29, 1987

Floor Debate: Veterans Bills Under Suspension-HR 2626; 1506; 2327, June 29, 1987

Floor Statement: In Support of the Supplemental Appropriations-HR 1827, June 30, 1987

Special Order: Gary Wilkinson is National Jaycees President, July 1, 1987

Floor Statement: In Support of HUD-Independent Agencies-Appropriation for FY 88, July 1, 1987

Extensions of remarks: VA Employees Like Their Computer System, July 1, 1987

Columbus-Friday July 4th Weekend (Port CAFB Issues, TV Interview Topics), July 4, 1987

Remarks: National Assn. Of retirees Federal Employees (10 Chapters in Golden Triangle Area), July 6, 1987

Special Order: Balanced Budget Amendment, July 8, 1987

Remarks: Tony Won Pat Memorial Service-Statuary Hall-US Capitol, July 8, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Employees Voice Strong Support for Medical Computer System, July 8-9, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Employees Voice Strong Support for Their Medical Computer, July 13, 1987

Floor Statement: Supporting Amendment to Prevent Closure of Meridian FAA Station (Transportation Appropriations), July 13, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Employees Voice Strong Support for Medical Computer, July 14, 1987

Floor Debate: Military Construction Appropriations-Ft. DeRusy, Hawaii, July 14, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Employees Like Medical Computer, July 15, 1987

Speech: Miss. Assn. Of Junior College Trustees, July 18, 1987

Extension of remarks: VA Employees Voice Strong Support for Computer System, July 21, 1987

VA Committee: Full Committee Markup-Several Bills, July 22, 1987

Floor Debate: Special Order on Veterans Care & Programs, July 23, 1987

Floor Statement: Vets Bills: HR 1811-Atomic Veterans Bill; HR 2945-Compensation Increase, July 28, 1987

Floor remarks: In Support of Vessey Mission to Vietnam, July 28, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Employees Voice Strong Support for Medical Computer System, July 29, 1987

One Minute: National Guard Overseas Training, July 29, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Employees Voice Strong Support for Medical Computer, July 30, 1987

Floor Statements on Veterans Bills: HR 2957 Cemetery Improvement Amendments; HR 2672 Housing Rehab & Improvement Act, August 3, 1987

Extension of remarks: VA Employees Voice Support for Medical Computer System, August 3, 1987

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 2881-AIDS Commission, August 4, 1987

One Minute: Montgomery Amendment Court Decision, August 4, 1987

Extension of remarks: VA Computer Systems, August 5, 1987

Floor Statement: HR 3058-Labor, HHS Appropriations; Re: AIDS Funding for VA, August 5, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Research on the Cutting Edge & VA Employees Support Medical Systems, August 6, 1987

One Minute Speech: VA Research on Cutting Edge of Research, August 7, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Employees Like Their Medical Computer Systems, August 7, 1987

Speech: Miss. Assn. of Realtors-Meridian (Awards Presentation), August 11, 1987

Speech: VFW Convention/New Orleans, August 18, 1987

Speech: Biloxi Chamber of Commerce Breakfast, August 18, 1987

Speech: Miss. National Guard NCO Assn., August 22, 1987

Civic Clubs, August 1987

Speech: Northeast Community Club-Meridian, August 26, 1987

Speech: American Legion National Convention, August 27, 1987

Speech: Tenn-Tom Appreciation Dinner, August 28, 1987

Speech: VFW National Commander s Homecoming-Albany, NY, August 29, 1987

VA Committee: Subcommittee on Hospitals & Health Care Re: VA s Medical Research Program, August 1987

Two Extension of Remarks: The VA s Hospital Computer System; VA Hospitals Admires for High-Quality, Compensate Care, September 9, 1987

Speech: Designation of Highland Park Carasel as National Landmark, August 23, 1987

Extension of Remarks: DHCP Equals Good Patient Care, September 10, 1987

One Minute-Let s Keep This Place Looking Nice, September 10, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA s Hospital Computer System, August 15, 1987

Four-County Library Association, September 6, 1987

Speeches, September 1987-April 1988

Extension of Remarks: VA Honors Voc.-Rehab, Counseling Performances-VA s DHCP Provides Mgmt. Efficiency, September 1987

One Minute: Air Forces 40th Birthday, September 1987

VA Committee: American Legion Presentation of Legislative Issues, September 22, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA s DHCP-Cost Effective & User Friendly, September 22, 1987

Floor Statement: HR 2783-HUD-Ind. Agency Appropriations FY 88, September 22, 1987

VA Subcommittee: Hospitals & Health Care-Several Topics, September 23, 1987

Speech: National Committee for Employer Support for Guard and Reserve, September 26, 1987

Meeting with the Speaker-Reconciliation for FY 88, September 29, 1987

Speech: Starkville Chamber Banquet, September 28, 1987

Special Order: Elizabeth Dole, September 29, 1987

Special Order: The Notch Problem, September 29, 1987

Floor Statement: S. 1691-Re: Home Loan Fees, October 1, 1987

Special Order: The VA: Humanizing Health Care-Extension of Remarks-Agent Orange Update, October 1, 1987

MSU Homecoming Activities, October 4, 1987

VA Committee: Subcommittee on Hospitals & Health Care, October 7, 1987

Floor Statements: No House Session on Veteran s Day?, October 8, 1987

Extension of remarks: Young Americans-A Responsible Generation, October 9, 1987

Special Order: To Make VA Cabinet Department, October 13, 1987

VA Committee Markup: HR 3449-Health care; HR 3460-Veterans Employment, October 14, 1987

Speech: Security Council Remarks-Sheraton Hotel-Washington, DC, October 13, 1987

Remarks: Miss. Veterans Memorial Stadium Dedication, October 17, 1987

Suspension: VA Health Care Bill, October 19, 1987

Floor Statement: Withdrawing Name as Co-Sponsor to HR 3071, October 19, 1987

Extension of Remarks: Hospital Survey on VA Facility is Flawed, October 20, 1987

Extension of Remarks: Donald Tisch receives Olin E. Teague Award, October 21, 1987

Govt. Operations Committee: HR 3472-To Raise VA to Cabinet Level, October 27, 1987

Floor Remarks: HR 1454-Investing \$ for Korean War Memorial, October 27, 1987

Floor Statement: HR 3460 Vets Employment & Training Act of 1987, October 27, 1987

Extension of Remarks: Support Expressed for Corregidon Memorial Restoration, October 30, 1987

Speeches: Starkville & Louisville Vets Day Programs,
November 11, 1987

Miss ETV Campaigns Against Illiteracy, November 2, 1987

Floor Statement Opposing HR 1212-Polygraph Testing Ban,
November 4, 1987

Speech: Distinguished Service Award-National Assn. for
Uniformed Office Services, November 5, 1987

Introduction: Sec. Weinberger for Veterans Day Week,
November 9, 1987

Speech: Miss. Industrial Development Council-Meridian State
Convention, November 13, 1987

Floor Statement: HR 3471/Waking VA Cabinet Level Position,
November 6, 1987

Floor Statement-HR 2672-Vets Home Loan Improvements,
November 17, 1987

Extension of Remarks: Congressional Medal of Honor Day,
November 18, 1987

Speech: Air National Guard Service Commanders Conference
Jacksonville, FL, November 17, 1987

Floor Statement: In Favor of Defense Authorization Conference
Report, November 22, 1987

Speech: American Education Week-Meridian High School,
November 22, 1987

Recovery House-Columbus, November 23, 1987

Speech: Louisville Rotary Club, November 25, 1987

Speech: Air Reserve Forces Policy Committee-Pentagon,
December 7, 1987

One Minute: Pay Raise Vote, December 7, 1987

Breakfast Speech: New Brig. Generals from National Guard/
Reserve, December 8, 1987

Special Order: Speaker Buddie Newman, December 7, 1987

Extension of Remarks: VA Medical Care, December 8, 1987

Interior Committee Hearing-HJ Res. 405-Korean War memorial
on the Mall, December 8, 1987

Committee Hearing: Senate Govt. Affairs Committee Re: VA
Cabinet-Level Elevation, December 9, 1987

One Minute: Reserve Call-up a Success, December 11, 1987

HR 2945-Compensation COLA Act of 1987, December 18,
1987

Floor Statement on HR 3545-Reconciliation Bill, December 20, 1987

Speech: Meridian Rotary Club, December 28, 1987

Comment of Supercollider Site Recommendations, December 30, 1987

January Recess-Civic Club Cards/TV Interview, January 1988

Newton Lions club & Columbus TV Notes, January 11, 1988

WWI Veterans Commemoration-Special Order, January 25, 1988

Floor Remarks: Re: Dan Daniel, January 25, 1988

Remarks: Army War College-Washington, DC, January 27, 1988

Extension of Remarks: DAV Responds to Editorials Against Upgrading VA, January 27, 1988

Extensions of Remarks: DAV Responds to Editorials Against Upgrading VA, February 1, 1988

Extension of remarks: national Salute to Hospitalized Veterans, February 2, 1988

Floor Statement: In Support of Contra Aid, February 3, 1988

Remarks: National Prayer Breakfast, February 4, 1988

Briefing DAV Headquarters on Corregidor Restoration, February 8, 1988

Civic Club Topics for District Trip, February 9, 1988

Remarks: DAV Reception Re: Corregidor Memorial, February 8, 1988

Extension of Remarks: Nation Needs VA in Cabinet, February 16, 1988

Speech: Sawashee Creek Project Groundbreaking, February 12, 1988

Special Order: Satellite TV Programming Legislation, February 17, 1988

Floor Statement: S 2022-Veterans Home Loan Program Amendments of 88, February 17, 1988

Special Order: Dan Daniel, February 16, 1988

Extension of Remarks: VFW Responds to Editorials Against Upgrading the VA, February 17, 1988

State Veteran Homes Celebrates Centennial-Extension of Remarks, February 18, 1988

Remarks: PVA Board of Directors-Washington, DC, February 22, 1988

Remarks: DAV Legislative Recommendations, February 23, 1988

VA Committee Hearing: Legislative Programs for 1988 from PVA, WWI, BVA & MOPH, February 24, 1988

Veterans Forum-Batesville, Ark. (Rep. Alexander), February 29, 1988

VA Committee Hearings: On FY 1989 Budget Package, March 2, 1988

Special Order: Part-timers of Trainees? By Lt. Cmdr. Richard J. Feeny-H585, March 2, 1988

Extension of remarks: OMB Deletes Pertinent Facts from Budget, March 2, 1988

VA Committee: 1989 Budget Hearings (Continued), March 3, 1988

Speech: VFW National Legislative Committee, March 6, 1988

Extension of Remarks-Solomon Named Man of the Year by State VA Directors, March 9, 1988

VA Committee Hearing: FY 1989 Budget Mark-up, March 10, 1988

Remarks: Tony Battista s Retirement Party, March 10, 1988

Remarks: Special Medical Advisory group-VA-Washington, DC, March 10, 1988

VA Forum: Northfield, Minn. (Rep. Penny), March 12, 1988

Luncheon: Guard & reserve Leaders & Issues, March 14, 1988

Special Order: Reserve Ship Deployed in Persian Gulf, March 15, 1988

Floor Statement: Korean War Memorial, March 15, 1988

VA Subcommittee Hearing-Hospitals & Health Care on Medical Construction, March 16, 1988

Floor remarks: Black Revolutionary War Patriots Memorial, March 16, 1988

Winter Sports Clinic for Disabled Vets-Extension of Remarks, March 16, 1988

Floor Statement: Black Revolutionary War Patriots Memorial, March 16, 1988

VA Subcommittee: Education, Training & Employment-Re: GI Bill, March 16, 1988

Special Order: A Special Tribute to Mr. Whitten, March 19, 1988

Floor Statements-Two Suspensions: Federal Charter for NCOA-Federal Charter, State Director of Vets Affairs One-Minute-Honduras, March 21, 1988

VA Committee Mark-up: HR 4213-Montgomery GI Bill Amendments, March 23, 1988

Presentation of Awards to Eddie Lewis, March 23, 1988

Floor Statement: Budget Resolution, March 23, 1988

Floor Statement: HR 2616-Vets Benefits & Services Amendments, March 29, 1988

Extension of Remarks: A Stronger Voice for Veterans, March 29, 1988

VA Committee Remarks-Subcommittee on Hospitals & Health Care, March 30, 1988

Remarks: HR 4155-Revamping Ft. Derussy Recreation Center in Honor of Rep. Dan Daniel, April 11, 1988

VA Committee Hearing-Testimony from AMVETS, VVA, Jewish War Vets, April 13, 1988

Junior ROTC Program Awards-West Point, April 15, 1988

Extension of Remarks: Dr. Francis E. Conrad, April 19, 1988

One Minute: Sandinistas Invade While They Talk, April 25, 1988

Speeches, June 1988-May 1989

One Minute: Montgomery GI Bill Anniversary, June 1988

Extension of Remarks: VA Hospitals Need a Supplemental, June 30, 1988

Speech: July 4th Celebration-Richland, July 4, 1988

Extension of Remarks: VA Hospitals Need a Supplemental, July 6, 1988

Floor Statements: Military Base Closings, July 7, 1988

Floor Statement: HR 4861-Grants to State Vets Cemeteries, July 11, 1988

Extension of Remarks: Bias in Judicial Review Survey, July 11, 1988

Party for Tony Principi-Senate VA Committee, July 11, 1988

Extension of Remarks: VA Recognizes Voc-Rehab Achievers, July 12, 1988

Floor Statements: Military Base Closure Bill, July 12, 1988

Remarks: Bill Lerner Field Dedication-Meridian, July 16, 1988

Extension of remarks-Cooper Holt Honored by Marine Corps, July 13, 1988

Special Order-Judicial review for Veterans Introduced, July 13, 1988

Floor Statement: Supporting POW/MIA Recognition Day, July 13, 1988

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 4519-AZ/FL Land Exchange Act, July 14, 1988

Speech: Owen Pickett Fund Raiser, July 15, 1988

Speech: Miss. Energy Conservation Society-Meridian, July 21, 1988

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 4741-Vets Compensation Amendments, July 26, 1988

Veteran Memorial Dedications-West Point/Starkville, July 22, 1988

Civic Clubs-July Recess, July 1988

Speech: DAV national Convention-Dallas, Texas, July 25, 1988

Floor Remarks: Supporting Dan Daniel Post Office Bldg., July 25, 1988

Press Conference: To Announce Site for Korean War Memorial Site, July 26, 1988

Extension of Remarks-Tony Principi, July 27, 1988

Special Order: Salt of VA Loan Assets w/o Recourse in Bad Policy, July 27, 1988

Floor Statement: Ariz.-Fla. Land Exchange Bill, July 27, 1988

Special Order: Raymon Roebuck, August 2, 1988

Extensions of Remarks-The Seattle Foot, August 2, 1988

Floor Statement: Supporting National Women Veterans Recognition Week, August 2, 1988

Speech: Arlington Hall Station-National Guard, August 8, 1988

Subcommittee Markup-Hospitals & Health Care-HR 4559; HR 5114; HR 4535, August 10, 1988

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 4800-HUD Appropriations-Conference Report, August 9, 1988

Special Order: Army Recruiting Ad Wins Award, August 10, 1988

Speech: Ribbon Cutting-Grist Mill at Dunn s Falls Water Park-Lauderdale County, August 13, 1988

Remarks: Groundbreaking-Cris Craft Enterprises-Morton,
August 12, 1988

Speech: VFW Ladies Aux.-Laurel, August 14, 1988

Speech: Life Underwriters Assn.-Laurel, August 19, 1988

Speech: Kemper County Co. Chamber of Commerce (Honoring
Sen. Stennis), August 20, 1988

Civic Clubs-August 1988

Speech: East Miss. Procurement Center-Meridian, Miss., August
23, 1988

Speech: Honoring Hartley Peavey, August 25, 1988

Special Order: col. Richard Moss, September 10, 1988

Remarks-Subcommittee on Hospitals & Health care-Operating
Funds Questions, September 7, 1988

VA Committee Hearing-Judicial Review, September 8, 1988

Floor Statement: Supporting Rangel-Dingell-Montgomery
Amendment to Drug Bill-Re: Denial of Benefits, September 8,
1988

Extension of Remarks: Ronald Castille-1988 Outstanding
Disabled Veteran, September 8, 1988

Remarks: State Nursing Home Dedication-Jackson, September
12, 1988

Floor Statement: Pledge of Allegiance, September 13, 1988

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 4213-Montgomery GI Bill
Changes, September 13, 1988

Remarks in Support of HR 4807-Court reform Act, September
13, 1988

VA-Full Committee Mark-up-HR 5288; HR 5114; HR 4535;
HR 5221; HR 4948, September 15, 1988

One Minute Speech: welcome Back Floyd Spence, September
14, 1988

Floor remarks: HR 4948-Corregidor Monument Restoration,
September 20, 1988

Speech: NCOA Award Honoring Bill Chappell, September 21,
1988

Floor Remarks: Vets Health Care Amendments & HR 4535-Jim
Howard VA Outpatient Clinic, September 20, 1988

Speech: NG & Reserve Brigadier Generals-Washington, DC,
September 21, 1988

Floor Statement: Opposing Amendment to Kill National
Commission on AIDS-HR 5142, September 22, 1988

Vets Forum-Rep. Roy Dyson (D-MD), September 21, 1988

Extension of Remarks: 20 Millionth GI Bill Participant Honored, September 22, 1988

VA Ceremony-20 Millionth Recipient of GI Bill Honored, September 22, 1988

Extension of Remarks: Dale Adams: Duty Honor Personified, September 23, 1988

Veterans Forum-Roanoke, VA-Rep. Olin, September 24, 1988

Statement: HR 5221-Vets Home Loan Mortgage Indemnity Act, September 26, 1988

VA Committee Hearings: American Legion Legislative Priorities-1989, September 27, 1988

Floor Statement: S 2042-Vietnam Women Memorial Project, September 28, 1988

Testimony: Judiciary Subcommittee-Adm. Law & Govt. Relations Re: HR 5288-Judicial Review, September 30, 1988

Special Orders: Reps. Sam Stratton & Eddie Boland, October 3, 1988

Special Order: National Bible Week-Nov. 20-27-Dear Colleague, October 3, 1988

Floor Statement: HR 5288-Vets Judicial Review, October 3, 1988

Floor Statement: HR 3471-VA Cabinet-Level elevation Bill (Conference Report), October 5, 1988

Special Order: Miss. National Guard Unit Draws Praise, October 6, 1988

VA Forum-Charlotte, NC-For Rep. Bill Hefner, October 9, 1988

Speech: CAFB Open House-Honoring Col. Mallory, October 9, 1988

Special order: Texans Honor Jim Wright, October 12, 1988

Floor Statement: S. 2049-Vets Benefits & Programs Improvement Act, October 12, 1988

Extension of Remarks: When Bob Died Homeless, October 19, 1988

Extension of Remarks: VA Employee Honored for Work With Vietnam Vets, October 18, 1988

Veterans Legislation-Floor Statement-S 11, October 19, 1988

Speeches: Vets Activities-1. Jackson VA Clinical Addition; 2. Meridian VFW Post # 79, October 21, 1988

Floor Statement: Veterans Programs in 100th Congress, October 21, 1988

Speech: Meridian Life Underwriters Association, October 21, 1988

Special Order: Ken Gray, October 20, 1988

One Minute: National Guard Assisting in Save the Whales Effort, October 20, 1988

Speech: Liz Patterson Jr. ROTC Graduation, November 3, 1988

Extension of Remarks: Senator Stennis, October 24, 1988

Notes for Vets Affairs trip to NY for Reps. Slaughter, Horton, October 24, 1988

ETV-15 minute Pre-election Program (with GVM & George Shannon), November 1, 1988

Veterans Speech: Amory, MS, November 9, 1988

Speech-Jackson, Miss. Women Vets Recognition Program, November 9, 1988

Speech: Veterans Day-Philadelphia, Miss., November 11, 1988

Speech: Veterans Day-Meridian, Miss., November 11, 1988

Speech: Newton Rotary Club, November 29, 1988

Speech: National Security Seminar/Reservists, December 8, 1988

Speech: \$-H Awards Program, December 11, 1988

Speech: Clarke Co. Chamber of Commerce, December 12, 1988

Speech: Groundbreaking/ENEPA Project/Stennis Park-DeKalb, December 14, 1988

Eulogy for Rep. Bill Nichols, December 15, 1988

Extension of Remarks: Serving Those Who Served, January 3, 1989

Speech: Laurel GOP Women, January 9, 1989

American Legion-Mid-Winter Conference-Meridian, Miss., January 14, 1989

Special Orders: Bill Nichols (By Will Ball): October 20, Col. Napolitan; October 24, Col. Ellis, January 19, 1989

Speech: Sr. Army Reserve Commanders Assn. Washington, DC, January 22, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Lonnie M. Nelms, January 24, 1989

VA Subcommittee-Hospital & Health Care Construction Hearing, February 1, 1989

Remarks: VA/DOD Sharing Conference Bolling AFB-
Washington, February 1, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Programs for Homeless Vets Face
Danger of Extinction-Extension, February 6, 1989

Remarks: National Guard Bureau Dining-in-Washington, DC,
February 3, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Programs for Homeless Vets in Danger,
February 6, 1989

VA Committee: Hearings on VA Budget, February 7, 1989

Special Order: C-CAD Making a Difference for Disabled,
February 9, 1989

Remarks/Reaction to State of Union of President Bush, February
10, 1989

Speech: Dedication Ceremonies-DAV Headquarters-
Washington, DC, February 11, 1989

VA Committee DAV 1989 Legislative Priorities, February 14,
1989

Speech: Breakfast New Navy Flag Officers, February 14, 1989

Speech: Government Executive Institute Program, February 14,
1989

Civic Club Notes, February 14, 1989

Speech: Masonic Grand Masters Conference-Crystal City, VA,
February 21, 1989

VA Committee: Markup, February 22, 1989

Speech Remarks Tom Harvey Reception-Washington, DC,
February 23, 1989

VA Committee: Receiving Legislative Presentations, February
28, 1989

Remarks: Jewish War Veterans, February 28, 1989

Special Order: Bill Nichols, March 2, 1989

Bruce Fein Article Post Re: Montgomery Amendment, March 3,
1989

VFW Hearing-Full VA Committee, March 7, 1989

Extension Remarks: VA Supplemental Urgent, March 7, 1989

One Minute: Don't Tread on the American Flag, March 8, 1989

Extension: Veterans Lose Friend, March 13, 1989

Senate Labor/Human Resources Committee Re: National
Service, March 14, 1989

Budget Committee Testimony-Vets Issues, March 16, 1989

Remarks-Plaque Presentation-AUSA, March 16, 1989

Speech: Korean War Veterans Memorial Site Sponsored by Fairfax, VA VFW, March 18, 1989

Special Order: SMSGT. Kahn Retires for Calif. Guard, March 21, 1989

Extension of Remarks: VA Hospitals Deliver Excellent Care, March 21, 1989

Remarks: Democratic Study Group Re: Vets Budget, March 22, 1989

Speech: Stonewall Plant Dedication, March 24, 1989

Civic Clubs, March 1989

Speech: Rankin General Hospital-70th Anniversary Celebration, April 1, 1989

Extension of Remarks: MSU Students Design Viet Vets Memorial, April 3, 1989

Special Order: 200th Anniversary of the House, April 4, 1989

Special Order: Rep. Chappell, April 10, 1989

Floor Statement: HR 310-Remove VA Land Restriction in Roanoke, VA, April 11, 1989

Speech: Army War College Students-Re: National Service, April 11, 1989

VA Subcommittee: Hospitals/Health Care-Re: Health Care Professionals Benefits Increases & Retirement, April 12, 1989

Floor Statement: Contra Aid Agreement, April 13, 1989

Special Order: Foster Grand Parents Program in Ellisville, April 14, 1989

Special Order: Miss. National Guard Units Praised, April 17, 1989

Remarks: Barbed Wire Award-American Ex-POW Assn., April 18, 1989

VA Committee: Legislative Presentations of VSOs & Military Associations, April 19, 1989

Remarks-Heritage Academy/Columbus, April 22, 1989

Floor Statement: Supporting Supplemental Bill, April 26, 1989

One Minute: USS Iowa Victims Had SGLI Insurance, April 26, 1989

Health Care Subcommittee.: Mark-up-Construction Resolution-FY 1990, April 26, 1989

Readiness Subcommittee.: Columbus AFB Contracting Out,
April 27, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Dr. Eng Wins Middleton Award, May 1,
1989

One Minute-ROPMA Bill, May 3, 1989

Floor Statement: Supporting FY 90 Budget Resolution, May 3,
1989

Remarks: Federal Executive Association & Jackson Chamber of
Commerce-DID NOT GO, May 5, 1989

Civic Club Notes, May 5, 1989

Speeches, May 1989-April 1990

Supporting Panetta Amendment to Budget Resolution Re:
Veterans, May 4, 1989

Mike Parker Fund Raiser, May 5, 1989

Class of 39 Reunion (Meridian High), May 5, 1989

Speech: Brandon Prayer Breakfast, May 6, 1989

Naval Officers Wives Club, May 10, 1989

Special Order: Dr. Arthur Guyton, May 11, 1989

Extension of remarks: DVA Honors Nurses, May 11, 1989

Special Order: Gen. Vartan, May 15, 1989

Special Order: Capt. Lockhart, May 16, 1989

VA Full Cmte. Mark-up: Medical Construction Resolution FY
90, May 17, 1989

Supporting FY 90 Budget Resolution, May 17, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Teach Your Children Well, May 18,
1989

Floor Statement: In Support of Supplemental Bill, May 18, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Army Chief Commends YMCA, May
22, 1989

HR 1414-Re: ABMC & Cemetery System, May 23, 1989

Special Order: Agent Orange Court Ruling, May 23, 1989

Clarksdale Shrine Presentation, May 26, 1989

Remarks: LCDR Frye Surprise Party-Northeast HS NJROTC,
May 27, 1989

Remarks: VFW-Kosciusko, May 27, 1989

Speech: Philadelphia War Memorial, May 29, 1989

Special Order: Col. Pete Denman, May 31, 1989

Seconding Speech: Tome Foley for Speaker, June 6, 1989

Floor Statement: HR 1415-Home Loan Mtg. Indemnity Act, June 6, 1989

Floor Statement: VA Cmte. Bill-HR 1415-Vets Home Loan Mortgage Indemnity Act, June 6, 1989

VA Cmte. Markup-Health Care Bills, June 7, 1989

Workshop-OTA-Sponsored on Neuroscience VA Cmte., June 12, 1989

Speech: Breakfast-Reserve Forces Policy Board, June 13, 1989

Speech: Dental Corps/Navy Graduating Class, June 16, 1989

Speech: Lake Okatibbee Anniversary, June 17, 1989

VA Cmte.: Full Cmte. Mark-up, June 20, 1989

Special Order: Claude Pepper, June 20, 1989

Seconding Speech: Mercy Kaptor Caucus Vice Chairman, June 22, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Volunteers Crucial to VA Outrage Over Flag Decision, June 22, 1989

One Minute: Philadelphia, Miss., June 22, 1989

Extension of Remarks: GI Bill 45 Years Strong, June 22, 1989

One Minute: Supreme Court Flag Decision, June 22, 1989

Floor Statement: Supporting Passage of Dire Supplemental Bill, June 23, 1989

Floor Statements: Veterans Bills Under Suspension, June 27, 1989

Special Order: Charlie Griffin, June 27, 1989

Floor Statement: In Support of Flag Resolution, June 27, 1989

Special Order: Supreme Court Flag Decision, June 28, 1989

Civic Club Notes-July Fourth, June 1989

Remarks: Groundbreaking: National Guard Assn., June 26, 1989

Remarks: Iwo Jima Memorial Re: Flag Amendment, June 30, 1989

Speech-Meridian Highland Park & Lena, July 4, 1989

VA Subcommittee Hearing: Agent Orange, July 10, 1989

Special Order: Sec. Marsh Speaks at D-Day Anniversary, July 10, 1989

Special Order: Kenneally Leaving Dept. of Air Force, July 11, 1989

Special Order: Sid Salter Flag Column, July 12, 1989

Extension of Remarks: DOD Says No to Nunn-McCurdy, July 18, 1989

Floor Statement: Supporting VA HUD Appropriations Bill, July 20, 1989

Fundraising-Boys Club-Meridian, July 22, 1989

Floor Statement: Supporting DOD Bill, July 25, 1989

Floor Statements: Defense Authorization Amendments, July 25, 1989

Testimony: Senate Commerce Committee Re: Gil Carmichael Confirmation as Head of Federal Railroad Administration, July 25, 1989

Interview with National Guard Magazine Re: Nunn-McCurdy Bill, July 1989

Comments on LF Payne in Danville Register, July 25, 1989

Extension of remarks: Veterans Health Care Facilities, July 26, 1989

Floor Statement: HR 2727-Vets Appeals Judges Retirement Act, July 31, 1989

Remarks: Dixie Majors World Series-Laurel, August 5, 1989

Speech: Dixie Youth Baseball World Series, August 13, 1989

Neshoba County Fair Speech, August 19, 1989

Remarks: HR 2486-Vets Recruitment Authority Act, July 3, 1989

Testimony-Flag Amendment-Judiciary Subcommittee, July 13, 1989

Floor Remarks: Re: Camp Shelby Land Swap Deal, July 31, 1989

Special Order: National Guard Making Impact on Drug War; Hughes Telephone, August 3 and 4, 1989

Speech: Kosciusko Museum Dedication, August 7, 1989

Speech: NCO Assn.; National Guard, August 19, 1989

Speech: Starkville Chamber of Commerce Breakfast, August 16, 1989

Speech: Natl. Guard Support Center Training Division, August 22, 1989

Special Order: Army Secretary John Marsh, August 16, 1989

Larkin Smith Eulogy-Washington, September 6, 1989

DVA Honors Vocational Rehabilitation Efforts, September 6, 1989

Floor Statement: Rep. Larkin Smith, September 6, 1989

Speech: Bill Nichols Nursing Home-Alabama, September 9, 1989

One Minute: Charlie Griffin s Death, September 11, 1989

Special Order: Mickey Leland, September 12, 1989

Dear Colleague-Larkin Smith, September 12, 1989

Floor Statement: Flag Protection Act, September 12, 1989

Special Order: Larkin Smith, September 13, 1989

Extension of Remarks-Agent Orange Claims Unfounded, September 13, 1989

Extension: Michael Rudd Retires from VA, September 18, 1989

VA Cmte. American Legion Priorities for 1990, September 19, 1989

VA Committee: Markup-COLAS-HR 1335, September 20, 1989

Speech: National Guard Assn. National Convention (Detroit, Mich.), September 23, 1989

Special Order: NCOA-Rep. Solomon, September 26, 1989

One Minute-Cambodia, September 26, 1989

Special Order: George Thatcher, September 28, 1989

Extension: Commending Charleston VA Hospital Staff, September 28, 1989

Speech: EMEPA Annual Meeting, September 30, 1989

Suspensions: Several VA Cmte. Bills, October 2, 1989

Floor remarks: Flag Protection Act, October 12, 1989

Speech: Crossgates Methodist Church, October 15, 1989

Extension of remarks: DVA Volunteers, October 12, 1989

Veterans Forum-Rep. Poshard, October 19, 1989

Appearance with Gene Taylor, October 13, 1989

Court of Vets Appeals Ceremony, October 16, 1989

Full VA Cmte. Mark-up on HR 3199 & HR 3390, October 18, 1989

One Minute: Gene Taylor & Gun Smoke 89, October 18, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Vets Hospital & Earthquake, October 19, 1989

Speech: MSU Presidents Luncheon, October 20, 1989

Floor Statement: Supporting VA Part-HUD/VA/Ind. Agencies Appropriations, October 24, 1989

VA Subcmte. On Hospitals & Health Care-Doctors Recruitment & Retention, October 25, 1989

DVA Helps in Earthquake Recovery-Extension of Remarks, October 25, 1989

NC Veterans Seminar-Durham, NC, October 28, 1989

Floor Statements: VA Cmte. Bills HR 3199, 3390, October 30, 1989

Visit to Chattanooga Out Patient Clinic/NC Vets Forum, October 29, 1989

Ad-Veterans Day in Clarion-Ledger, November 11, 1989

Extension of Remarks: US Court of Vets Appeals, October 30, 1989

Speech: Patriot of Year Award-Mobile, Ala., November 10, 1989

One Minute: California National Guard/Earthquake, November 6, 1989

One Minute: Vets Day, November 9, 1989

Speech: Enlisted Assn. of Natl. Guard Executive Council, November 10, 1989

Speech: Jackson Veterans Day, November 11, 1989

Floor Statement: Defense Conference Report, November 9, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Death of Arthur Bressi, November 13, 1989

Speech: Air Guard Operations Bldg. At Meridian, November 24, 1989

Remarks: Kim Wincup Farewell, November 15, 1989

Extension of Remarks: DVA Has Role in AIDS Research, November 15, 1989

Extension of remarks: Re: Elks, November 17, 1989

Speech: The Retired Officers Assn., November 20, 1989

Floor Statement: HR 901 Vets Health Care Amendments, November 20, 1989

Special Order: Gen. Temple Retires, November 20, 1989

Speech: Montgomery, Ala.-TROA, December 14, 1989

Speech: Montgomery, Ala. Retired Officers Assn., December 14, 1989

Last Record: Extension: Gerald Neumann Retires, November 7, 1989

District Topics-Cards (Revised), November 21, 1989

Speech: Mississippi College-Who s Who, November 21, 1989

Extension of Remarks: Cmdr. Wanamaker, January 24, 1990

Remarks: ROA/ROTE Breakfast, January 24, 1990

Special Order: Dan Rather Commentary, January 25, 1990

One Minute: Central America Trip, January 29, 1990

Special Order: Recycling Project Gets Results, February 5, 1990

VA Cmte. Hearing: FY 91 Veterans Budget, February 6, 1990

Floor Statements: Supporting Panama Resolutions, February 7, 1990

VA Cmte.: 2nd Day of Hearings-VA Budget, February 7, 1990

Remarks: Cornerstone Laying Ceremony-NG Ceremony, February 7, 1990

Speech: Conversion of Air National Guard Facilities at Key Field, February 8, 1990

VA Cmte. Hearing-DVA Budget for FY 1991, February 8, 1990

Speech: Fleet Reserve Assn.-Meridian, Miss., February 10, 1990

Speech: Capstone Conference-Army Guard Medical Brigade-Jackson, Miss., February 10, 1990

Eagle Scout Court-Brandon, February 11, 1990

Inventor of the Year-Brandon, February 12, 1990

Winston Co. Agriculture Project-Groundbreaking, February 13, 1990

Remarks: Testimony for Rural Fire Protection Hearing-Jackson, Miss., February 16, 1990

Veterans Forum: Liz Patterson s District-SC, February 9, 1990

Dear Colleague-Doctors Day, February 18, 1990

Speech: Dan Daniel Memorial Park-Danville, VA, February 19, 1990

H Con. Res. 258-Congratulating Honduran Pres. Callejas, February 20, 1990

Floor Statement: Supporting Taft Institute Reauthorization,
February 27, 1990

Full VA Cmte. Markup-FY 1991 VA Budget, February 28, 1990

Speech: John Stennis Highway dedication in Meridian (Hwy.
39), March 2, 1990

One Minute Speech: Ann Landers, March 5, 1990

VA Cmte.: Joint Hearing VFW Presentation, March 6, 1990

Extension: American Legion Honors Bob Traxler, March 6,
1990

One Minute Speech: Rep. Traxler s American Legion Award,
March 12, 1990

Committee Meeting: Subcmte. On Hospitals & Health Care,
March 14, 1990

Testimony (To Be Read) for Rep. Wise s Hearing in Bolton,
Miss. On Minority Framing, April 2, 1990

Joint VA Cmtes. Hearing on Legislative Priorities, March 15,
1990

VA Research: What the Public Doesn t Know, March 15, 1990

Floor Statement: Supporting POW Recognition Day, March 20,
1990

Extension: In Memory of Robert Carey, March 22, 1990

Floor Statement: HR 4404-Supplemental Appropriations, March
29, 1990

VA Committee: Agent Orange Hearing, April 4, 1990

VA Committee: Agent Orange Hearing, April 4, 1990

Recess Activities-Easter, April 1990

Joint VA Cmte. Hearing-Hart Building, April 18, 1990

Floor Statement: Special Order on Veterans Budget, April 18,
1990

Floor Statement: Opposing HR 1236-Price Fix Bill, April 18,
1990

Remarks: Kickoff of Literacy Concert-MUW, April 21, 1990

Speeches, April 1990-March 1991

Fund Raiser for Earl Hotto, April 25, 1990

VA Subcommittee markup-HR 4557, April 25, 1990

Extension of Remarks-VA Honors Outstanding Nurses, April
24, 1990

Full VA Cmte. Markup: HR 4557; Hr 4390 & Construction
Resolution, April 26, 1990

Special Order: Honoring Marilyn Lloyd, April 26, 1990

Speech: Miss. National Guard Association-Jackson, April 28,
1990

Floor Statement: HR 4557, Pay Improvement Bill, May 1, 1990

Special Order: Sec. John Marsh, May 2, 1990

Special Order: Natl Guard & Reserve, May 3, 1990

Extension of Remarks: VA Doctors Develop Skin Grafting
Technique, May 3, 1990

Dear Colleague: Admiral Narva, May 3, 1990

Special Order: Total Force Policy, May 9, 1990

Special Order: Adm. Narva, May 10, 1990

Speech: MSU ROTC Commissioning Ceremonies & USM, May
12, 1990

Speech: Defense Systems Mgmt. College Training, May 16,
1990

Special Order: Guard & reserves in Alaska, May 14, 1990

Special Order: Natl Guard & Reserves, May 15, 1990

Special Order: National Guard & Reserve Article, May 16, 1990

Special Order: Delta Commission, May 16, 1990

VA Cmte.: Full Cmte. Markup, May 17, 1990

Special Order: NG/Reserves Series- Fit & Ready to Fight, May
17, 1990

Remarks: Don Edwards Portrait Ceremony, May 17, 1990

Remarks: National Guard Assn. (Time Capsule), May 19, 1990

Remarks: Symposium-Future of Natl. Guard & reserves-
Baltimore, MD, May 21, 1990

Extension of remarks: Olin Teague Award, May 21, 1990

Special Order: Benefits of Reserves are Tangible, May 22, 1990

Special Order: 20 Year History/Total Force Policy, May 23,
1990

Floor Statement: Supporting Conference Report on HR 4404-
Supplemental Appropriations, May 24, 1990

Extension of Remarks: An Inner Light by John Bollinger, May
24, 1990

Remarks: John Hampton Stennis Program, June 2, 1990

Remarks: Art Display from Republic of China (Taiwan), June 4, 1990

Remarks: GI Bill Ceremony, June 5, 1990

Special Order: The Human Dimension of Cutting the Army (By John Marsh), June 5, 1990

Remarks: Stonewall Mfg. Co. Open House, June 9, 1990

Remarks: DAV Convention-Meridian, Miss., June 9, 1990

Dear Colleague: Sec. Marsh's Column, June 12, 1990

Extension: GI Bill White House Ceremony, June 12, 1990

Suspensions-Veterans Bills-HR 4088 & 4390, June 12, 1990

Special Order: Korea Trip, June 13, 1990

Extension of Remarks: State-Supported Homes for Vets Week, June 13, 1990

One Minute: Flag Amendment, June 14, 1990

Dear Colleague-Flag Amendment, June 18, 1990

Remarks: Narva's Reception, June 19, 1990

One Minute: Flag Amendment, June 19, 1990

Dear Colleague with Rep. Solomon on Flag Amendment, June 20, 1990

Flag Amendment Remarks, June 21, 1990

Special Order: Notch Problem, June 19, 1990

Dear Colleague-Flag Amendment Vote, June 20, 1990

Extension of Remarks: Judicial Review Act, June 21, 1990

VA Cmte. Markup: HR 5002, June 27, 1990

Speech: Bay Springs Military Appreciation Day, June 29, 1990

Remarks-July 4 Recess, June 1990

Speech: Camp Shelby OCS Graduation, July 7, 1990

Extension of Remarks: Death of Hoyt B. Hill, June 28, 1990

Suspensions: 2 Vets Bills: HR 4087 & HR 4089, July 10, 1990

Remarks: Medal of Honor Ceremony-Statuary Hall, July 12, 1990

Floor Statement: VA Cmte. Bill HR 5002, July 16, 1990

Veterans Forum-Rep. Roy Dyson (D-MD); Salisbury, MD, July 14, 1990

Special Order: Old Glory by Maureen Files, July 16, 1990

Remark: House Prayer Breakfast Group at White House, July 17, 1990

Floor Statement: Balanced Budget Amendment, July 17, 1990

Taped remarks: DAV National convention, July 19, 1990

Remarks: In Support of Charles Pickering, July 19, 1990

Floor Statement: Special Order on Language of Govt. Act (English as Official Language), July 18, 1990

Floor Support: In Support of Labor, HHS & Education Approps. Bill, July 19, 1990

One Minute: Guard/Reserves are Important, July 23, 1990

Extension of Remarks: Tribute to Gen. John Roberts, July 25, 1990

Remarks: VA Leadership Conference-Washington, July 25, 1990

Remarks: Reserve Components National Security Course-Ft. McNair, July 27, 1990

Speech: Neshoba County Fair, August 7, 1990

Extension of Remarks: Paul W. Mills Dies, August 1, 1990

Extension of Remarks: VA Computer System is Best in World, August 2, 1990

Civic Club Notes-August Recess, August 2, 1990

Extension: Dr. John Gronvall, August 3, 1990

Floor Statement: HR 1199-Nurses Pay Act, August 3, 1990

Speech: Library Commission Meeting, August 18, 1990

Notes on White House Middle East Briefing, August 28, 1990

Speech: 7th Grade Kids at Hunt Jr. High-Columbus, August 29, 1990

Remarks: Dr. Holsinger Swearing-in, September 5, 1990

Remarks: Natl. Guard 50th Anniversary of Mobilization, September 6, 1990

Veterans forum-Rep. Pete Geren, September 8, 1990

Extensions: VA Helps Vets Buy a Home, September 10, 1990

Floor Statement: HR 4739-Defends Bill, September 11, 1990

Floor Statement: Defense Authorization Bill Base Closing/
Molinari Home Porting Amendment, September 11 and 12, 1990

VA Cmte. Hearing-Soldiers/Sailors Civil Relief Act, September 12, 1990

Floor Statement: National Service Bill (HR 4330)-DID NOT SUBMIT, September 13, 1990

Speech: Georgia National Guard Assn., September 15, 1990

Sam Stratton Eulogy, September 18, 1990

Floor Statement: Supporting Textile Bill-HR 4328, September 18, 1990

Floor Remarks: Defense Bill, September 19, 1990

One Minute-C-SPAN, September 1990

Remarks: Natl. Guard Unit Send-Off Ceremony (Laurel Airport), September 22, 1990

Speech: Reserve BG Conference-Wash., DC, September 26, 1990

Remarks: Col. Black s Retirement, September 26, 1990

Extension of Remarks: Flaw in Agent Orange Report, September 27, 1990

One-Minute: Cleveland VA center, October 1, 1990

VA Cmte. Hearing: Hospitals & Health Care-Markup HR 5740 & 5739, October 2, 1990

Special Order: Capitol Hill Tennis Club Wins Title, October 3, 1990

Extension of Remarks: Victims of Agent Orange?, October 3, 1990

Special Order: Sam Stratton, October 9, 1990

One Minute: VA Hospital Care/Re: Primetime Live, October 7, 1990

Floor Statement: HR 5652-American Legion Membership Amendment, October 15, 1990

Vets Committee Suspensions, October 15, 1990

Floor Statement: schedule Information for Week, October 13, 1990

Extension of Remarks: American Legion Family Support Network, October 15, 1990

Special Order: Gen. Scheer, October 16, 1990

Floor Statements: Veterans Reconciliation Bill, October 16, 1990

Extension of Remarks: The Elks: Hospital Volunteers, October 18, 1990

Floor Statement: Matsunaga VA Facility-Ralph Johnson VA Center (SC)-VA HUD Bill, October 20, 1990

One Minute Speech: Activate Guard Combat Units, October 24, 1990

Floor Statement: Supporting S. 1890-Civil Service Retirement for National Guard Technicians, October 22, 1990

Floor Statement: Supporting DOD Conference Report, October 23, 1990

Floor Statement: Reconciliation Bill, October 25, 1990

Special Order: Lindy Boggs, October 25, 1990

Special Order: Rep. Lindy Boggs, October 25, 1990

Floor Statement: Supporting Budget Package, October 26, 1990

Floor Statement: Clean COLA Bill (Ted Weiss Objection), October 27, 1990

Remarks: Rankin Co. Chamber of Commerce, October 30, 1990

Speech: Jones Co. Economic Development Authority, November 1, 1990

Speech: Christening of Guided Missile Cruiser-Pascagoula, Miss., November 10, 1990

Speech: Jackson Rotary Club, November 12, 1990

Newton Rotary, November 13, 1990

Waynesboro Rotary; Philly Rotary; Desert Shield; Budget; Vets Care; Military, November 14, 1990

Remarks: Philadelphia High School Sr. govt. Class, November 19, 1990

Seconding Speech: Tom Foley as House Speaker, December 3, 1990

Speech: Dedication of GVM Industrial Park, December 7, 1990

Speech: St. Barbara s Day-Army Reserve-Laurel, December 7, 1990

C-SPAN Call-in Program-Persian Gulf, December 14, 1990

Remarks: Combined Service Club Luncheon-Kingsville, Texas, December 20, 1990

Extensions of Remarks: Disabled Veterans COLA Bill, January 3, 1991

VA Makes Profound Medical, Financial Impact on Communities; Salute to the Heroes-Bill Furr, January 7, 1991

Remarks: Demo Caucus on Persian Gulf Resolution, January 10, 1991

Floor Statement: Supporting Solarz-Michel Gulf Resolution,
January 11, 1991

Special Order: CSM Gene Maske, January 12, 1991

Jeanette Remarks: Miss. Education Assn. Meeting, January 19,
1991

Extension of Remarks: Soldiers/Sailors Relief Act-Agent
Orange Legislation, January 17, 1991

Floor Statement: Supporting Gulf War Resolution, January 18,
1991

Remarks: American Legion Mid-Winter Conference-Meridian,
Miss., January 19, 1991

HR 555-Soldiers & Sailors Civil Relief Act-HR 556-Agent
Orange Act of 1991, January 29, 1991

Floor Debate: HR 3-Vets COLA, January 22, 1991

Floor Statement: Physicians & Dentists Compensation Act,
January 30, 1991

Extension of Remarks: VA Gives Priority for Desert Storm
Personnel, January 30, 1991

Copy of State of Union Speech, January 29, 1991

Special Order: German Industrialist Supports US Policies,
January 31, 1991

Floor Remarks: HR 154-Pershing Hall; HR 180-Ed./
Employment Amendments, February 5, 1991

Floor Remarks: HR 232-Housing Amendments, February 6,
1991

Remarks Adjutants General Assn.-Washington, February 4,
1991

Remarks: Meridian is Tree City USA, February 8, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 232-Housing & Memorial Affairs Bill,
February 6, 1991

Speech: Support the Troops Rally-Laurel, February 16, 1991

Speech: Miss. DAV Conference-Gulfport, February 9, 1991

Statement for Record-On Committee Rules, February 19, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 153, Court of Vets Appeals, February 20,
1991

VA Cmte. Hearing-FY 92 VA Budget, February 20, 1991

VA Cmte. Hearing: DAV Legislative Presentation, February 26,
1991

Eulogy-Frank Rose, February 26, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 555-Soldiers, Sailors, February 27, 1991

One Minute-National Guard Involvement in Gulf, February 27, 1991

Civic Club Notes, February 1991

Extension of Remarks: DAV Commander s Testimony, February 27, 1991

Dear Colleague: Pearl Harbor 50th Anniversary, February 28, 1991

Joint VA Cmte. Hearing; PVA, BVA, VVV, NCOA, February 28, 1991

VA Cmte. Trip to Rep. Synar s District-Okla., March 2, 1991

Special Order: Natl. Guard/Reserve Involvement in Desert Storm, March 4, 1991

Speeches, March 1991-March 1992

VA Cmte. Hearing: VFW Legislation, March 5, 1991

Dear Colleague: National Victory Parade, March 5, 1991

Special Order: Bank Supports Troops in Gulf, March 5, 1991

VA Cmte.: Markup of FY 92 Budget, March 6, 1991

Floor Statement: Dire Supplemental, March 7, 1991

Speech: Reservoir Lions Club Banquet-Brandon & Groundbreaking-Trilogy Comm., March 8, 1991

Speech: Miss. National Guard NCO Assn., March 9, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 1175- Appreciation Package, March 12, 1991

Rules Cmte. Testimony: HR 1175, March 12, 1991

Special Order: Quitman Elementary Students Boost Morale, March 12, 1991

Floor Remarks: HR 1175-Desert Storm Vets Package, March 13, 1991

Floor Statement: H Res. 92-Funding Resolution, March 20, 1991

HR 902: Supporting SBA Loan Benefits for Reservists, March 19, 1991

Remarks: Tennessee National Guard Assn., March 23, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 1175-Desert Storm Benefits, March 1991

Civic Clubs-March/April-Miss. School for Math & Science (Columbus), March 25, 1991

Speech: Gen. Kelly Introduction-Miss. Farmer of Year Award-MSU, April 5, 1991

Special Order: Hilda Williamson is Honored, April 10, 1991

Floor Statements: VA Bills HR 1047; HR 1578, April 10, 1991

Extension of Remarks: Col. Ellis-Oldest West Point Graduate, April 10, 1991

VA Mark-up: HR 1578-Vets Reemployment Rights, April 11, 1991

Floor Statements: gold Medals for Schwarzkopf Powell, April 11, 1991

Floor Statement: H Con. Res. 121-Budget Resolution, April 16, 1991

One Minute: Let s Get Reservists Home as Soon as Possible, April 15, 1991

VA Committee Hearings: To Receive Legislative Priorities of Vets Organizations, April 17, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 598-VA Cmte. Bill, April 23, 1991

Extension: VA Employees Recognized, April 23, 1991

Special Order: Bobby Joe Davis Retirement, April 23, 1991

Remarks: Marine Corps. Brig, General Selectees-Washington, DC, April 25, 1991

Dear Colleague: Guard, Reserve List Available, April 26, 1991

Testimony: HUD, VA Approps. Hearing, April 30, 1991

Special Order: Mo Udall, May 2, 1991

Volunteers: Soul of VA Care, May 8, 1991

Speech: Flowood Prayer Breakfast, May 11, 1991

MSU Commencement Speech-Starkville, Miss., May 11, 1991

VA Hospital/Health Care Subcmte.: HR 2280 & FY 92 Construction Res., May 14, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 1578-Uniformed Services Employment & Reemployment Rights Act, May 14, 1991

VA Hospitals Subcomte. Markup: HR 2280 & FY 92 Construction Resolution, May 14, 1991

One Minute: National Victory Parade is June 8, May 13, 1991

Floor Statement: National Desert Storm Reservists Day (SJ Res. 134), May 15, 1991

Dear Colleague: National Victory Parade-June 7-9, May 16, 1991

Floor Statement: Supporting DOD Authorization Bill-FY 92,
May 20, 1991

Floor Statement: Defense Bill-Opposing Dickinson Amendment,
May 21, 1991

Special Order: new Song Commemorates Vets Welcome Home,
May 22, 1991

Testimony: Military Base Closure Commission, May 22, 1991

Extension of Remarks: Death of Gerald Albert, May 23, 1991

Speech: Boys State, May 26, 1991

Speech: Memorial Day 1991, May 1991

Floor Statement: Supporting Pearl Harbor Bombing
Anniversary-HJ Res. 72, May 29, 1991

Floor Statement: Supporting MILCON Approps. Bill for FY
1992, May 30, 1991

Floor Statement: VA Approps. Bill, June 6, 1991

Extension of Remarks: VA Personnel Center, June 6, 1991

One Minute: Victory Parade, June 11, 1991

Speech: Miss. Homebuilders-Biloxi, June 15, 1991

Remarks: Base Closure Commission, June 17, 1991

Extension of Remarks: Richard (Dick) Jones Retirement, June
19, 1991

Remarks: Base Closure Commission Site Hearing-Meridian,
Miss., June 21, 1991

Floor Action: Vets Bill-HR 2525, June 25, 1991

Special Order: Gen. Arthur Hutton, June 26, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 2707 Labor-HHS-Ed. Approps. Bill, June
26, 1991

Speech: Preston Incubator Project (Open House), July 2, 1991

Speech: Marion/Meridian Exchange Club Freedom Shrine
Dedication, July 3, 1991

Civic Club Notes, July 1991

Remarks: Laurel Kiwanis Club, July Fourth, July 3, 1991

Speech: Rankin Co. Troop Welcome Home Ceremony, July 3,
1991

Speech: Meridian Chamber Troop Salute, July 4, 1991

Speech: Philadelphia Troop Salute, July 4, 1991

Speech: Salute to Troops-July Fourth, July 4, 1991

Dear Colleague: Convenience Stores, July 1, 1991

Remarks: Tobacco Institute Breakfast, July 9, 1991

Special Order: Hubert Humphrey, July 10, 1991

Special Order: Bill Needed to Curb Drug Price Hikes, July 15, 1991

Speech: California National Guard Delegation Reception, July 16, 1991

Speech: California National Guard Delegation Reception, July 16, 1991

One Minute: Army Guard Combat Units, July 18, 1991

VA Full Committee Mark-up, July 23, 1991

Wayne Otts Gets Olin Teague Award, July 23, 1991

Floor Statement: VA Bill-HR 153, July 24, 1991

Speech: Miss. Cattlemen s Assn.-Newton, MS, July 27, 1991

Floor Statements: Veterans Bills, July 29, 1991

Floor Statement: Base Closure Commission List, July 30, 1991

Remarks: Jackson VA Clinic Addition, July 27, 1991

Civic Club Notes, August 1991

Speech: Leake Co. Chamber/Management Council, August 22, 1991

Speech: National Guard Assn. Convention-Honolulu, Hawaii, September 4, 1991

VA Subcommittee: Hospitals & Health Care, September 11, 1991

Remarks: VA Leadership Meeting-Washington, DC, September 11, 1991

Remarks: Welcome NASA Technology Transfer Conference-Meridian, Miss., September 24, 1991

Extension of Remarks: VA Chaplain Herbert Cleveland, September 16, 1991

Civic Club Notes-September 19, 1991

Floor Statement: Vets Educational Assistance Amendments of 1991, September 16, 1991

Speech: Dedication of Montgomery Room/National Guard memorial-Washington, DC, September 22, 1991

One Minute: National Guard Memorial, September 23, 1991

VA Cmte.: Am. Legion Legislative Priorities, September 24, 1991

Floor Statement: Opposing HR 4126-Lumbee Indian Recognition, September 26, 1991

Floor Statement: S Con. Res. 63; Extension of Remarks: DAV Hosts Program in Tribute to Persian Gulf Wounded, September 26, 1991

Extension of Remarks: Dominic DiFrancesco American Legion, October 1, 1991

VA Hospitals Subcommittee: Markup of HR 2890, October 2, 1991

Special Order: Naomi Smith, September 30, 1991

Floor Remarks: Challenging VA Provision in VA Appropriations Conference Report, October 2, 1991

One Minute: David Ramage, October 7, 1991

Special Order: David Ramage, October 10, 1991

Special Order: A Report on Desert Storm/Shield (Rep. John Spratt), October 10, 1991

HR-Memorial Extension Bill, October 21, 1991

Letter to Commercial Dispatch: RE: CAFB 50th Anniversary, October 17, 1991

Floor Statement: S 1823/Maintenance of National Cemetery of Arizona, October 22, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 1046-VA Compensation (COLA), October 30, 1991

Special Order: Espy s Farm Credit Bank Proposal, November 4, 1991

Dear Colleague-Supporting DOD Authorization Bill FY 92, November 5, 1991

One Minute-Rep. Jamie Whitten, November 5, 1991

Remarks: 412th Eng. Command Reserve Training Center-Vicksburg, November 8, 1991

Speech: Marine Corps. Birthday Ball, November 9, 1991

Speech: Business & Professional Women-Meridian, Miss., November 10, 1991

Vets Day Speech-Yazoo City, November 10, 1991

VA Committee: Markup of HR 2890 & HR 3327, November 12, 1991

Dick Cheney Introduction-Nov. 15-Meridian, Miss., November 15, 1991

Remarks: GVM Appreciation Day & Guest Introductions,
November 15, 1991

Floor Statement: FY 92 DOD Conference Report, November 18,
1991

Floor Statement: Defense Authorization/FY 92, November 18,
1991

Special Order: Charlie Bennett, November 19, 1991

Special Order: Barber Jack Allen, November 20, 1991

Floor Statement: HR 2280, VA Health Care Provisions,
November 25, 1991

Remarks: 2 Speeches at Pearl Harbor Ceremonies, December 7,
1991

Remarks: East Central Miss. Planning & Development District,
December 17, 1991

Speech: Poplar Springs Elementary, December 13, 1991

Special Order: Tugaloo College, January 3, 1992

Civic Club Notes-December 1991

Speech: Dedication of Southern Regional VA Office-Jackson,
Miss., January 6, 1992

Vets Forum-Rep. Roemer-Elkhart, Indiana, January 18, 1992

Speech: ROA Junior Officers-Wash, DC, January 20, 1992

Special Order: Gen. Reno, January 28, 1992

Opening Prayer-National Prayer Breakfast, January 30, 1992

One Minute: Rep. Whitten Breaks Record, January 28, 1992

Extension of Remarks: VA Hospitals Deliver Outstanding Care,
January 28, 1992

Remarks: Miss. Society Party Statuary Hall, February 5, 1992

Speech: Retired Officers Assn.-Meridian NAS, February 13,
1992

Miss. Society Reception-Statuary Hall, February 5, 1992

Extension of Remarks: VA Programs Reach Out to Homeless,
February 7, 1992

Extension of remarks: Volunteers: Heart of VA Health Care,
February 11, 1992

Vets Forum with rep. Byron Frederick, MD, February 17, 1992

VA Cmte. Hearing: FY 93 DVA Budget, February 19, 1992

Special Order: Nat l Prayer Breakfast-February 19, 1992

VA Committee Hearing: FY Budget Hearing, February 20, 1992

Speech: Natl. Assn. of State Approving Agencies-Wash., DC,
February 20, 1992

Civic Club Notes-February 1992

Joint VA Committees: Receiving Legislative Agenda/DAV,
February 25, 1992

TV Taping for Former Rep. Clark Fisher of Texas, March 2,
1992

HR 9390 Vets Housing Amendments, March 3, 1992

Extension of Remarks: Rep. Solomon Honored by VFW, March
4, 1992

Joint VA Cmte. Hearing: Legislative Agendas of Vets Groups,
March 5, 1992

One Minute: FM System for Hearing Impaired, March 11, 1992

Extension of Remarks: VA Still Gives Quality Care, March 11,
1992

Extension of remarks: Frank Mensel Retiring, March 12, 1992

Remarks: National Assn. of State Vets Homes-Washington, DC,
March 17, 1992

Extension of Remarks: MG James Holsinger Jr. Retires, March
17, 1992

Extension of remarks: Morris Triestman Retires, March 18,
1992

Speeches, March 1992-September 1992

Extension of Remarks: VA Medical Research Deserves Support,
March 25, 1992

Dear Colleague: Heritage Academy 6th Graders to Sing, March
20, 1992

One Minute Speech: NG/Res. Proposed Cuts, April 1, 1992

Speech: Conversion Ceremony-186th Air Refueling Group
(Meridian), April 3, 1992

Dear Colleague: National Convenience Store Appreciation
Week, April 2, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 4184, Ed Boland VA Medical Center,
April, 7, 1992

Special Order: Service members Civil Relief Act, April 3, 1992

Special Order: Risky Reserve Retreat, April 7, 1992

Special Order: Sec. Rice s Visit to Miss. Bases, April 8, 1992

Joint VA Cmte. Hearing: TO Receive Legislative Presentations,
April 8, 1992

Remarks: Jewish War Veterans, April 8, 1992

Civic Club Notes, April 1992

Remarks: House Prayer Breakfast Group (Three Speeches
including speeches from February 23 and 26, 1987), April 30,
1992

Speech: Ex-POW Ceremony-Statuary Hall, April 9, 1992

Floor Statement: Eddie Boland VA Med. Center, April 11, 1992

VA Health Subcmte. Hearing-Birmingham, Ala, April 13, 1992

Speaking Engagement During Easter Recess AP Broadcast
Group Dinner Civic Clubs/GST, April 17 to 27, 1992

Remarks: Gen. Franks Introduction National Guard Assn-Miss,
April 25, 1992

One Minute: Extend GI Bill Sign-Up, April 28, 1992

VA Cmte. Hearing-Medical Care, April 29, 1992

One Minute: California National Guard Does Good Job, May 4,
1992

Budget Committee Statement: Supporting Balanced Budget
Amendment, May 12, 1992

Floor Statement: Veterans Bill- S 2378, May 1992

One Minute: Vietnam Vets memorial 10th Anniversary, May 6,
1992

Special Order-Expanded Benefits for Reservists, May 11, 1992

Floor Remarks: Vets Bill S 2344, May 12, 1992

Floor Statement: Veterans Bill-HR 4384, May 12, 1992

One Minute Speech: 50th Anniversary of WACs, May 14, 1992

Speech: 31st Infantry Dixie Division-Jackson, Miss., May 16,
1992

VA Subcmte. On Hospitals & Health Care/Mark-up-HR 5193/
HR 5192, May 20, 1992

Pearl Meeting: National Big Brother Meeting, May 25, 1992

Dear Colleague: HJ Res. 391-Convience Store Appreciation
Week, May 21, 1992

Remarks: Marion Park Elementary School-Meridian, Miss.,
May 25, 1992

Full VA Committee Mark-up-Several Bills, May 28, 1992

Floor Statement: House Funding Resolution, May 28, 1992

Special Order: Shipping up on Tenn-Tom, June 2, 1992

Talking Points for Military Personnel Training Program-HR 5006, June 3, 1992

Floor Statement: general Debate on HR 5006 DOD Authorization Bill, June 3, 1992

HR 5006-Technical Amendment on Oman FY 93 Defense Authorization Bill, June 4, 1992

HR 5006-DOD Authorization Bill (Service Members Occupational Conversion & Training), June 4, 1992

Press Conference: Announcing Weekly Reader/Jefferson Award to Forest Kindergarten Student, June 6, 1992

Statement Honoring 1355th Supply & Service Co.-Ocean Springs, Miss., June 6, 1992

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 4342-Vets Employment & GI Bill Amendments, June 9, 1992

Extension of Remarks: US News Article on VA Hospital Care, June 11, 1992

Floor Statement: Supporting Balanced Budget Amendment, June 12, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 1624-WWI Memorial, June 22, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 5432-Hammerschmidt Federal Bldg., June 22, 1992

Special Order: Gen. Conway Receives NAACP Award, June 25, 1992

Speech: VA Chiefs of Staff-Washington, DC, June 26, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 1623, WWII Memorial Coin Act, June 30, 1992

Floor Statement: Price Fixing Conference Report-HR 1470/S 249, June 30, 1992

Speech: Celebrating America Program-Ridgeland, Miss./Lena, July fourth, July 3, 1992

Remarks: United Pentecostal Camp Meeting-Raymond, Miss., July 5, 1992

Special Order: Gen. Berkman Retiring, July 7, 1992

Extension of Remarks: VA Research, July 8, 1992

Speech: Neshoba Co. Industrial Management Assn., July 14, 1992

Choctaw Indian Horticultural Field Day-Philadelphia, Miss., July 14, 1992

VA Subcomte.-Hospitals & Health Care, July 22, 1992

Civic Club Notes, July 1992

VA Committee: Full Committee Mark-up (Senate Bills), July 23, 1992

Speech: Christening of Aegis Cruiser, Vella Gulf-Ingalls, July 25, 1992

Special Order: Henry Merritt Bronze Star, July 27, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 5400, Homeless Vets Act, July 27, 1992

Speech: Cornerstone Ceremony, New National Guard Bldg. Arlington Hall Station, July 27, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 5432, J. P. Hammerschmidt Federal Bldg., July 28, 1992

Remarks: Before Rules Committee on HR 5679-VA, HUD, Ind. Agencies Appropriations, July 28, 1992

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 5677-Labor HHS Appropriations Bill, July 28, 1992

Committee Testimony: E & C Health Subcommittee on HR 2890, July 31, 1992

Floor Statement: VA, HUD Appropriations Bill FY 93 Amendment to Kill Selective Service Funding, July 29, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 4539, Larkin Smith Post Offices in Miss., August 4, 1992

Extension of Remarks: Leonard P. Mullins, August 3, 1992

Floor Statements: Veterans Bills HR 4244, 3236, 5193, 5619, August 4, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 5334, Housing Bill (Lowey Amendment), August 5, 1992

Military Personnel Subcmte.: HR 4481, ROPMA Act, August 10, 1992

Floor Statements: GI Bill Amendments HR 5087 DIC Reform Act HR 5008, August 10, 1992

Statement: Ways & Means Health Subcommittee on HR 5263, August 11, 1992

Floor Statement: Persian Gulf War Vets Registry Act, August 12, 1992

Speech: Dedication Ceremony-Naval Station Mobile, August 15, 1992

Civic Club Notes, August 1992

Remarks: Stringer Attendance Center-Aerospace & Computer
Ed Research Resource Center, August 21, 1992

Speech: EANGUS Conference (Roanoke, VA), August 26, 1992

Speech: GSI Drug School Opening NAS Meridian, August 31,
1992

Floor Statement: Point of Order Raised Re: Vets Benefits for
Merchant Marines in World War II, September 9, 1992

Speech: Bishop John Allin Roast-Jackson, Miss., September 14,
1992

Speeches, September 1992-November 1993

VA Health Subcommittee Hearing-Gulf War Vets, September
16, 1992

Speech: National Guard Armory Open House DeKalb, Miss.,
September 19, 1992

Speech: Smith County Farm Bureau Annual Meeting,
September 19, 1992

VA Steps in to Help Hurricane Victims, September 21, 1992

Special Order: Chalmers Wylie, September 21, 1992

Joint VA Cmte. Hearing: American Legion Agenda, September
22, 1992

Floor Statement: Medicaid Drug Pricing Bill HR 2890,
September 22, 1992

Floor Statement: S 2394 Vets Medical Program, September 24,
1992

Floor Statement: On Rule & On Bill VA, HUD, Ind. Agency
Approps. Bill (HR 5679) Re: NASA/Vets Program Controversy,
September 25, 1992

Extension of Remarks: Vets Group help Hurricane Victims,
September 28, 1992

Veterans Forum-Waldorf, MD, September 28, 1992

Special Order: Rep. Claude Harris, October 1, 1992

Floor Statement: ROPMA Bill, HR 4481, September 29, 1992

Floor Statement: HR 5192, Vets Health Care amendments of
1992, October 1, 1992

Floor Statement: Vets COLA Bill, September 30, 1992

Special Order: Mack McKinney, October 2, 1992

Special Order: Frank Horton, October 4, 1992

Special Order: Dante Fascell, October 5, 1992

Floor Statement: Defense Authorization Bill FY-Conference Report, October 3, 1992

Floor Statement; DIC Bill (HR 5008) Homeless Vets Act (HR 5400), October 3, 1992

Floor Statement: Vets Health Care Act & Reemployment Rights Bill, October 5, 1992

Special Order: Bev Byron, October 5, 1992

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 5334, Housing Authorization Conference Report, October 5, 1992

Speech: Army Guard & Army Reserve Brigadier Generals Breakfast, October 7, 1992

Visit of Admiral Kihune to NAS Meridian, October 2, 1992

Special Order: Gen. Weber Retiring from NGA, October 9, 1992

Extension of Remarks: Alan Cranston, October 9, 1992

Civic Club Notes, October 13, 1992

Speech: Clay County Hall of Fame Ceremony, October 22, 1992

Speech: 12th Armored Division Assn.-Abilene, Texas, November 7, 1992

District Nurses Assn.-Meridian, Miss., November 10, 1992

Speech: groundbreaking T-45 Hangar Facility-NAS Meridian, October 28, 1992

Speech: Veterans Day-ECCC Decature, Miss., November 11, 1992

Speech: AARP Chapter, Meridian, Miss. (Veterans Day Remarks), November 11, 1992

Speech: Miss. College Who s Who Day, November 23, 1992

Speech: Chinook Helicopter Roll Out Ceremony Key Field-Meridian, December 6, 1992

Speech: DAR Group-Macon, Miss., November 21, 1992

Speech: Dedication of Base Ops Building Columbus Air Force Base, November 24, 1992

Speech: Newton Avenger National Guard Open House, December 5, 1992

Speech: VA Chairmanship Fight, December 8, 1992

Speech: Miss. Civil Defense Assn.-Pearl, Miss., December 16, 1992

Dear Colleague Letter-Rep. Dick Ichord, January 4, 1993

VA Committee: VA Cmte. Democratic Caucus Meeting,
January 6, 1993

VA Cmte.: Committee Organizational Meeting, January 7, 1993

Richard Ichord January 7th Memorial Service, January 21, 1993

Speech: Partnership Planning Conference-Meridian, Miss.,
January 11, 1993

Statement: Sowashee Creek Project Dedication-Meridian, Miss.,
January 15, 1993

Speech: AMVETS Medal of Honor Society, January 19, 1993

Speech: National Guard Executive Directors Assn. Biloxi,
Miss., January 24, 1993

Special Order: Re: VA Cmte. Rules, January 26, 1993

Speech: ROA Professional Development Seminars, January 27,
1993

Remarks: New Member Reception VA Cmte. Room, January
27, 1993

Remarks: Reception for National Prayer Breakfast Ushers,
February 1, 1993

Extension of Remarks: VA Research Leading the Way,
February 2, 1993

Speech: National Guard Adjutant Generals Assn. Washington,
DC, February 2, 1993

Speech: Oktibbeha County Democratic Party Executive
Committee, February 8, 1993

Speech: Meridian Rotary Club, February 8, 1993

Special Order: Marine Burke, February 18, 1993

VA Cmte. Speech: DAV Mid-Winter Conference Washington,
DC-VA Cmte., February 20, 1993

Extension of Remarks: DAV National Commander Testimony,
February 23, 1993

One Minute: Rev. Wagner-Guest Chaplain, February 23, 1993

Special Order: NAS Meridian/Counter Drug School, February
23, 1993

Extension of Remarks: DVA Employment Discrimination Act,
February 23, 1993

VA Cmte. Joint Hearing-DAV Priorities, February 23, 1993

VA Cmte. Hearing: Various Vets Groups Testimony, February
25, 1993

Speech: Jewish War Veterans Washington, DC, February 24, 1993

VA Cmte. Hearing: VFW Presentation, March 2, 1993

Extension of Remarks: Mr. Jackson, Mr. Silk, March 2, 1993

Video Teleconference-Stringer (Mark Rice) Attendance Center Miss. ETV, March 3, 1993

Extension of Remarks: James Mayer, Moran Win Freedoms Foundation Washington Honor Medal, March 4, 1993

Speech: Student Assn. of Community Colleges Wash, DC, March 8, 1993

Extension of Remarks: VFW Outlines Concerns, Priorities to Congress, March 8, 1993

Extension of Remarks: National Service Must be Structured, March 8, 1993

Floor Statement: H Con. Res. 64, Budget Resolution, March 17, 1993

Guard/Reserve Issues Breakfast Wash, DC, March 8, 1993

VA Full Committee: Budget Matters, 1994, March 18, 1993

Statement: House Armed Services Cmte.: Re: 1994 Budget, March 23, 1993

Special Order: Navy Reserve s Campaign Drug Free, March 24, 1993

Remarks: Col. Jim Littig Retirement, March 23, 1993

Extension of Remarks: VA Health Care Reform Act, March 24, 1993

One Minute: Budget Lives up to Committee on Vets, March 25, 1993

Floor Statement: S 662-Vets Health Care Bill, March 29, 1993

Joint Full VA Cmte. Hearing on Legislative Priorities, March 31, 1993

VA Cmte. Mark-Up: HR 1032, 798 & 995, April 1, 1993

Civic Club Notes-April Recess, April 1993

Miss. Sky Parade Press Conference-Press Conference, April 6, 1993

Speech: Tank Dedication/Memorial Service Cartage, April 10, 1993

One-Minute Speech: National Guard/Lady of Freedom-Capitol Dome Issue, April 19, 1993

Full VA Cmte. Hearing: FY 1996 Budget, April 20, 1993

Special Order: Brandon Student Wins VFW VOD Contest, April 20, 1993

Special Order: Brandon Student Wins Miss. VFW Voice of Democracy Contest, April 20, 1993

Speech: MSU 50th Class Reunion Starkville, Miss., April 22, 1993

Floor Statements: VA Cmte. Bills-HR 798 HR 1032, April 27, 1993

Dear Colleague: Heritage Academy 6th Graders to Sing at Capitol, April 29, 1993

One Minute Speech: Wrong People Taking Lady off Capitol Dome, April 29, 1993

Floor Statement: HR 995-Reemployment Rights Act, May 4, 1993

Floor Statement: HR 682-WWII Memorial Bill, May 4, 1993

HASC Committee Statement: HR 1040, ROPMA Bill, May 5, 1993

Testimony: Joint Cmte. On Congressional Reorganization, May 6, 1993

Floor Statement: HR 1040-ROPMA Bill, May 11, 1993

Remarks: Armed Forces Museum Dedication-Camp Shelby, May 8, 1993

VA Cmte. Markup: HR 996-Reconciliation HR 2034 HR 949, May 11, 1993

One Minute Speech: Statue of freedom Issue, May 10, 1993

Floor Statement: Supporting ROPMA Bill HR 1040, May 11, 1993

Floor Statement: HR 2034, Vets health Programs Amendments, May 18, 1993

Floor Statement: Supporting National Service Bill HR 2010, May 19, 1993

VA Subcommittee: Vocational Rehabilitation Program, May 20, 1993

Floor Statement: Supporting HR 996, May 21, 1993

Speech: Jesse Brown Introduction at UMC Commencement-Jackson, Miss., May 29, 1993

Floor Statement: HR 996-Vets Education & Outreach, May 24, 1993

Speech: Supporting Debbie Lee for Asst. Secretary of Defense for Reserve Affairs, May 25, 1993

Speech: NCO Academy Dining-In Camp Shelby, May 28, 1993

Dear Colleague: Resolution Honors Sacrifices of Korean War Vets, May 26, 1993

Floor Statement: HR 2264, Reconciliation Bill, May 27, 1993

Speech: Introducing DVA Secretary Jesse Brown Jackson, Miss.-UMC, May 29, 1993

Speech: Memorial Day, May 31, 1993

Memorial Day Weekend-Civic Club Notes, May 1993

Speech: Camp Shelby-Hattiesburg, Mss., June 2, 1993

Special Order: Col. William Hart (TROA), June 15, 1993

Remarks: Base Closure Commission Hearing-Washington, DC, June 15, 1993

Testimony: Way & Means Subcommittee on HR 786, June 17, 1993

Speech: M Technology Assn. Washington Hilton, June 21, 1993

Floor Statement: Solomon Amendment in Selective Service System Funding-FY 1994, June 28, 1993

Budget Bill Details-For July Recess, July 4, 1993

Special Order: Ike Skelton Honored by War College, July 1, 1993

Speech: Dedication of VA Memorial Walk DeKalb, Miss., July 3, 1993

Remarks for July 4th Holiday July 4th-Lena July 3-Rankin Co.- And Cards, July 4, 1993

Floor Statement: Supporting National Service Act HR 2010, July 13, 1993

Floor Statement: Opposing Sensenbretuner Amendment on NASA Authorization (HR 2200), July 23, 1993

Full VA Cmte. Mark-up in Several Bills, July 27, 1993

One Minute Speech: National Guard Helping Flood Victims, July 26, 1993

Special Order: Capt. Shamblin, July 29, 1993

Floor Statement: HR 2020 National Service Act Re: Stump Amendment, July 28, 1993

Remarks: VA Leadership Council Wash. DC, July 29, 1993

Floor Statement: Veterans Bills HR 798, et al., August 2, 1993

VA Cmte. Hearing: Agent Orange Study, August 4, 1993

Floor Statement: HR 2034/ VA Medical Construction Bill,
August 6, 1993

Remarks: MSU Meridian Branch Dedication of New Building,
August 29, 1993

Remarks: Northeast Community Club-Lauderdale Co., August
30, 1993

Remarks: 10,000th GI Bill Participant Jackson, Miss., August
30, 1993

Floor Statement: Supporting DOD Authorization Bill,
September 8, 1993

Floor Remarks: Opposing Bonoir Amendment on National
Guard Technician Issue, September 13, 1993

Extension of Remarks-Bay Pines Honors Volunteers, September
14, 1993

Floor Statement: VA/HR 949-Home Loan & Cemetery
Improvements Act, September 21, 1993

VA Joint Cmte.-American Legion Legislative Agenda,
September 21, 1993

Floor Statement: Gays in the Military, September 28, 1993

Floor Statement: Supporting VA-HUD-Ind Agencies
Appropriations Conference Report, October 6, 1993

Remarks: ASRM Funding in VA-HUD Approps. Bill, October
6, 1993

Speech: National Guard Association/Gulfport, Miss., October
10, 1993

Extension of Remarks: American Legion Presentation, October
13, 1993

Floor Statement: Selective Service Funding, October 19, 1993

Remarks: US Court of Veterans Appeals, October 18, 1993

Earl Hutto Fundraiser, October 19, 1993

Floor Statement: Re: ASRM Funding on VA, HUD, Ind.
Agencies Approps., October 19, 1993

Floor Statement: Opposing Interior Approps. Bill (VA Cmte.-
Related), October 20, 1993

Special Order: Opposing Interior Approps. Bill Re: Fish &
Wildlife Service, October 21, 1993

Special Order: Community Arts Program in Forest, Miss.,
October 26, 1993

Extension of remarks: Johnson Wins Teague Award, October
26, 1993

Extension of Remarks: VA Helping Homeless, October 27, 1993

Floor Statements: Passage of VA Bills: HR 3341 HR 3340,
November 2, 1993

Floor Statement: Supporting NAFTA, November 1, 1993

One Minute Speech: Re: Info on use of Chemical Agents in
Persian Gulf War, November 3, 1993

Speeches, November 1993-January 1995

Plus Prayer-Bullets/Background on Sonny's visit to Forest,
Miss. (Hughes Plant & Pro-Miss Group), November 6, 1993

One Minute: Supporting NAFTA, November 8, 1993

Floor Statement: Supporting HCRes. 88-Bucchenwald Prison
Camp Survivors, November 8, 1993

VA Cmte. Mark-up on HR 3456 & HR 3400, November 9, 1993

Remarks: Open House: Craft-Co Enterprises Morton, Miss.,
November 2, 1993

Floor Statement: DOD Authorization Conference Report,
November 15, 1993

Floor Statement: In Support of NAFTA, November 17, 1993

Floor Statement: Vets Bills/Suspensions S 1536 & HR 3313,
November 17, 1993

Floor Statement: Vets Bill-HR 2535, 3548, 3400, November 20,
1993

Remarks: Introduction of Sec. Dalton at NAS Meridian,
December 2, 1993

Remarks: Richland Methodist Men's Prayer Breakfast,
December 5, 1993

Greeting: Comcast Cable Christmas Message, December 9,
1993

Speech: Homeless Vets Base Camp Hattiesburg, Miss.,
December 11, 1993

Remarks: Prayer in School Rally-Quitman, December 12, 1993

Remarks: AARP Meeting-Meridian, Miss., December 13, 1993

TV Taping: Salute to Jim Caldwell Biloxi, VA-TV Taping,
December 23, 1993

Remarks-NAFTA Seminar-Meridian, Miss., January 18, 1994

Remarks: ROA Junior Officers Seminar Washington, DC,
January 26, 1994

Remarks: AF Reserve Commanders Conference Wash, DC,
January 28, 1994

VA Cmte. Hearing: Persian Gulf Vet Illness, February 1, 1994

One Minute: Rev. Fred Lindstrom/Guest Chaplain, February 2, 1994

Adjutants General Conference-Wash., DC, February 2, 1994

Floor Statement: HR 3759-Emergency Supplemental, February 3, 1994

Remarks-Jewish War Veterans Rally Wash., DC, February 3, 1994

VA Cmte. Hearing: Radiation Research at VA Centers, February 8, 1994

Special Order: HR 3808 Re: VA Flexibility with Workforce, February 8, 1994

Civic Club Notes, February 1994

VA Committee: FY 95 Budget Hearing, February 10, 1994

Extension of Remarks: Tip O Neill, February 10, 1994

Speech: Meridian NAR Chapter Meridian, Miss., February 12, 1994

VA Subcommittee on Education, Training & Employment, March 10, 1994

Extension of Remarks: VA Workforce as it Relates to HR 3345, March 10, 1994

Dear Colleague: HJ Res. 332-Korea Commemorative, March 1994

Speech: Military Law Center Conference Ft. McNair, DC, March 12, 1994

Remarks: Receiving Sam Nunn Award GA National Guard Assn. Wash., DC, March 15, 1994

Remarks: Jewish War veterans Reception Wash., DC, March 16, 1994

Extension of Remark: VA Honors New York VA Benefits Office, March 16, 1994

Floor Remarks: Supporting Balanced Budget Amendment, March 16, 1994

VA Cmte. Hearing: Legislative Priorities, March 17, 1994

Speech: Air Force Assn. National Capitol Chapter, March 22, 1994

Briefing Papers-Co2 Issue for Carbonics Plant in Star, Miss., March 24, 1994

VA Committee: Markup Session HR 4013 & HR 1617, March 23, 1994

VA Cmte. Hearing: Legislative Priorities of Vets Groups, March 24, 1994

Remarks: AARP Group Meeting-Louisville, Miss., April 5, 1994

Speech: Undergraduate Nursing Students-UM School of Nursing Jackson, Miss., April 8, 1994

Remarks: Highland Colony Parkway Dedication, April 8, 1994

Civic Club Notes, April 1994

Speech: St. John s Episcopal Church Wash., DC, April 12, 1994

Extension of Remarks: Health Care is Hallmark of VA Nurses, April 12, 1994

Remarks: Gen. Blanck s Dining Out Walter Reed Hospital, April 15, 1994

Roast: Sam Wilhite/West Point, April 22, 1994

Floor Statement: VA Cmte. Bill HR 4013; HR 821, April 18, 1994

Introduction of Army Secretary to go West, April 23, 1994

Speech: Dedication of NAS Meridian Corrosion Control Facility, April 23, 1994

Speech: National Guard Assn. of Miss. Jackson, Miss., April 23, 1994

Extension of Remarks: DAV Legislative Presentation to VA Cmte., April 25, 1994

Floor Statement: On Death of Richard Nixon, April 25, 1994

Floor Statement: VA Bill HR 4013-Helath Exemption form Federal Workforce Cuts, April 26, 1994

Floor Statement: Vote Yes on HR 4013, DVA Employment Exemption, April 1994

Extension of Remarks: Persian Gulf Vets Need Additional Help, May 2, 1994

Remarks: New Tennis Court & Pavilion Dedication Forest, Miss., May 7, 1994

Remarks: Tam Ethridge s New Chicken Hatchery Walnut Grove, Miss., May 7, 1994

Extension of Remarks: New Orleans VA Benefits Office Cited, May 5, 1994

Remarks: Army War College Class of 93 Washington, DC, May 10, 1994

One Minute Speech: Compensate Disabled Gulf Vets, May 11, 1994

Floor Statement: Supporting EDA & ARC, May 11, 1994

VA Full Committee Mark-Up: HR 4425, May 17, 1994

Floor Statement: Supporting DOD Authorization Bill, May 10, 1994

Extension of Remarks: Tribute to Bob Conner, May 20, 1994

Remarks: National Guard Armory Dedication Montevideo, Minn., May 21, 1994

Floor Statement: Opposing Dellums Amendment to DOD Bill on Selective Service, May 23, 1994

Extension of Remarks: DOD En-Bloc Amendment, May 23, 1994

Floor Statement: 2 VA Bills-HR 4425, May 23, 1994

VA Subcmte. Hearing: On Tap & SMOCTA, May 25, 1994

Extension of Remarks: Anthony Lentini Retires, May 25, 1994

Speech: Red Hills Festival, Louisville, Miss., May 28, 1994

Remarks: Golden Triangle Power Boat Regatta, May 28, 1994

VA Subcmte. Statement: Re: HR 4386-Persian Gulf War Benefits Act, June 9, 1994

Special Order: 50th Anniversary of D-Day (Trip Report), June 9, 1994

Floor Statements: VA Bills HR 3013-Women Vets Center S 1904-Board of Vets Appeals Improvements, June 13, 1994

Extension of Remarks: Danville, Ill. VA Center, June 14, 1994

VA Subcmte: Vets Employment Programs, June 15, 1994

Remarks: Bayfest, Bay Springs, Miss., June 25, 1994

Remarks: Dr. Boggan s Dinner-Newton County, June 25, 1994

Remarks: Veterans Employment Day Washington, DC, June 27, 1994

Floor Statement: Opposing Penny Cutting Amendment on EDA, June 22, 1994

Floor Remarks: Opposing Penny Amendment to Cut EDA, June 27, 1994

Floor Remarks: HR/Naming USDA Building in Honor of Rep. Jamie Whitten, June 28, 1994

Remarks: HR 4626, VA-HUD, Ind. Agencies Approps., June 28, 1994

Extension of Remarks: 50th Anniv. Of GI Bill/Dr. Paul Errera,
June 30, 1994

Speech: Okatibbee Reservoir Patriotic Events & Ridgeland, July
2, 1994

Remarks: Northcrest Baptist Church Meridian, July 3, 1994

Speech: July 4th at Lena, July 4, 1994

Remarks: Celebrate America -Coopers Chapel Methodist
Church-Cooper Chapel, July 3, 1994

Speech: 4th of July Program/Veterans Program DeKalb, Miss.,
July 4, 1994

Speech: Remarks-4th of July Event-Miss. Ag Museum Jackson,
Miss., July 4, 1994

Speech: Brandon Kiwanis Club, July 6, 1994

Remarks: State Games of Miss.-Meridian Miss., July 8, 1994

Luncheon Remarks: Jackson Accountants Re: HR 417, July 7,
1994

VA Committee Mark-up-Several Bills, July 21, 1994

VA Subcommittee Mark-up: HR 4768 HR 4776, July 19, 1994

Special Order: Meridian Air Guard Unit Cited, July 29, 1994

Floor Statement: Veterans Bills-Several, August 1, 1994

Speech: Neshoba County Fair, August 3, 1994

Persian Gulf Vets Benefits Bill-HR 4386, August 8, 1994

Speech: N. Jackson Kiwanis Club, August 15, 1994

Remarks: Golden Triangle Tribute Starkville, August 16, 1994

Remarks: MMA Luncheon-Meridian, Miss., August 30, 1994

Remarks on Floor: Re: DOD Conference Report, August 17,
1994

Extension of Remarks: Commending DVA Central Office,
August 19, 1994

Speech: EPLRS Dedication-Hughes Aircraft Forest, Miss.,
August 26, 1994

Speech: EPLRS Dedication-Hughes Aircraft Forest, Miss.,
August 26, 1994

Remarks: Miss. Sky Parade-Rankin Co., September 2, 1994

Remarks: Inez Lacy s Funeral in Quitman, Miss., September 1,
1994

Remarks: Madison Central High Ceremonies, September 9, 1994

Remarks: Government Class/Starkville High School, September 16, 1994

Remarks: Billy Campbell Wedding Greenwood, Miss., September 10, 1994

Speech: Stonewall Festival-Stonewall, Miss., September 10, 1994

Special Order: NG Rifle/Pistol Teams Win National Championships, September 12, 1994

Extension of Remarks: E. Roy Stone of American Legion, September 12, 1994

Special Order: Honoring CSM Walters, September 13, 1994

Extension of Remarks: Help Hospitalized Veterans, September 13, 1994

Floor Statement: HR 995-Uniformed Services Employment Rights Act, September 13, 1994

Special Order: Jamie Whitten, September 19, 1994

Extension of Remarks: Parliamentarian Bill Brown, September 19, 1994

VA Committee: American Legion Legislative Presentation, September 20, 1994

Remarks: Defense Systems Management College Capitol Hill Seminar, September 20, 1994

Speech: Honoring Bob Stump in NCOA Award, September 21, 1994

Special Order: CMS David Hart Retirement, September 22, 1994

Floor Statement on HR 137-Naming VAMC after Claude Harris in Alabama, October 4, 1994

Various Events in Mississippi on Oct. 1, October 1, 1994

Floor Statement: HR 4948-Claude Harris Bill, October 4, 1994

Special Order: Don Edwards, October 6, 1994

Special Order: Gen. Jay Closner, October 6, 1994

Special Order: Rep. Rowland, October 6, 1994

Special Order: Lt. Col. Rollan Hardy, October 7, 1994

Concurrent Resolution on Rep. Jamie Whitten Commemorative Book, October 7, 1994

Speech: Ribbon-Cutting-Meridian Lamps Plant Meridian, Miss.,
October 7, 1994

Extension of Remarks: American Legion Priorities, October 7,
1994

Speech: Ribbon-Cutting/Counter Drug Training Center
Meridian, Miss., October 19, 1994

Remarks: Open House Delco-Remy & AC Rochester Plant
Laurel, Miss., October 21, 1994

Remarks: Aldersgate Retirement Center, October 26, 1994

Remarks: Patriotic/Vets Day Program-Madison, Miss. Madison
Ave. Elementary School, October 20, 1994

Remarks: 113th National Guard Anti-Drug Program Brandon,
Miss., October 22, 1994

Remarks: Meridian Air Guard Takeover of Key Field ATC
Tower, November 1, 1994

Remarks: Ribbon-Cutting Louisville Airport, November 4, 1994

Speech: Miss. Society Tribute to Mr. Whitten, November 5,
1994

Special Order: Steve McNair for Heisman, November 29, 1994

Special Order: Buddy Darden/Don Johnson, November 29, 1994

Remarks: 40th Anniversary of Taylorville Guard Unit,
December 3, 1994

Remark: Dedication of JJ Pickle Research Campus Austin,
Texas, December 8, 1994

Remarks: Introducing Adm. Boorda at NAS Meridian,
December 19, 1994

NGAUS Executive Council Washington, DC, December 10,
1994

Remarks: Members Prayer Service St. Peter s Catholic Church
Washington, DC, January 4, 1995

Remarks: Bush s 50th Anniversary Celebration Nashville,
Tenn., January 4, 1995

Speeches, January 1995-March 1996

House Prayer Breakfast, January 5, 1995

Retired Officer s Association Meeting, Meridian, MS, January
12, 1995

Balanced Budget Amendment, January 25, 1995

Special Order: Rep. Ike Skelton Honored by the Reserve
Officers Association, January 27, 1995

Adjutants General Association Remarks, February 1, 1995

DVA Activities Help Line for Veterans, February 2, 1995

Line Item Veto Supporting Stenholm-Wise Amendment,
February 3, 1995

Remarks: Legislative Presentations of PVA, Jewish War
Veterans, NCOA, Retired Officers Association, and the
Association of the US Army, February 9, 1995

Testimony: Railroads Sub-committee with Meridian Mayor John
Robert Smith, February 10, 1995

Enlisted Association of the National Guard Midwinter
Conference, Washington, DC, February 11, 1995

Saluting the PT Phone Home Project, February 14, 1995

Extension of Remarks: Dr. Donald Custis, February 16, 1995

Floor Debate: Montgomery Amendment, HR 7, National
Defense Act, February 16, 1995

Extension of Remarks: Veteran s Benefits, February 16, 1995

Special Order: 50th Anniversary of the Iwo Jima Landing,
February 23, 1995

Floor Statement: S-2751 Amending the VFW Charter, February
28, 1995

Remarks: Rally Supporting the Flag Amendment, February 28,
1995

Extension of Remarks: Colonel E. D. Ellis, March 2, 1995

Special Order: Tribute to Lt. Colonel Mary Lou Smullen, March
14, 1995

Special Order: Death of Arthur Winstead, March 15, 1995

Floor Statement: HR 1158, Opposing Rule on Rescissions Bill,
March 14 and 15, 1995

VA Committee Hearing: Re: 1996 Budget, March 16, 1995

Press Conference, Flag Amendment, US Capitol, March 21,
1995

Extension of Remarks: VA Medical Research, March 22, 1995

Floor Statement: Welfare Reform Deal Substitute, March 24,
1995

Extension of Remarks: Ted Mayatt Retires, March 24, 1995

Remarks: Mack Fleming/Candy Sniffen Retirement Reception,
March 28, 1995

Special Order: Julia Bailey is VFW Voice of Democracy
Winner, March 29, 1995

Alabama National Guard, 5th Corps Planning Conference,
Birmingham, AL, April 1, 1995

Extension of Remarks: Candy Sniffen/Mack Fleming, April 6,
1995

April Recess Remarks, April 7, 1995

Speech: AFROTC Awards Ceremony, Madison Central HS,
Madison, MS, April 8, 1995

Speech: Camp Shelby Visit with General Baca, April 18, 1995

Remarks: Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians, 50th
Anniversary Celebration, Tribal Government, April 20, 1995

Remarks: 8th AF Historical Society, April 22, 1995

Remarks: Mary Ann Mobley, Crohn's and Colitis Foundation,
April 28, 1995

CNN's Bernard Shaw Comment on National Guard in Vietnam
War, May 1, 1995

Extension of Remarks: Oklahoma City Bombing, May 1, 1995

Special Order: Honoring John C. Stennis, May 2, 1995

Remarks: Tom Ward Memorial Service, May 3, 1995

Center for Homeless Veterans Awards Ceremony, May 3, 1995

Extension of Remarks: Vets Employment Assistance Must be
Maintained, May 9, 1995

Remarks: Army War College Students, Washington, DC, May
10, 1995

Extension of Remarks: We Need a Department of Veterans
Affairs, May 11, 1996

Remarks: Columbus AFB Salute to WWII 50th Anniversary,
May 12, 1995

Special Order: 186th Gets Highest Inspections, May 18, 1995

Flag Amendment, Testimony Constitution Subcommittee, May
24, 1995

Remarks: Montgomery County, MS, War Memorial Dedication,
May 29, 1995

Remarks: Kicking off Mayor's Wellness Week, May 31, 1995

Remarks: Magna Home Health Agency Visit, May 31, 1995

Remarks: DAV Convention in Meridian, MS, June 3, 1995

Memorial Service for Sam McIlwain, Washington, DC, June 5,
1995

Remarks: D-Day Delegation Reunion, French Embassy,
Washington, DC, June 6, 1995

Speech: Receiving NCOA's Vanguard Award, Washington, DC,
June 7, 1995

Remarks: Base Closure Commission Visit to Columbus AFB,
June 8, 1995

Extension of Remarks: Memorial Day, June 13, 1995

Testimony: Base Closure Commission Hearing, Washington,
DC, June 13, 1995

Floor Statement: Supporting FY 96, DoD Authorization, June
13, 1995

Special Order: 220th Birthday of US Army, June 14, 1995

Special Order: Army 220th Birthday, June 14, 1995

Floor Statement: Opposing Browder Amendment on Army
Museum in Milcon Appropriations Bill, June 15, 1995

Special Order: Honoring our Veterans (Van Devender), June 15,
1995

Floor Statement: VA Committee Bill, HR 1565, June 27, 1995

Special Order: Dee Walker Retirement, Request by Richard
Ray, June 28, 1995

Floor Statement: Supporting the Constitutional Amendment to
Protect the Flag, June 28, 1995

VA Committee Hearing: DVA's Proposed FY 96 Budget, June
1995

Speech: Trace Ridge Baptist Church, Ridgeland, MS, July 2,
1995

Remarks: July 4th Celebration at Lena, MS, July 4, 1995

Pig n Pops Celebration, July 4, 1995

Full VA Committee Hearing, HR 1385, July 19, 1995

Floor Statement: Selective Service System Findings, July 27,
1995

Special Order: Colonel Jay McNulty, July 31, 1995

One Minute Speech: Keith Jewell Retirement, August 1, 1995

Floor Statement: Supporting Markey-Burr-Montgomery
Amendment, August 3, 1995

Civic Club Notes, August 5, 1995

Remarks: Base Closure Victory Celebration, Meridian and
Columbus, August 7 and 10, 1995

Remarks: Small Business Conference, August 9, 1995

Remarks: VFW Ceremony Marking End of WWII, August 21, 1995

Speech: Dedication of WWII Dixie Division, August 14, 1995

Remarks: Ground Breaking Ceremony, Jackson DVA Regional Office, August 25, 1995

One Minute Speech: V-J Day Events, Pearl Harbor, September 6, 1995

Floor Statement: Base Closure List Disapproval Resolution, September 8, 1995

Remarks: Mr. Whitten s Funeral, September 12, 1995

Remarks: American Legion Award for Passage of Flag Amendment, September 18, 1995

Remarks: Student Body of the Industrial College of the Armed Forces, July 18, 1995

Special Order: Colonel Jimmy Jones, September 20, 1995

Remarks: Home Schoolers in Meridian, MS, October 5, 1995

Floor Statement: Regarding HR 1384, HR 1536, and HR 2394, October 10, 1995

Remarks: Joint Meeting of Congress WWII Observance, October 11, 1995

Remarks: Avenger Rollout Ceremony, Newton, MS, October, 14, 1995

Floor Statement: HR 2353, Veteran s Bill, October 17, 1995

Remarks: MSU Library Celebration/Reception, MSU Homecoming, October 28, 1995

Remarks: Labor Department Annual Salute to Veterans, November 9, 1995

Remarks: Veterans Day Concert, Washington, DC, November 10, 1995

Speech: National Vietnam Veterans Coalition, Washington, DC, November 11, 1995

Veterans Day, November 11, 1995

Remarks: Boy Scout Dinner, Meridian, MS, December 2, 1995

Remarks: Farm Bureau Federation Award, Jackson, MS, December 2, 1995

Remarks: Activation Ceremony, 150th Combat Engineering Battalion, Meridian, MS, December 3, 1995

Remarks: Downtown Exchange Club, Americanism Award,
December 4, 1995

Remarks: Oakland Heights Elementary School and Marion Park
School Flag Ceremonies, December 4, 1995

Special Order: In Honor of General Max Thurman, December 6,
1995

Extension of Remarks: George McCullen, December 11, 1995

Extension of Remarks: Tucson VA Nursing Home, December
12, 1995

Remarks: National Guard Birthday Party, Washington, DC,
December 13, 1995

Floor Statement: DVA Benefits in Shutdown, December 13,
1995

Floor Statement: Bosnia Resolution, December 13, 1995

Extension of Remarks: Colonel Billy C. Steed, January 4, 1996

Remarks: Forest Deer Stew, January 6, 1996

Remarks: Retired Officers Association, Meridian Chapter,
January 11, 1996

Remarks: MS American Legion Mid-Winter Conference,
January 13, 1996

Remarks: Retired Officers Association, Mid-Winter Conference,
Washington, DC, January 22, 1996

Special Order: CMS Fried Beard Retirement, January 25, 1996

Floor Statement: HR 2814, VA Facilities Authorization, January
30, 1996

Remarks Before the Mississippi Legislature, January 1996

Remarks: National Prayer Breakfast, Washington, DC, February
1, 1996

Speech: National Guard TAG Conference, Washington, DC,
February 5, 1996

Remarks: Eagle Scout Recognition Banquet, Meridian, MS,
February 16, 1996

Remarks: Multi-County Community Services Agency,
Meridian, MS, February 16, 1996

Extension of Remarks: Honoring Betty Helterbran on her
Retirement, February 26, 1996

Extension of Remarks: Honoring Alex Weddington, February
26, 1996

VA Committee Hearing: DAV Legislative Priorities, February
28, 1996

VA Committee Floor Statement: VFW Legislative Presentation,
March 5, 1996

Extension of Remarks: Dan Tellep Wins Forrestal Award,
March 14, 1996

Remarks Before Fall Committee Budget Markup for FY 1997,
March 14, 1996

Remarks Before Legislative Presentations of Veteran Service
Organizations, March 14, 1996

Speeches, March 1996-November 1996

Remarks: MSU and Peavey Electronics, March 18, 1996

Remarks: Old Maters Breakfast-Washington, DC, March 19,
1996

One Minute Honoring MSU s Basketball Team, March 25, 1996

Remarks before Legislative Presentation of USO s, March 27,
1996

Remarks: ROA Spring National Conference, March 29, 1996

Remarks before Full Com. on FY 1997 Budget, March 29, 1996

Remarks at National Assoc. of Veteran s Research & Education
Foundations, April 23, 1996

Remarks of Montgomery on Tribute to US Army Reserves,
April 26, 1996

Remarks: At-Ease Gang Breakfast-Jackson, Miss., April 27,
1996

Remarks at National Guard Assn. of Miss., April 27, 1996

Remarks at Ole Miss Legislation Day, April 27, 1996

One Minute Remark on Rev. Luis Leon, April 30, 1996

Special Remarks Honoring Congressman Sam Gibbons, April
30, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery on AFSA s Anniversary, May 1,
1996

Marine Reserve, May 3, 1996

Remarks: Armed Services YMCA Recognition-Washington,
DC, May 8, 1996

Charles G. Botsford Funeral Services, May 10, 1996

Miss. Union of Women, May 11, 1996

Bank of Miss, May 13, 1996

Floor Remarks by Montgomery, May 15, 1996

Floor Remarks by GV Montgomery, May 16, 1996

Taylor, Spence, Laughlin, Geren, Dellums: Floor remarks on Congressman Montgomery, May 16, 1996

Floor Remarks by Montgomery on Adm. Borrda s Death, May 16, 1996

Remarks by Montgomery: Tribute to Admiral Mike Boorda, May 20, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery at Adjutant General s Assoc. of the US, May 20, 1996

Montgomery Remarks on HR 3373, May 21, 1996

Montgomery Floor Remarks on HR 1483, May 21, 1996

MS State Exec. Development Inst., May 24, 1996

Remarks at Richard Williams Day, May 25, 1996

Remarks at Brandon Memorial Day, May 27, 1996

Remarks on the Floor Regarding National Guard Funding in Military Construction Package, May 30, 1996

Montgomery Floor Remarks on HR 3376, June 4, 1996

Remarks for the Non-Commissioned Officers Assoc. of the US, June 5, 1996

Montgomery Before the Leadership VA Presentation, June 12, 1996

5 min. Floor Remarks on National Guard & Reserve Forces in Bosnia, June 10, 1996

Floor Remarks GV Montgomery on C-130 s, June 13, 1996

Remarks at Miss. Broadcasters Annual Convention, June 15, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery on Floor Regarding Church Burnings, June 18, 1996

Montgomery Remarks: Death of Congressman Emerson, June 24, 1996

GV Montgomery One Minute Remarks on Bill Emerson, June 25, 1996

GV Montgomery Floor Remarks on Expression of Sympathy for Families of Victims of Bomb in Saudi Arabia, June 26, 1996

Honorable GV Montgomery Floor Statement on HR 3666 VA/ HUD Appropriations for FY 97, June 26, 1996

GV Montgomery at Groundbreaking for Enlisted Dems at Columbus Air Force Base, July 1, 1996

Honorable GV Montgomery at the Air Force Association, July 6, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery at Hughes Company Rollout of the Ground-based Sensor, July 2, 1996

Remarks of Montgomery at Groundbreaking Ceremony for Goat Meat Receiving Station, July 3, 1996

Remarks of Montgomery at Lena s 4th of July Celebration, July 4, 1996

Remarks of Montgomery at National Security Caucus Reception, July 11, 1996

Floor Remarks of GV Montgomery on HR 3674 as Amended, July 16, 1996

Floor Remarks of Hon. Montgomery on HR 3673, as Amended, July 16, 1996

Hon. GV Montgomery Floor remarks on HR 3458, July 16, 1996

Floor Remarks of Montgomery on HR 3643, as Amended, July 16, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery at the Korean War Veterans Armistice Day Ceremony, July 27, 1996

Floor Remarks of GV Montgomery on HR 3118, July 30, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery at the US Capital Historical Society, July 30, 1996

Remarks at Meridian & Starkville Civic Club, August 6, 1996

Remarks of Hon. Montgomery at the Neshoba County Fair, August 7, 1996

Remarks of Hon. Montgomery at the Hughes Plant Sonny Montgomery Appreciation Day, August 9, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery to NGAUS Magazine, August 14, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery at Starkville Reception, August 15, 1996

Remarks of Montgomery at Small Business Conference, August 15, 1996

Remarks of the Hon GV Montgomery at the American Legion Post, August 17, 1996

Remarks of the Hon. GV Montgomery at the Veterans of Foreign Wars, August 19, 1996

Remarks of Hon. Montgomery at Air Force Judge Advocate General School, August 21, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery at Bankers, August 23, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery at Union County Day,
August 24, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery at American Legion,
September 3, 1996

Special Order Retirement of Admiral Thomas F. Hall-Sept. 9,
1996, September 10, 1996

Remarks of Rep. GV Montgomery Salute to a Patriot,
September 12, 1996

MS Electric Power Assoc., September 16, 1996

George Bush School of Government & Public Service,
September 17, 1996

Hon. GV Montgomery before American Legion, September 17,
1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery before Committee on Ways
& Means Subcommittee on Health, September 17, 1996

Hon. GV Montgomery at Full Committee Markup of HR 4068,
September 18, 1996

Comments of GV Montgomery at Special Order for Rep Bevill
and Rep Browder who are Retiring, September 18, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery at Smith County Farm
Bureau Meeting, September 21, 1996

Remarks of the Hon. GV Montgomery at the Prayer Breakfast,
September 26, 1996

Special Order Tribute to Cleo Fields, September 26, 1996

Tribute to John Myers & Andy Jacobs in Their Retirement-
Special Order, September 27, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery on Floor on Passage of VA
Bill, September 28, 1996

Special Order of Montgomery on LTC Mike Waite Valuable
Defense Aid, September 30, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery at Special Order for Rep. Robert
Walker, September 30, 1996

Remarks of Hon GV Montgomery at Special Order for Rep.
William Clinger, September 30, 1996

Remarks of Hon. Montgomery: Tribute to Hon. Steve
Gunderson on His Retirement-Special Order, October 1, 1996

Remarks of Montgomery Tribute to Hon. Pat Schroeder,
October 1, 1996

Remarks by Hon. GV Montgomery: Tribute to Hon. Toby Ruth on his Retirement-Special Order, October 1, 1996

Remarks of Hon. Montgomery: A special Thank You to my Friends & Colleagues-Special Order, October 1, 1996

Remarks of Hon. Montgomery: Congratulations to the National Guard on its Anniversary-Special Order, October 1, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery at York Festival, October 12, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery at Collins State Veterans Home Opening Ceremony, October 12, 1996

Remarks of GV Montgomery at York Rite Festival, October 12, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery at 55th Anniversary of Columbus Air Force Base, October 18, 1996

Remarks on GV Montgomery at Dedication of Ceremonial Plaque at Columbus AFB, October 18, 1996

Remarks of the Hon GV Montgomery at the 44th Bomber Squadron, October 19, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery at Rep. Taylor s Event in D Iberville Civic Center, October 22, 1996

Taped Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery for Tape Congratulating Farm Bureau at 75th Anniversary, October 30, 1996

Remarks of the Hon. GV Montgomery at the Opening Ceremony of the Oxford, MS State Veterans Home, November 2, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV (Sonny) Montgomery Veterans Day, November 11, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV (Sonny) Montgomery at Renaming Ceremony, November 11, 1996

Remarks of Hon. GV Montgomery at Fleet Reserve Association, November 19, 1996

Newsletters, 1967-1995; Newsletter Responses, 1967-1976

Reports from Washington, Volume 1 Numbers 1-12, 1967-1968

Reports from Washington, Volume 2 Numbers 1-11, 1969-1970

Reports from Washington, Volume 3 Numbers 1-9, 1971-1972

Reports from Washington, Volume 4 Numbers 1-8, 1973-1974

Reports from Washington, Volume 5 Numbers 1-10, 1975-1976

Reports from Washington, Volume 6 Numbers 1-9, 1977-1978

Reports from Washington, Volume 7 Numbers 1-7, 1979-1980

Reports from Washington, Volume 8 Numbers 1-8, 1981-1982

Reports from Washington, Volume 9 Numbers 1-8, 1983-1984

Reports from Washington, Volume 10 Numbers 1-7, 1985-1986

Reports from Washington, Volume 11 Numbers 1-7, 1987-1988

Reports from Washington, Volume 12 Numbers 1-4, 1989-1990

Reports from Washington, Volume 13 Numbers 1-3, 1991

Reports from Washington, Volume 14 Numbers 1-4, 1992-1994

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 1 Numbers 1-3, [1967-1968]

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 2 Numbers 1-2, 1969

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 3 Numbers 1-2, 1970

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 4 Numbers 1-2, 1971

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 5 Number 1, 1972

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 6 Numbers 1-2, 1974

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 7 Number 1, 1975

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 8 Number 1, 1976

Junior College Newsletter, Volume 9 Numbers 1-2, 1977

Rough Draft, Reports from Washington, Volume 13 Number 2,
1991

Rough Draft, Reports from Washington, Volume 13 Number 3,
1991

Rough Draft, Reports from Washington, Volume 14 Number 2,
1993

Rough Draft, Reports from Washington, Volume 14 Number 4,
1993

Biographical Sketches, 1981-1995

Newsletter Responses Folders 29-54 are CLOSED to the Public

Newsletter Responses, 1977-1994

This Box is currently CLOSED to the Public

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1967-1982

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1967

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1968

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1969

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1970

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1971

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1972

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1973

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1974

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1975

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1976

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1977

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1978

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1979

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1980

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1981

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, 1982

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, November 1980-December 1982

One Minute Speech on Draft Registration, November 18, 1980

Special Order on Rep. John Wydler, November 18, 1980

Lame Duck Congress, November 19, 1980

Floor Remarks on Farm Credit Act Amendment, November 19,
1980

One Minute Speech on Rev. John Harper, November 19, 1980

Special Order on Retiring New York Member, November 19,
1980

Special Order on Rep. Dawson Mathis, November 20, 1980

LeFlore County Thanksgiving for Democracy Rally, November
25, 1980

Conservative Democrat Coalition, November 26, 1980

Special Order on Rep. Retirement of Bob Wilson, December 1,
1980

Special Order on Retirement of Rep. Sam Devine, December 1,
1980

Special Order on Reps. Rich Preyer & Lomar Gudger,
December 1, 1980

Ext. of Remarks on Retirement of Rep. Eddie Patten, December
1, 1980

Special Order on Retirement of Reps. Peter Kostmoyer &
Raphael Musto, December 1, 1980

Special Order on Rep. Bill Harsher, December 1, 1980

One Minute on Draft Registration, December 2, 1980

Draft Registration, December 3, 1980

Special Order on the Death of Former Speaker John McCormack, December 3, 1980

Special Order Defeats Calif. Reps.-Bizz Johnson, Tim Corman , Lionel van Deerlin & Tim Lloyd [Special Order on Four Defeated Californian Congressmen], December 3, 1980

Special Order on Retirement of Rep. Ray Roberts, December 3, 1980

Special Order on Rep. Mendal Davis, December 3, 1980

Special Order of Rep. Al Allman, December 3, 1980

Special Order of Rep. Bob Giaimo, December 3, 1980

Special Order on Retirement of Tim Lee Carter, December 3, 1980

Special Order on Retirement of Rep. John Buchanan, December 3, 1980

Special Order on Rep. Lucien Nedzi, December 4, 1980

Special Order on Retirement of Rep. Hud Ashley, December 4, 1980

Special Order on Rep. Bob Eckhardt, December 4, 1980

One Minute on VA Insurance, December 4, 1980

Special Order on Retirement of Rep. John Bradeydr, December 5, 1980

Special Order on Retirement of Rep. Mike McCormack, December 5, 1980

Special Order of Rep. Dick Ichard, December 5, 1980

Special Order on Rep. Bob Bauman, December 5, 1980

Ext. of Remarks on Retirement of Rep. Morgan Murphy & Gunn McKay, December 9, 1980

Hostages in Iran, December 10, 1980

Floor Remarks on Terrorism Act, December 11, 1980

Lower Miss. Valley Flood Control Assoc. (Didn t Make), December 13, 1980

Marion County Gen. Hospital Dedication, December 14, 1980

Christmas Message, December 17, 1980

Conservative Changes, December 24, 1980

Hostages in Iran, December 31, 1980

Q & A, January 6, 1981

VA Committee & Economy, January 7, 1981

Regan Cabinet, January 14, 1981

Inauguration 7 Release of Hostages, January 21, 1981

Returned Hostages & GI Bill, January 28, 1981

Veterans Education Assistance Act of 1981, January 28, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report, January 28, 1981

Q & A, February 3, 1981

Misc. Q & A, February 4, 1981

Q & A (Nat l. Defense), February 11, 1981

Q & A on Budget Cuts, February 18, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for March, February 24, 1981

Q & A, February 25, 1981

Q & A, March 3, 1981

Q & A (El Salvador & MIAs), March 4, 1981

[Questions & Answers], March 11, 1981

[Questions & Answers], March 18, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for April, March 24, 1981

[Questions & Answers], March 25, 1981

[Questions & Answers], April 1, 1981

Q & A, April 7, 1981

[Questions & Answers], April 8, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for May, April 9, 1981

[Questions & Answers], April 15, 1981

[Questions & Answers], April 22, 1981

[Questions & Answers], April 29, 1981

Questions & Answers, May 6, 1981

VA Committee Reports Authorization Bills, May 12, 1981

Q & A, May 12, 1981

[Questions & Answers], May 13, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for June, May 19, 1981

[Questions & Answers], May 20, 1981

[Questions & Answers], May 27, 1981

Q & A, June 2, 1981

[Questions & Answers], June 3, 1981

[Questions & Answers], June 10, 1981

Special Anniversary Meetings for WDAM, June 16, 1981

[Questions & Answers], June 17, 1981

[Questions & Answers], June 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for July, June 24, 1981

[Questions & Answers], July 1, 1981

[Questions & Answers], July 8, 1981

Q & A, July 14, 1981

[Questions & Answers], July 15, 1981

[Questions & Answers], August 4, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for Sept., August 4, 1981

[Questions & Answers], August 5, 1981

[Questions & Answers], August 1981

[Questions & Answers], August 1981

[Questions & Answers], August 26, 1981

[Questions & Answers], September 2, 1981

[Questions & Answers], September 9, 1981

[Questions & Answers], September 16, 1981

Q & A, September 16, 1981

[Questions & Answers], September 23, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for October, September 23, 1981

[Questions & Answers], September 30, 1981

[Questions & Answers], October 7, 1981

[Questions & Answers], October 14, 1981

[Questions & Answers], October 21, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for November, October 27, 1981

Meeting with OMB Director Stickman-[Questions/Answers],
October 28, 1981

Q & A, November 3, 1981

Veterans Day [Q & A], November 4, 1981

Miss. Congressional Report for December, November 4, 1981

[Questions & Answers], November 11, 1981

[Questions & Answers], November 18, 1981

[Questions & Answers], November 25, 1981

[Questions & Answers], December 2, 1981

[Questions & Answers], December 9, 1981

Christmas Message, December 16, 1981

Poland, Israel & Libya [Questions & Answers], December 23,
1981

[Questions & Answers], December 30, 1981

Q & A, January 5, 1982

[Questions & Answers], January 6, 1982

[Questions & Answers], January 13, 1982

[Questions & Answers], January 20, 1982

[Questions & Answers], January 27, 1982

Miss. Congressional Report, January 27, 1982

Q & A, February 2, 1982

[Questions & Answers], February 3, 1982

[Questions & Answers], February 10, 1982

[Questions & Answers], February 17, 1982

Miss. Congressional Report for March, February 24, 1982

Q & A, March 2, 1982

[Questions & Answers], March 3, 1982

[Questions & Answers], March 10, 1982

Arms Control & GI Bill [Questions & Answers], March 17,
1982

FY 1983 Budget-[Questions & Answers], March 24, 1982

Miss. Congressional Report for April, March 24, 1982

Redistricting Rejected & Foreign Aid, March 31, 1982

Q & A, April 6, 1982

[Questions & Answers], April 7, 1982

Federal Budget, April 14, 1982

[Questions & Answers], April 21, 1982

[Questions & Answers], April 28, 1982

Q & A, May 4, 1982

[Questions & Answers], May 5, 1982

Budget & School Prayer, May 12, 1982

[Questions & Answers], May 19, 1982

Budget, Falklands, Draft, May 26, 1982

[Questions & Answers], June 1, 1982

Q & A, June 1, 1982

[Questions & Answers], June 9, 1982

[Questions & Answers], June 16, 1982

[Questions & Answers], June 23, 1982

[John Rousselot Congressional Report on Veterans Affairs],
June 23, 1982

[Questions & Answers], June 30, 1982

[Questions & Answers], July 7, 1982

Q & A, July 13, 1982

[Questions & Answers], July 14, 1982

[Questions & Answers], July 21, 1982

[Questions & Answers], July 24, 1982

Questions & Answers, July 28, 1982

[Questions & Answers], August 4, 1982

Q & A, August 10, 1982

Questions & Answers, August 11, 1982

Statement for Delaware Vets [Info] 82, August 11, 1982

[Questions & Answers], August 18, 1982

[Questions & Answers], August 25, 1982

[Questions & Answers], August 25, 1982

[Questions & Answers], September 1, 1982

[Questions & Answers], September 8, 1982

[Questions & Answers], September 14, 1982

[Questions & Answers], September 15, 1982

[Radio Statement for Anthony Won Pat of Guam], September
17, 1982

[Questions & Answers], September 22, 1982

[Questions & Answers], September 29, 1982

[Questions & Answers], October 5, 1982

[Questions & Answers], October 6, 1982

[Questions & Answers], October 13, 1982

[Questions & Answers], October 20, 1982

[Questions & Answers], October 27, 1982

[Questions & Answers], October 27, 1982

[Questions & Answers], November 3, 1982

[Questions & Answers], November 10, 1982

[Questions & Answers], November 17, 1982

[Questions & Answers], November 24, 1982

[Questions & Answers], December 1, 1982

[Questions & Answers], December 7, 1982

[Questions & Answers], December 8, 1982

[Questions & Answers], December 15, 1982

Mississippi Congressional Report for December, December 15,
1982

Christmas Message, December 21, 1982

[Questions & Answers], December 28, 1982

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, January 1983-December 1984

97th Congress 98th Congress VA Chairmanship Vote, January
5, 1983

TV Q & A, January 5, 1983

Veterans, Tenn-Tom, Bankruptcy Reform, January 12, 1983

Budget Request, GI Bill, Immigration Bill, January 19, 1983

State of the Union, Social Security, Withholding Tax Bill,
HASC Assignment, January 26, 1983

Mississippi Congressional Report for February, January 31,
1983

Budget Matters, Arms Control, February 2, 1983

TV Q & A, February 8, 1983

Public Service Spot: Selective Service-For Miss., February 8,
1983

Veterans Programs, Selective Service, Withholding Tax,
Defense Spending, February 9, 1983

VA, Marines in Lebanon, Nuclear Freeze, Bush s European Trip, February 16, 1983

Mississippi Congressional Report for March, February 1983

ALCM & Stealth, MX Basing, Economy, Tenn-Tom, February 23, 1983

Oil Prices, Arms Control, Social Security, March 2, 1983

Public Service Announcement for GVM Run/March of Dimes Walkathon (Meridian on April 23), March 2, 1983

Rep. Stenholm of Texas was guest: CDF, Agriculture Forum, Mick Prices, March 9, 1983

TV Q & A, March 15, 1983

VA Field Trip, Military Spending, Social Security, Nuclear Freeze, March 16, 1983

Congressional Forum for April with Rep. Roemer & Rep. Stenholm, March 1983

Nuclear Freeze, MX, 1984 Budget, March 23, 1983

Gritz/MIAs, Bankruptcy Reform, Withholding Tax, EPA, March 30, 1983

Tenn-Tom, Jobs Bill, Selective Service, April 6, 1983

TV Q & A, April 12, 1983

Flood Assistance, District Tour, Military Spending, VA Hearings in State, April 13, 1983

Disaster Assistance, GI Bill, MX Nuclear Freeze Debate, April 20, 1983

Stratton & Nichols-Congressional Forum-April with Nichols & Stratton, April 1983

Radio with Webb Franklin, April 27, 1983

El Salvador, Withholding, Troop Strength Freeze, Economy, May 4, 1983

TV Q & A, May 10, 1983

District Survey, Nuclear Freeze, VA Legislation, Upcoming Activity in Congress, May 11, 1983

Withholding Tax Repeal, Emergency Farm Credit Act, May 18, 1983

Tenn-Tom Funding, MX Missile Vote, May 25, 1983

Guest of Roy Dysin-D-Md. Re: VA Health & Housing Legislation, May 26, 1983

Drug Use in Military, ROTC on Campus, June 1, 1983

Trip to Central America, Flood damage in Mississippi, June 8, 1983

Congressional Forum-June-Reps. Bevill & Edwards, June 1983

TV Q & A, June 14, 1983

Tenn-Tom, MX Missile, Interest Rates, June 15, 1983

Flood Problems, El Salvador, 1st Budget Resolution, June 22, 1983

GVM with Guest: Lt. Gen. Mickey Walker (National Guard Bureau), June 29, 1983

Congressional Forum-For July with Senator Stennis, July 1983

Legislative Veto power, Phone Rates, Forest Lands, Job Training, July 6, 1983

Miss. Visit, Social Security, Feiriamcide, SBA Disaster Loans, July 12, 1983

TV Q & A, July 19, 1983

Selective Service, MX Cultural America, Economy, July 20, 1983

Chemical Weapons, Fire Ants, House s Closed-Door Session, July 27, 1983

Congressional Forum for August with VA Head Walters & Rep Hammerschmidt, August 1983

Cultural America, August 3, 1983

10% Withholding, Asst. Defense Secretary for Reserve Affairs, National Guard Readiness, August 10, 1983

Guest: Rep. Gerald Solomon on Selective Service Registration, August 17, 1983

TV with Air Force Secretary Verne Orr from September, August 5, 1983

Congressional Forum with Air Force Sec. Verne Orr, September 1983

Defense Authorization Bill, Military Construction Bill, September 24, 1983

TV Q & A, August 30, 1983

Bankruptcy Reform, Telephone Deregulation, August 31, 1983

Marines in Lebanon, Economy, Chemical Weapons, Constituent Concerns, September 7, 1983

Soviet Attack on Korean Jet, Social Security Benefits Formula, September 14, 1983

Lebanon, Vietnam Vets Job Training Act, September 21, 1983

Congressional Forum for October with Rep. Richard Shelby,
September 1983

Airline Deregulation, UN Funding, War Powers Act, Repeal of
FCC Access Changes, September 28, 1983

TV Q & A, September 28, 1983

Build-Down Proposal, War Powers, Airline Deregulation, VA
Health Care, October 5, 1983

Philippines, Central America, Radio Marti, October 12, 1983

TV Q & A, October 18, 1983

Central America Trip, Constituent Concerns, October 19, 1983

Grenada Invasion, Lebanon Attack, October 26, 1983

Congressional Forum-November with Rep. Bob Stump,
November 1, 1983

Lebanon, Grenada Invasion, November 2, 1983

Veterans Day, Grenada, Troops in Lebanon, November 9, 1983

TV Q & A, November 15, 1983

Capital Bombing, Missile Deployment, 1st Session, Selective
Service, November 16, 1983

TV with Fran Greenlief-December, November 1983

Bankruptcy, Day After, Vietnam Vet Memorial, Effort to Raise
Taxes, November 23, 1983

Economy, VA Burial Practices, Covert Aid, Grenada, November
30, 1983

Lebanon Situation, Constituent Concerns, December 7, 1983

Congressional Forum for January-Guest; Rep. Beverly Byron,
December 1983

TV Q & A, December 13, 1983

Second Session, Military Spending, Terrorist Attacks, Nuclear
Arms Talks, December 14, 1983

Priority Issues in 84, Defense Spending, Terrorism, Arms Talks,
December 14, 1983

Christmas Message with Dr. Ford, December 21, 1983

Nuclear Waste Sites, Lebanon, Drunk Driving, December 28,
1983

Beirut Situation, the Ole Miss Airplane, January 4, 1984

Veterans Issues, Nicaragua, January 11, 1984

State Redistricting, Kissinger Commissions, Arms Control,
January 18, 1984

Q & A, January 24, 1984

Lebanon, Deficits, Vets Jobs Bill, Central America, January 25,
1984

Congressional Forum for February Guest: Rep. Marvin Leath
(Texas), February 1984

Lebanon, the budget, VA to Cabinet-Status, February 1, 1984

Lebanon Situation, VA Budget for FY 85, February 8, 1984

Military Base in Honduras, Agent Orange Legislation, February
15, 1984

Military Spending, National Guard Troop Levels, February 22,
1984

TV Q & A, February 28, 1984

Congressional Forum: with Rep. Hammerschmidt, February 29,
1984

Lebanon, Grenada, Ranch Hand study, February 29, 1984

Prayer, Line Item Veto & REA, March 7, 1984

El Salvador, Defense Spending, VA Budget, March 14, 1984

Q & A, March 20, 1984

Lebanon, the Ole Miss, Bankruptcy, Spare Parts Legislation,
March 21, 1984

Congressional Forum with John Marsh/Secretary of the Army,
March 26, 1984

ICG Railroad Sale, El Salvador, Budget Talks, March 28, 1984

Budget Talks, Lebanon, Drug Abuse Policy, April 4, 1984

FCC Access Fees, Key Brothers Plane Ole Miss, Vets Jobs Bill,
April 11, 1984

Budget, Spare Parts Abuse, DOD Authorization, Chemical
Weapons, April 18, 1984

TV Q & A, April 25, 1984

Easter Recess, Voter Turnout, Selective Service Loans, April 25,
1984

Congressional Forum for May-Congressional Forum with Rep.
Buddy Roemer of LA, May 1984

Battleship Iowa, MSU Small Business Center, GI Bill, Religious
Equal Access Bills, May 3, 1984

El Salvador, Agent Orange, May 9, 1984

TV Q & A, May 15, 1984

El Salvador, Equal Access Act, Vietnam Unknown Vet, May 16, 1984

MX Vote, Vietnam Unknown Soldier, Soviet Subs off Coast, May 23, 1984

Unknown Soldier, Salvador, D-Day, Iran-Iraq War, May 30, 1984

Congressional Forum with Rep. Lagomarsino, May 31, 1984

GI Bill, DOD Authorization, Persian Gulf, June 6, 1984

TV Q & A, June 12, 1984

D-Day, GI Bill, Drinking Age, Aging Veterans, June 13, 1984

GI Bill, VA COLA, Immigration Bill, June 20, 1984

Congressional Forum: TV with Rep. Beville, June 25, 1984

Procurement Seminar, GI Bill, Raise Drinking Age, June 27, 1984

Procurement Seminar, ICC ICG Sale/G & M, Vets Preference Act, Bankruptcy, July 4, 1984

District Work, Selective Service Ruling, Procurement Seminar, July 11, 1984

Veterans Seminar, Star Wars Talks, Exclusionary Rule, 98th Congress, July 18, 1984

TV Q & A, July 24, 1984

Veterans Conference, Military Readiness, MIAs, Immigration Reform, July 25, 1984

Equal Access Act, GI Bill, Nuke Waste in Mississippi, August 1, 1984

Congressional Forum with Rep. Earl Hutto of Florida, August 7, 1984

Veterans Training Conference, El Salvador Trainers, Red Sea Help, August 8, 1984

Voting, Social Security, DOD, Conference Committee, August 15, 1984

Nicaragua, Women Vets, Recess, GVM as Speaker Pro Tem, August 22, 1984

Reporters Pool, Agent Orange, X-29 Jet Fighter, Lame Duck Session, August 29, 1984

Congressional Forum with Rep. Jerry Huckaby of LA, August 29, 1984

B-1B Bomber, 1985 Defense Bill, September 5, 1984

GVM Unopposed, Natl. Guardsmen in Nicaragua, G & G
Railway Car, September 12, 1984

HR 6234 (NG & Reserve Bill), Defense Authorization,
Immigration Bill, September 19, 1984

Beirut, Defense Authorization, GI Bill, MX, September 25,
1984

Q & A, September 25, 1984

Congressional Forum: Guest John Lehman, Secretary of Navy,
October 1, 1984

Reservists Covert Activity Ban, Spare Parts, Agent Orange,
October 3, 1984

Defense Package, Immigration, Crime Bill, B-1B Bomber
Crash, October 10, 1984

Review of 98th Congress, October 17, 1984

Radio with Rep. Jack Edwards, October 24, 1984

Radio with Rep. Charles Stenholm, October 31, 1984

Veterans Day Program, November 7, 1984

Redistricting, Nicaragua, New Patriotism, November 4, 1984

Peace Through Strength, Deficit, Issues in 99th Congress,
November 21, 1984

MX, Immigration Reform, Veterans Issues, November 28, 1984

Vietnam Trip, Deficit Problems, December 3, 1984

Veterans Issues, Tax Plan, December 12, 1984

Christmas Message-1984, December 19, 1984

Vietnam Trip Findings, December 26, 1984

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, January 1985-December 1987

Redistricting, 99th Congress Priorities, GI Life Insurance,
January 5, 1985

Committee Assignments, Veterans Issues, Civil Service/
Selective Service, January 9, 1985

Arms Talks, Vets Issues, Tenn-Tom-Colt 45, January 16, 1985

For Satellite: Inauguration of MX Missile, January 22, 1985

Inaugural Address, MX Balanced Budget, January 23, 1985

Guard, Reserves Initiatives, January 30, 1985

1986 Budget, Committee Assignments, IRS Regulations,
February 6, 1985

State of Union, GI Bill Extension, George Washington Award,
Crime, February 13, 1985

IRS Changes, Iwo Jima Reunion, Defense Spending, February
20, 1985

Mrs. Thatcher, VA Budget, MX Missile, Aid to Contras,
February 27, 1985

Training Simulators, Soviet Union Delegation Visit, Arms
Talks, March 6, 1985

Soviet Leadership, DOD Report on Reservist Activities, March
13, 1985

TV Q & A, March 1985

MX Missile, Arms Talks, IRS Record keeping Law, Gorbachev,
March 20, 1985

MX Vote, Soviet Shooting of Army Major, March 27, 1985

MX IRS Regulations, Miss. Nursing Home, Defense Contracts,
April 3, 1985

TV-Satellite, April 3, 1985

National Guard Trip, Military Retirement, April 13, 1985

Trip to Central America (Guard), Contra Aid, April 17, 1985

Contra Aid, Defense Spending, April 24, 1985

Nicaragua National Geographic Maps, English Language
Amendment, May 1, 1985

Military Retirement, IRS Repeal, Defense Spending, May 8,
1985

Defense Spending, Reserve Components, Budget, Veterans
COLAs, Tax Reform, May 15, 1985

Tenn-Tom, Defense Budget, Contra Aid, May 21, 1985

Tenn-Tom, Defense Bill, Contra Aid, May 22, 1985

Radio with Rep. Bill Nichols of Alabama, May 29, 1985

School Prayer, Tenn-Tom, Tax reform, June 5, 1985

Nicaragua, Selective Service, Spy Case, MSU Baseball, June 13,
1985

Hostages, Reserve Initiations, Defense Spending, June 19, 1985

TV Q & A-Salvador, Hostages, Defense, Korean War Memorial,
June 25, 1985

Salvador, Hostages, Defense Spending, Korean War Memorial,
June 26, 1985

GI Bill, Canadian Lumber Imports, Defense Contractor Abuse,
July 3, 1985

Canadian Lumber Imports, GI Bill, DOD Authorization, July 3,
1985

TV for Satellite: MIAs & Defense Spending, July 8, 1985

MIAs, Defense Spending, Homeporting, Stockman, July 10,
1985

Korean War Memorial, President Reagan, Polygraph Testing,
Gov t. Spending, July 17, 1985

GI Bill, Sen. Stennis, Nuclear Weapon, July 24, 1985

Defense Authorization, MX, Military Retirement, July 31, 1985

Budget Talks, Veterans, Timber Fees to Counties, August 6,
1985

Radio with Webb Franklin on Agriculture, August 13, 1985

Tax reform, Reserve Initiatives, August 21, 1985

GI Bill, Imports, Constituent Issues, August 28, 1985

Hurricane Camille, Congress Activities, Defense Contractors
Pay no Taxes, GI Bill, September 4, 1985

Defense Bill, Textile & Lumber Imports, Veterans Means
Testing, September 11, 1985

TV Q & A, September 17, 1985

Defense Bill, Miss. America, Textile & Lumber Imports,
September 17, 1985

Miss America, Textile Imports, Tax Reform, GI Bill, September
25, 1985

Soviet Arms Reduction Plan, English Language Amendment,
October 2, 1985

30 Second PSA for Lupus Awareness Week, October 8, 1985

Balanced Budget, Ways & Means Cmte., Textile Import,
Military Budget, October 9, 1985

Cruise Ship Hijacking, Richton Salt Dome/Camp Shelby/
Textile Bill, October 16, 1985

Miss America, Presidential Commission on MIAs, DST,
October 23, 1985

Gramm-Rudman, Defense Bill, Chemical Weapons, GI Bill,
October 30, 1985

Veterans Issues, DeWayne Hayes Rec Area in Columbus,
November 6, 1985

Veterans Day Message-Response to the President, November 11, 1985

Veteran Day, Royal Couple, The Geneva Summit, November 13, 1985

Veterans Day Appearance-C-SPAN, November 11, 1985

TV Q & A in Summit, November 18, 1985

PSA Announcements for Census Bureau, November 18, 1985

KGB Spy, MILCON Budget, Vietnam MIA Search, State Nursing Home, November 20, 1985

The Summit, GI Bill Update, Tax Reform, Canadian Lumber Imports, November 27, 1985

Hijacking, Textile Bill, Balanced Budget Amendment, Priorities for Session, December 4, 1985

AIDS Treatment, Veterans COLA, Selective Service, December 11, 1985

Christmas Message, December 18, 1985

Tax Bill, Gramm-Rudman, Newfoundland Plane Crash, December 25, 1985

Terrorism, Priorities for 1986 Session, Veterans & Gramm-Rudman, January 8, 1986

State Vet s Nursing Home, Military Charter Flights, January 15, 1986

Vets Nursing Home in Miss., GI Bill in FY 1987, January 22, 1986

Space Shuttle Accident, GI Bill, New VA Head, January 29, 1986

State of the Union, Jefferson Davis Letters, State Veterans Nursing Home, February 5, 1986

President s Budget, Military Spending, National Guard Trip, Space Program, February 12, 1986

Central America Exercises, VA Home Loans, Sen. Eastland, February 19, 1986

FmHA, GI Loans, Philippines-FmHA, March 2, 1986

Census, Health Professional Sign-up Legislation, March 5, 1986

Contra Aid, Selective Service Sign-up Bill, Richard Truly, March 12, 1986

Tax Reform, Contra Aid, IRS Rulemaking, Reserve Components Resolution, March 19, 1986

Nicaragua Trip, March 26, 1986

Promo for C-Span in Meridian, Miss., March 26, 1986

VA Nursing Home, GI Bill, Libya, April 3, 1986

VA Nursing Home, Contra Aid, Constituent Concerns, April 9, 1986

Libya Attack, Reserve Components Resolution, Satellite TV Scrambling, April 16, 1986

Libya, National Guard, Contra Aid, GI Bill, April 23, 1986

Medical Personnel Sign-up, Tax Reform, Reserve Role/Libya, Soviet Melt-Down, April 30, 1986

Soviet Accident, Senate Tax reform Plan, Sonny s Medical Professionals Sign-up Bill, May 7, 1986

VA Home Loans, Tax Reform, Junior ROTC Programs, May 14, 1986

VA Home Loans, House Budget, Veterans & the Budget, May 21, 1986

National Guard, Reserve Issues; Health Care Provides Sign-up, May 28, 1986

Marcos Expense Tab, National Guard, Richton Salt Domes, June 4, 1986

Shuttle Commission Report, Military Used in Drug War, SALT II Decision, June 11, 1986

TV Q & A, June 17, 1986

Home Porting, Timber Sales Receipts Formula Guard, Reserve Hiring Discrimination, June 18, 1986

GI Bill Party, Contra Aid, Judicial Review, June 25, 1986

Contra Aid, Health Care Sign-up Bill, July 2, 1986

Defense Spending, Home Porting, Tax Reform, July 9, 1986

July 4th, Judicial Review, US Military in Bolivia, Miss. Trip, July 16, 1986

Medical Care Registration Sign-up, Textile Bill veto Vote, Ex-POW Convention, July 23, 1986

Textile Bill Veto Override, Defense Spending, Dr. Jorja Turnipseed, July 30, 1986

GI Bill Changes, Textile Bill Override, Veterans COLA, August 6, 1986

Textile Bill Veto Vote, National guard Funding, August 13, 1986

Governor s Consent Amendment, Mickey Walker, Military Role in Drug War, August 20, 1986

Contra Aid, GI Bill, Combat Medical Care Readiness, August 27, 1986

Contra Training, Governor s Consent, 55 mph Limit, Drug Bill, September 3, 1986

Q & A, September 3, 1986

Spying, Defense Bill, Tax Reform Package, September 10, 1986

Lupus Awareness Month (PSA), October 1, 1986

Arms Control, Korean War Memorial, B-1 Bomber, October 8, 1986

Summit Meeting, Defense Authorization, October 15, 1986

Review of the 99th Congress, October 23, 1986

Space Program with Rep. Don Fuqua as Guest, October 30, 1986

Veterans Day Radio, November 15, 1986

Radio with Rep. Bill Nichols, November 12, 1986

Iran Deal, Canadian Imported Lumber, Hasenfus, 100th Congress, November 19, 1986

TV Q & A, November 20, 1986

GI Bill, The Draft, November 26, 1986

Pay Raise Idea, English Language Amendment, Central America Trip, December 3, 1986

Trip Central America, December 10, 1986

Christmas Message-Chaplain Ford, December 17, 1986

Pay Raise, Military Health Care Readiness, Rural Fire Protection, December 24, 1986

Latin America Trip-Drug Operations/Drug Threat, December 31, 1986

VA Committee Chairmanship, Veterans Budget, GI Bill, January 7, 1987

TV Taping-National Guard Association Promo, January 14, 1987

Governor s Consent Amendment (National Guard), Military Construction in Miss., January 21, 1987

State of Union, Notch, Americans in Lebanon, January 29, 1987

Goldwater Education Foundation, Perpich Lawsuit on Govs. Consent, February 4, 1987

Vets Benefits-Welfare Reform, Military Medical Care Readiness, Contra Aid, February 11, 1987

GI Bill, Meridian NAS Trip, February 18, 1987

TV Q & A, February 20, 1987

Textile Bill, VA Budget, Contra Aid Vote, February 25, 1987

Laurel Tornado, Howard Baker, VA Budget FY 88, March 4, 1987

Laurel Disaster, Miss. Vets Nursing Home, GI Bill, March 11, 1987

Contra Vote, Passage of GI Bill Legislation, March 18, 1987

President s Press Conference, USM in NIT, VA home Loans, GI Bill, March 25, 1987

Jackson VA Hospital, VA Nursing Home, Social Security Fund-Raising, April 1, 1987

Moscow Embassy Spy Scandal, B-1 Bomber, VA Nursing Home, April 8, 1987

Guest: Rep. Ed Jenkins-Textile Import Legislation, April 15, 1987

Trip to the Philippines, April 22, 1987

GI Bill in Senate, Montgomery-EXON Amendments, April 29, 1987

GI Bill, Defense Bill, Military use in Drug Arrests, May 6, 1987

GI Bill, VA Travel Allowances, Iran-Contra Hearing, May 13, 1987

GI Bill Ceremony, Attack on USS Stark, May 20, 1987

Persian Gulf Situation, Defense Authorization Bill, May 27, 1987

GI Bill, Persian Gulf Situation, June 3, 1987

Veterans Issues, Persian Gulf, June 10, 1987

Jackson VA Hospital, Corregidor War Memorial, June 17, 1987

Balanced Budget Amendment, VA to Cabinet Level Status, 1988 Budget, June 24, 1987

July 4th Schedule, Vets Travel Allowance Bill, Dial-A-Porn Legislation, July 1, 1987

July 4th Holiday, Philadelphia, PA Ceremony, North s Testimony, July 8, 1987

Ollie North, Corregidor memorials, Philadelphia, PA Ceremonies, Vet s COLA, July 15, 1987

Constitution Ceremony-Philadelphia, Penn., Adm. Poindexter, July 22, 1987

Trip to Ecuador, National Guard Training, Vessey trip to Vietnam, July 29, 1987

Vet Center in Jackson, AIDS Commission, MIAs, Persian Gulf, August 5, 1987

National Guard lawsuit, Contra Aid, Bicentennial Constitutional Program in Schools, August 13, 1987

Radio with Rep. Charlie Wilson Re: Afghanistan, August 19, 1987

Radio with Rep. Norm Shumway/English Language Amendment, August 26, 1987

Cutbacks at CFAB & NAS Meridian, Supercollider, Textile Import Bill, September 9, 1987

Constitution Bicentennial, Textile Bill, VA Study on Viet Vets, September 16, 1987

Arms Talks, Persian Gulf, Arias Peace Plan, September 23, 1987

Corregidar Memorial, VA Cabinet Level Position, Miss. Vets Day Celebration, September 30, 1987

Notch Problem, Contracting Out at Air Bases, Rural Fire Protection, October 8, 1987

Salute to WROB Radio, West Point-40 Year Anniversary, October 9, 1987

War Powers Act, Iran Import Ban, VA Nurses, GI Bill, October 14, 1987

Sen. Stennis, Vets Memorial Stadium, Iranian Attack, October 21, 1987

Making VA Cabinet-Level Position, Korean War Memorial, Reserve Call-Up, MILCON Projects, October 28, 1987

Veterans Day Program-With Butch Joekel, of DAV, November 4, 1987

Miss. Veterans Nursing Home, Casper Weinberger, Defense Authorization Bill, November 11, 1987

VA Cabinet-Level Position, Defense Bill, Member of Congress COLA, November 18, 1987

Supercollider, Illegal Aliens & The Census, Iran-Contra Report, November 26, 1987

Deficit Reduction Plan, Congressional Pay Raise, Gorbachev Visit, MSU Distinguished Alumni, December 2, 1987

Summit, Miss. Nixed from Supercollider List?, Pay raise, Mrs. Tims, December 9, 1987

Radio with Chaplain Ford, December 16, 1987

Korean Memorial, Sen. Stennis Carrier, VA Cabinet-Level Status, December 23, 1987

Contra Aid, Congressional Session, Military Spending, Notch Problem, December 30, 1987

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, January 1988-December 1991

Supercollider, Vets COLA, Nuclear Dump Site, January 6, 1988

Congressional Budget Process, Status of New GI Bill, January 13, 1988

Supercollider, Miss. Legislative, Contra Aid, January 20, 1988

State of the Union, Contra Aid, Budget Process, January 27, 1988

Contra Aid, Army Personnel, Prayer Breakfast, February 3, 1988

Contra Aid, Corregidor Memorial, Anti-Pornography, February 12, 1988

Montgomery Amendment, Military Spending FY 89, Satellite TV Scrambling, February 17, 1988

President s Budget, National Guard & Reserve, Jim Webb, February 24, 1988

Contra Aid Bill, Panama, VA Budget Problems, March 2, 1988

Contra Aid, Veterans Budget, VA Cabinet Level Status, March 9, 1988

Korean War Memorial, GI Bill Changes, FmHA Loan Rule Changes, March 16, 1988

Trip to Honduras, March 23, 1988

Guard Spending, Contra Aid, VA Cabinet Bill, Military Draft, March 30, 1988

Trip to China, Vietnam, April 6, 1988

Trip to China, Vietnam, Philippines, April 13, 1988

Persian Gulf Fighting, Dial-A-Porn, VA Cabinet-Bill, April 20, 1988

Promo for WTOK-TV Program, Vet, May 7, 1988

Vets Benefits Bill, Rep. Shaw s Drug Bill, Defense Authorization, April 27, 1988

Promo for Memorial Day Program, Vet, May 7, 1988

GI Life Insurance Hoax, Military in Drug War, Defense Bill, 1988 Priorities, May 11, 1988

Air Commuter Plan, National Service, May 18, 1988

Base Closures, FmHA Water Pipes, VA Cabinet-Level Vote,
May 25, 1988

Camp Shelby trip, Social Security, Base Closure Commission,
June 2, 1988

Public Service Spot-Telephone Link-Up America Program, June
3, 1988

Organ Donors, Questionnaire Results, Veterans Programs,
Military Base Closures, June 9, 1988

Contracting-Out, Miss. MILCON Projects, Base Closure Bill,
June 15, 1988

National Guard, Reserve Budget Cuts, Pentagon Contracting
Scandal, Pay Raise, Attendance Record, June 23, 1988

Sen. Stennis Dinner, Concord Jet in Jackson, Women Nurses
Memorial, June 29, 1988

Iran Jet Shoot-Down, GI Bill Anniversary, Corregidor
Memorial, July 6, 1988

Public Service Announcement-GI Bill, July 7, 1988

Closing Military Bases, Making VA Cabinet-Level Dept., July
13, 1988

Nicaragua, Iran Policy, Pornographic Mailings, July 20, 1988

Base Closures, Iran Compensation, VA Cabinet Level Bill, July
27, 1988

Prompt Pay Amendments, Drought, Sen. Stennis Space Center,
August 3, 1988

GVM with Rear Admiral Richard Truly, August 10, 1988

Radio with Rep. Stenholm-Drought, August 24, 1988

Defense Bill Veto, Contras in Nicaragua, GI Bill Changes,
August 17, 1988

State Vets Nursing Home, Defense Bill, VA Cabinet-Level Bill,
September 7, 1988

Pledge of Allegiance, VA Nursing Home, VA Health Care,
September 14, 1988

Floyd Spence s Return to DC, Defense Bill, Corregidor
Memorial, September 21, 1988

Textile Bill, Drug Bill, VA Cabinet-Level Bill, Vietnam
Womens Memorial, September 28, 1988

Judicial Review, Defense Bill, Space Shuttle Program, October
5, 1988

VA Cabinet Level Bill, Textile Bill, Anti-Drug Bill, October 12,
1988

Base Closure Bill, US News Article, VA-Cabinet Bill, GI Bill,
October 19, 1988

VA Cabinet Bill, Anti-Drug, Anti-Pornography Bills, October
26, 1988

Veterans Issues, November 2, 1988

Base Closure Bill, Textile Bill, 100th Congress
Accomplishments, November 9, 1988

Re-Election, VA Cabinet Secretary Post, Jamaica Airlift,
November 16, 1988

Can Bush Deal with Congress, 101st Congress Priorities,
November 23, 1988

Decision to Stay in the House, Factors Involved, Army
Training-Ft. Bragg, November 30, 1988

Montgomery Amendment, Re-Elected VA Cmte. Chairman,
December 7, 1988

Christmas Message-Chaplain Ford, December 14, 1988

Pay raise, John Tower, Montgomery Amendment, December 21,
1988

Rep. Nichols, Defense Spending, Gramm-Rudman, December
28, 1988

Base Closures, Ed Derwinski, Budget Summit, January 4, 1989

Radio with Rep. Mike Parker, January 11, 1989

State Veterans Nursing Home, President s Budget, January 18,
1989

Navy Secretary Visit, Inauguration, Vets Organization Budget,
January 25, 1989

Navy Secretary Visit to Meridian, Pay raise, Budget Talks,
February 1, 1989

Pay Raise, Veterans Budget, Notch Legislation, February 8,
1989

The Bush Budget Speech, National Service Plan, February 15,
1989

VA Budget, VA Supplemental, Miss. Visit, February 22, 1989

Honduras Trip, Military Recruiting, Meeting with Dick Darman,
March 1, 1989

Trip to Honduras, March 8, 1989

Greeting for Dr. Radvanyi s Seminar, March 8, 1989

Flag Bill, VA Department, National Service, March 15, 1989

VA Cabinet, Vets Issues, Flag Bill, March 22, 1989

Radio with Rep. Larkin Smith, March 29, 1989

VA Funding, National Guard in Drug War, April 5, 1989

Bush Visit to Miss., Contra Aid, Veterans Health Care, April 12, 1989

Dick Truly, Military Base Closures, Montgomery Amendment, April 19, 1989

USS Iowa Accident Bill, Defense Spending, April 26, 1989

Contracting-Out CAFB, FY 1990 Budget for Veterans, May 3, 1989

Bush Miss. Visit, FY 1990 Budget Resolution, May 10, 1989

President s Visit to MSU, Panama, Charity Hospitals (Dr. Sullivan), May 17, 1989

VA Supplemental, GI Bill, Panama Canal, May 24, 1989

Veterans Finding, Bush s NATO Plan, Claude Pepper, May 31, 1989

Tom Foley, Congress, Veterans Supplemental, June 7, 1989

New House Leadership, House Business, Vets Funding, June 14, 1989

Korean War Memorial, Charity Hospitals, June 21, 1989

Flag Court Decision, Veterans Emergency Money, June 28, 1989

Montgomery Amendment, National Guard Amendment, B-2, July 5, 1989

Flag Amendment, Agent Orange Hearing, July 13, 1989

Flag Amendment, B-2, VA Hospital Committee, July 20, 1989

Gil Carmichael, Camp Shelby-B-2, July 26, 1989

Radio with Asst. Labor Secretary Tom Collins, August 2, 1989

Hostage Crisis, Flag Desecration, August 7, 1989

Defense Bill, National Guard Funding, August 16, 1989

Radio with Gil Carmichael, August 23, 1989

Larkin Smith, Shelby Land Swap, Columbia Situation, August 30, 1989

Drug Plan, GAO Report on VA Hiring, September 6, 1989

Larkin Smith, Larkin Smith, Flag Bill, September 13, 1989

Defense Authorization Bill, September 20, 1989

Montgomery Amendment, Cambodia, Cap Gains, September 27, 1989

Cap Gains, Section 89, Noriega, Vets COLA, October 4, 1989

American Flag Law, Panama Situation, October 11, 1989

Gene Taylor, Court of VA Appeals, Sequestration, Flag,
October 18, 1989

Flag Amendment, Gene Taylor, October 25, 1989

NAS Jet Crash, MILCON, Daniel Ortega, November 1, 1989

Defense Bill, Eastern Europe, November 8, 1989

Nicaraguan Elections, Cap Gains, November 15, 1989

Defense Cuts, El Salvador, Vets COLA, November 22, 1989

Nicaragua Trip, Defense Spending, November 29, 1989

Central America Trip, December 6, 1989

VA Regional Headquarters, Central America, December 13,
1989

Christmas Program with Chaplain Ford, December 20, 1989

Defense Cuts, Panama, December 27, 1989

Panama, Women in Combat, January 3, 1990

Panama, Women in Combat, January 10, 1990

Montgomery Amendment, Camp Shelby, January 17, 1990

Congress Returns, Cap Gains, Defense Spending, January 24,
1990

Base Closure, Defense Spending, Central America Trip, January
31, 1990

Radio with Trent Lott, February 7, 1990

Nicaragua, Soviet-US Troops, VA Budget FY 91, February 14,
1990

Philippines, Miss. Bad Weather, Navy Under Secretary s Visit,
February 21, 1990

Nicaragua, Flag Law, February 28, 1990

Disaster Aid, Stennis Highway, Vets Budget, March 7, 1990

Nicaragua, Drug War, Census, March 14, 1990

VA, Women in Combat, March 21, 1990

Montgomery Amendment, Defense Spending, March 28, 1990

Agent Orange, Textile Bill, Flag Law, April 4, 1990

Radio with Rep. Mike Parker, April 11, 1990

Unopposed, Flag Issue, Defense Spending, April 18, 1990

FY 91 Budget, VA Doctors Pay, GI Bill Benefits Increase, April 25, 1990

Census, 1991 Budget, B-2, Natl. Guard Helicopters, May 2, 1990

Meridian NAS-Sen. Gramm Letter/Rafael Callejas at MSU, May 9, 1990

Kores Trip, Philippines Bases, May 16, 1990

Radio with Rep. Marlyn Lloyd, May 30, 1990

Korea Trip, Budget Summit, May 23, 1990

GI Bill Ceremony, Korea Trip, June 6, 1990

Flag Amendment, Montgomery Amendment, June 13, 1990

Flag Amendment, VA Regional Center-Jackson, June 20, 1990

Flag Amendment, MILCON Projects, June 27, 1990

Radio with Rep. Huckaby (LA) Re: Farm Bill, July 3, 1990

Balanced Budget Amendment, Korea, Constituent Concerns, July 11, 1990

Balanced Budget Amendment, Spending Cuts, July 18, 1990

David Sooter, Cambodia, US Army Recruiting Station, July 25, 1990

DOD Transition Package, August 1, 1990

Budget Summit, August 8, 1990

Radio with Rep. Emerson-English Language Law, August 15, 1990

Radio with Sen. Tent Lott, August 22, 1990

Middle East Crisis, August 29, 1990

Middle East Trip, September 5, 1990

President s Address, Budget, Cap Gains, September 12, 1990

Guard Funding in Miss. Textile Bill, September 19, 1990

Defense Bill, Furloughs, National Guard Units Activated, September 26, 1990

Budget Agreement, Charles Pickering, VA Medical Care, October 4, 1990

Budget, Reserve Call-Up Authority, October 10, 1990

Budget, Veterans Savings, Soldiers & Sailors Act, October 17, 1990

Defense Issues, October 24, 1990

Middle East Situation, October 31, 1990

Radio with Rep. Byron (D-MD), November 6, 1990

Radio with Rep. Mike Parker, November 14, 1990

Radio with Rep. Stenholm, November 21, 1990

Radio with Dr. Ford-Christmas Message, December 12, 1990

UN Force Resolution, Call-Up on Miss. Guard Units, November 28, 1990

Saudi Flag Flap, Baker trip to Iraq, Special Session, December 5, 1990

VA Committee Chairmanship, Military Draft, December 12, 1990

Visit to Camp Shelby/Flag Flap Saudi/VA Funding, December 26, 1990

Census Bureau Figures, Vets COLA, Persian Gulf Resolutions, January 2, 1991

Guard Reserve Meeting, Persian Gulf Crisis Vote in Congress, January 9, 1991

Persian Gulf Situation, 155th Brigade Ft. Hood, January 16, 1991

Vets COLA, War, POWS, January 23, 1991

State of the Union, Iraq War, Agent Orange, January 30, 1991

Budget for Vets, Air Guard Conversion, CAFB Personnel, February 6, 1991

Persian Gulf, Reserve Transition Benefits, Iraq, February 13, 1991

Support Rallies, VA Hospital, VA Budget, February 20, 1991

War Questions, War Crimes, Few US Casualties, February 27, 1991

155th Armored Brigade, \$100,000 Saudi Gift, March 6, 1991

Vets Benefits Package, 155th at Ft. Irwin, March 13, 1991

Benefits Package, Reservist Jobs, March 20, 1991

Vets Benefits, Victory Parade, Troops Home Timetable, March 27, 1991

Radio with Rep. Jimmy Hayes (Re: Wetlands), April 3, 1991

Defense Budget Cuts, Total Force Policy, B-2, the Kurds, April 10, 1991

Base Closures, Saudi Arabia Trip, Guard & Reserve Cuts, April 17, 1991

Persian Gulf Trip, April 24, 1991

National Guard Reserves Home Schedule, Iraq Situation, Force Level Cuts, May 1, 1991

President s Health, Gen. Schwarzkopf, Guard & Reserve Personnel, May 8, 1991

Defense Authorization Bill, NG/Reserve Re-Employment Rights, Amy 15, 1991

Queen, June 8 Parade, Defense Bill, Base Closures, May 22, 1991

MILCON Appropriations Bill, Victory Parade, May 29, 1991

Parade, NAS Meridian, June 12, 1991

Base Closure Questions, June 19, 1991

NAS Meridian Base Closure Question, June 26, 1991

Radio w/ Gen. John Conaway, July 3, 1991

Base Closure Commission Questions/CAFB, July 10, 1991

Commerce-Census, Saddam s Nukes, Base Closures, July 17, 1991

Saudi \$100,000 Donation, Disaster Loans, Base Closure, July 24, 1991

Base Closure, Derwinski s Jackson Visit, July 31, 1991

Base Closure Commission Staff Visit, Foreign Bases, Reserve Cuts, August 7, 1991

Radio with Rep. Susan Molinari, August 14, 1991

Radio with Rep. Dennis Hastert Re: Pearl Harbor, August 21, 1991

Events in Soviet Union, August 28, 1991

National Guard Cuts FY 92, Tenn-Tom Waterway, September 4, 1991

Philippine Bases, Defense Spending, Soviet Aid, September 11, 1991

Ollie North, Defense Spending, Montgomery Room, September 17, 1991

National Guard Memorial, NG/Res. Cuts, Iraq, September 25, 1991

JP Coleman, Bush Nuclear Weapons Cut, Defense Spending, October 2, 1991

MILCON Projects, House Bank Problems, Base Closures, October 9, 1991

NG Cuts, Non-Vets in VA System, FY 92 Budget Priorities,
October 16, 1991

GAO-Study-Active Unit Readiness, Meridian MILCON, DVA
Commission, October 23, 1991

Arab-Isreali Talks, Cheney to Meridian, DOD Overpayments,
October 30, 1991

National Guard/reserve, VA COLA, Mr. Whitten, November 6,
1991

VA Drug Costs, Defense Bill, reserve Equipment, Soviet Aid,
November 13, 1991

GVM Tribute in Meridian, Pearl Harbor Ceremonies, November
20, 1991

Bush Visit to Meridian, Pearl Harbor Trip, November 27, 1991

Redistricting, Camp Shelby Expansion, December 4, 1991

Pearl Harbor, SBA Disaster Loans, Bush to Meridian, December
11, 1991

Radio with Chaplain Ford, December 18, 1991

Redistricting, Soviet Union, defense Spending, December 25,
1991

Radio and TV Talks Transcripts, January 1992-November 1996

Capital Gains Tax, Veterans Center in Jackson, January 1, 1992

TV Taping-VA/DOD Hospital Record-Keeping Program,
January 3, 1992

Defense Bill, Rep. Whitten, Vets Health Care in FY 93, January
8, 1992

New Year s Greeting-Comcast Cable, January 1992

Defense Spending in Miss., Troop Pullout in Europe, 1991
Events, January 15, 1992

War Anniversary, Economic Package?, Defense Spending,
January 22, 1992

State of the Union, Prayer Breakfast, Gulf Sate Initiative,
January 29, 1992

Defense Spending, Vets Budget, Unemployment Benefits,
February 5, 1992

Mississippi Society Program, Peace Dividend, Defense,
February 12, 1992

Bronze Star medal, Dick Truly, Rep. Whitten, FY 93 VA
Budget, February 19, 1992

Non-Vets in VA Hospitals, Defense Spending Force Structure,
February 26, 1992

Vets Housing Benefits for Reservists, Defense Spending, Jack Russ, March 4, 1992

Lauderdale Storm, Sec. Rice Visit, March 11, 1992

House Bank Investigation, Sec. Rice s Miss. Visit, March 13, 1992

House Bank, National Guard Proposed Cuts, March 18, 1992

Statue of Freedom Lift, Bankruptcy Laws, NG/Res. MILCON, March 25, 1992

National Guard Reserve Proposed Cuts, MRB Program Extension, April 1, 1992

Sec. Rice s Visit, Federal Regulations Moratorium, April 8, 1992

Balanced Budget Amendment, National Guard Cuts, Veterans Funding, April 15, 1992

Radio w/ Rep. Jim Cooper-(D-Tenn.), April 21, 1992

Rattle Uniforms, Balanced Budget Amendment, GI Bill Expansion, April 29, 1992

National Guard in L. A., Miss.-Army Agreement, Regulation Moratorium, May 6, 1992

National Guard Personnel Cuts, Miss. MILCON, May 13, 1992

Defense Bill Overall, National Guard Strength Levels, May 20, 1992

Columbus AFB 200 Group-Balanced Budget Amendment, May 27, 1992

DVA Complex in Jackson, GI Bill Improvements, DVA-Medicare Test, June 3, 1992

Defense Bill, Rep. Whitten, Balanced Budget Amendment, June 10, 1992

Balanced Budget amendment Vote, June 17, 1992

WWII & Korean War memorials, June 24, 1992

Bankruptcy Laws, Rail Strike, July 4th Holiday, July 1, 1992

Defense Bill, Extending Expiring Tax Provisions, July 8, 1992

With Rep. Stenholm-Re: Balanced Budget Amendment, July 15, 1992

Shipbuilding Hussein, Education Reauthorization Bill, July 22, 1992

Saddam Hussein, Navy & Marine Bronze Stars, July 29, 1992

ASRM Program, Selective Service, Vets COLA, August 5, 1992

Superstation TV Blackouts, Yugoslavia Situation, August 12, 1992

Superstation Blackouts-With Rep. Darden, August 19, 1992

GI Bill Benefits, September 26, 1992

Radio Rep. Marcy Kaptur, September 2, 1992

End of Session Priorities, National Guard, FEMA, September 9, 1992

Trip to Homestead AFB & South Florida, September 16, 1992

New Mission for Guard Units, Military Recruiting, September 23, 1992

Guard, Reserve Cuts, Avenger, Jackson VA Medical Center, September 30, 1992

Term Limits, Veterans Bills, GI Bill Benefits, October 7, 1992

TV PSA Tapes: Ross Collins Vocational Center-Meridian Stringer Attendance Center Aerospace Program, October 9, 1992

Vision of America Radio Tape-WGMS Radio & Ford Motor Co., October 13, 1992

102nd Congress Wrap-Up, October 14, 1992

Radio with Gen. Conaway Re: National Guard, October 21, 1992

Radio with Gen. John Conaway #2, October 28, 1992

Veterans Day Topics, November 4, 1992

Campaign Reform, Education Bill Passed, November 11, 1992

Military Spending, Gays in the Military, Women in Combat, November 18, 1992

Veterans Bills, Campaign Reform, Line Item Veto, November 25, 1992

Disaster Assistance Centers, Avenger, CH-47 Ceremonies, December 2, 1992

VA Cmte. Chairmanship, Troops in Somalia, December 9, 1992

Christmas Message-Chaplain Ford, December 16, 1992

Somolia, Veterans Issues in 1993, December 23, 1992

Jesse Brow-Sec. of VA, Small Business VA Loans, Yugoslavia, Somalia, December 30, 1992

103rd Congress Priorities, Mike Espy, VA Health Care, Defense Spending, January 6, 1993

Base Closure Commission, Jesse Brown, USDA Offices,
January 13, 1993

Inauguration, Iraq, Montgomery GI Bill, January 20, 1993

Gays in Military, HASC Vice Chair, USDA Offices, January 27,
1993

Air Balance in Miss., Defense Spending, February 3, 1993

Gays in the Military, Clinton State of Union, JRROTC, February
10, 1993

Air Ambulance Service, Miss. & Defense Spending, February
18, 1993

Yugoslavia, Freezing Congressional Salaries, Defense Cuts,
February 24, 1993

State Vets Nursing Homes, Vet s Budgets Cuts, Bankruptcy
Reform, March 3, 1993

Base Closure Situation in Mississippi, March 10, 1993

Quotes on Meridian Naval Air Station, Columbus Air Force
Base in Base Closure Commission List, March 12, 1993

Base Closure Comments, March 17, 1993

Air Ambulances, Russia Situation, March 25, 1993

Base Closure Commissioners Visit, Defense Bill FY 94, March
31, 1993

Defense Cuts, Quality of New Recruits, April 7, 1993

Helicopter Capitol Dowe Story, HVAC Trip Re: GI Bill &
Transition Package, April 14, 1993

Base Closure Commissioners Meeting, Line Item Veto, April
21, 1993

ABC-Primetime, Women in Combat, Jesse Brown to Speak at
UMC, April 28, 1993

National Service, NAS Meridian, WWII Memorial, May 5, 1993

Base Closure Commissioners Visit, Bosnia Situation, May 12,
1993

Entitlement Caps, Base Closure List Additions?, Defense
Spending, May 19, 1993

Defense Base Closures, Navy Meridian Team, May 26, 1993

Defense Base Closure Issue, CAFB Safe, Entitlement Spending,
June 2, 1993

Vets Nursing Homes, Opinion Survey Results, June 9, 1993

Base Closure Situation, DFAS Decision, June 16, 1993

MILCON Projects, Gays in Military, Defense Spending, June 23, 1993

Saving NAS Meridian from Closure, June 30, 1993

Attack on Iraq, Selective Service Funding, July 9, 1993

Base Closure Issue, Prospects for 1995 Closure Commission, July 14, 1993

Gays in Military, National Service Act, Miss. National Guard Reserve Prospects in 1994, July 21, 1993

Gays in Military, HASC Bill for FY 94, July 28, 1993

Defense Bill, Miss. MILCON Projects, Gays in Military, August 4, 1993

Budget Vote, Defense Spending, Military Recruiting, August 11, 1993

Vets Nursing Homes, Knee Surgery, Married Marines, August 25, 1993

Radio with Glen Brower in Campaign Reform, September 1, 1993

NEW US Force Structure Plan, Gore's Reinvent Govt. Plan, September 8, 1993

Israel-PLO Peace Agreement, September 15, 1993

C-141s in Rankin Co., Russia Situation, Somalia, September 22, 1993

Gays in Military, Somalia, Clinton Health Care, September 29, 1993

Somalia Situation, Russia, October 6, 1993

Somalia, Selective Service, Haiti, October 13, 1993

Selective Service, Haiti, October 20, 1993

State Nursing Homes, Navy Secretary to Visit NAS Meridian, October 27, 1993

Defense Spending, Balanced Budget Amendment, Vets COLA, November 3, 1993

Sec. Dalton-NAS Meridian, Vets Day, DOD Authorization, November 10, 1993

CAFB New Mission, NAFTA, Brady Bill, November 17, 1993

Waynesboro Vets /National Guard Issue/Campaign Reform/ Defense Group Meets w/President, November 24, 1993

White House Visit on Defense Spending, Dalton to NAS Meridian, December 1, 1993

Meeting with CDC on Gulf Vets, John Dalton at NAS, Sec. Widnall at CAFB, December 8, 1993

Sec. Widnall, CAFB, North Korea, December 14, 1993

Christmas Program with Chaplain Ford, December 21, 1993

Defense Secretary, NG, Reserve Plan, Voluntary Prayer, December 29, 1993

VA Cmte. Hearing in Meridian, Prayer in Schools, January 5, 1994

Balanced Budget amendment, Defense Spending, January 12, 1994

Meridian VA Cmte. Hearing, Upcoming 1994 Session, January 18, 1994

Meridian VA Cmte. Hearing, Honduras Accident Re: Miss. Church Group, January 26, 1994

VA Hearing on Persian Gulf Illnesses, Bill Perry, D-Day, February 2, 1994

Defense Budget, FY 1995 Military Construction in Mississippi, February 8, 1994

Air Force Secretary to Visit CAFB, Balanced Budget Amendment, February 16, 1994

HR 6, Sec. Widnall s Visit to CAFB, February 23, 1994

DOD Guard/Reserve Cuts, Sec. Widnall s Visit, Home Schools & HR 6, March 2, 1994

C-141s at Rankin Co., Bankruptcy Reform, Balanced Budget Amendment, March 8, 1994

Persian Gulf Illness Issue, Balanced Budget Amendment, March 16, 1994

Balanced Budget Amendment, Ala. Sturgeon-Tenn-Tom Issue, March 23, 1994

North Korea, School Prayer Amendment to HR 6, March 30, 1994

Radio with Rep. Ike Skelton (D-Mo.), April 6, 1994

Whitten Retirement, Meeting with Sec. Perry, Miss. Sky Parade, April 13, 1994

Iraq Shoot Down, Crime Bill, April 20, 1994

Nixon s Death, Social Security Disability Office Problems, Crime Bill, April 26, 1994

Persian Gulf Vets Illnesses, Alabama Sturgeon, DVA Downsizing, May 4, 1994

Military Spending Bill, Persian Gulf War Illnesses, May 11, 1994

Social Security Bonuses, Selective Service System, Ray Mabus, May 18, 1994

Selective Service System, T-2A Trainers Moving to NAS Meridian, May 25, 1994

CHCP Video-(Jack McDonnell), May 26, 1994

D-Day Anniversary Trip, June 2, 1994

D-Day Anniversary Trip, June 8, 1994

Alabama Sturgeon, Welfare Reform, Persian Gulf Syndrome Issue, June 15, 1994

GI Bill, GATT & Agriculture, June 22, 1994

NG Challenge Program, EEOC Proposal, Welfare Reform, June 29, 1994

Persian Gulf Illness Bill, Social Security Disability Office, July 6, 1994

Line Item Veto, VA Persian Gulf Syndrome, July 20, 1994

Entitlement Reform, Miss. Air Guard-Rwanda, Hussein-Rabin Speech, July 27, 1994

State VA Nursing Homes, Social Security Disability Office, Miss. MILCON, August 2, 1994

Persian Gulf Vets, Vets COLA, EEOC Action, August 10, 1994

VA Nursing Homes, DOD Bill, Crime Bill, August 17, 1994

Radio with Rep. Billy Tauzin (D-LA), August 24, 1994

Radio with Rep. Billy Tauzin (Re: Endangered Species Act), August 31, 1994

Money For State VA Nursing Homes, Health Care, Haiti & Cuba, September 7, 1994

Haiti, Bankruptcy Reform, Health Care, September 13, 1994

Haiti Situation, Member of Congress COLA, September 21, 1994

Miss. Guard in Haiti, Health Care, Women in Combat, September 28, 1994

Mike Espy, Bankruptcy Reform Haiti, October 5, 1994

Haiti Resolutions, Welfare Reform, Persian Gulf Vets Bill, October 12, 1994

Radio with Rep. Richard Baker (R-LA)-Re: Assault Weapons, October 19, 1994

Radio with Rep. Stenholm in Ag. Dept. Reorganization, October 26, 1994

Inheritance Tax, Health Care Reform, VA Nursing Homes, November 2, 1994

Bankruptcy Reform, Welfare Reform, Air McNair, November 9, 1994

Leadership Changes in 104th Congress, November 16, 1994

Military Spending/National Guard & Reserve, School Prayer, November 23, 1994

Bosnia, Boorda s Visit, P-T Phone Home, December 1, 1994

Alabama Surgeon, Defense spending, Persian Gulf Syndrome, December 7, 1994

Adm. Boorda & NAS Meridian, Bosnia, Defense Spending, December 14, 1994

Endangered Species Act, committee Assignments, Persian Gulf Illnesses, December 21, 1994

Term Limits, Capital Gains Tax, Balanced Budget, December 28, 1994

104th Congress, GVM Priorities, Welfare Reform, Cap Gains Tax, January 4, 1995

Base Closure Process, Contract with American Items, January 11, 1995

National Security Committee, Unfunded Mandates, Balanced Budget Amendment, January 18, 1995

Smithsonian/Enola Gay, Balanced Budget Amendment, AmTrak Situation, January 25, 1995

Smithsonian Enola Gay Issue, Defense, Balanced Budget Amendment, February 1, 1995

FY 96 Budget, Enola Gay Controversy, Line Item Veto, February 8, 1995

AmTrak, Miss. National Guard \$, Baseball Strike, February 15, 1995

NAS Meridian, CAFB & Closure List, Penile Implants, February 22, 1995

Base Closure, Penile Implant Story, March 1, 1995

Base Closure, Flag Amendment, Endangered Species, March 8, 1995

Rep. Winstead s Death, Base Closure, March 15, 1995

Flag amendment, NAS Meridian Visit, March 22, 1995

NAS Meridian Visit, Welfare Reform, Term Limits, March 29, 1995

NAS Meridian-Base Closure, April 5, 1995

Provisions of Tax Cut Bill, Assessment After First 100 Days, April 12, 1995

Base Closure Commission Hearing, National Guard Trip to Shelby, April 19, 1995

Welfare Reform, Tax Cut Bill Prospects, April 26, 1995

John Stennis, Air & Space Museum Director Resigns, May 3, 1995

CAFB on Closure List, WWII 50th Anniversary, May 10, 1995

Base Closure Situation, Clean Water Bill, May 17, 1995

Defense Bill, Base Closure Info, May 24, 1995

Flag Amendment, Military Construction Money, Term Limits, May 31, 1995

Bosnia, Base Closure, June 7, 1995

Base Closure Issue, June 14, 1995

Defense Bill, Base Closure Situation, June 21, 1995

Base Closure, June 27, 1995

Flag Amendment, Base Closure, July 5, 1995

Base Closure, DOD Civilian Award, July 12, 1995

Base Closure, Small Business Conference, July 19, 1995

Base Closure, Korean War Vets Memorial, July 26, 1995

Small Business Conference, Korean War Memorial, Atomic Bomb/WWII Issue, August 2, 1995

Radio with Rep. Roger Wicker, August 9, 1995

Selective Service System Funding, First 7 Months of 104th, August 16, 1995

V-J Day Ceremonies, Base Closure House Vote, September 6, 1995

Jamie Whitten s Funeral, Budget Train Wreck, September 13, 1995

Budget Talks, Military Constructions, Welfare Reform, Fish Hatchery, September 20, 1995

GI Bill Changes, CR, Speed Limits, September 26, 1995

Re-Election Question, Joint Meeting-WWII, Avenger Roll Out, October 10, 1995

American Troops in Bosnia, Avenger Rollout Ceremony for National Guard, October 18, 1995

Miss. VA Nursing Homes, VA Persian Gulf Benefits, October 25, 1995

Bosnia, Veterans Day, Budget Reconciliation Vote, November 1, 1995

Rabin, Veterans Race Term Limits, November 8, 1995

Budget Showdown, Veterans Services, Veterans Day Events, November 5, 1995

Air Force C-17 Announcement, Vets COLA, November 23, 1995

C-17 Planes to Rankin Co., Bosnia, November 29, 1995

USS Stennis, Guard Units to Bosnia, Govt. Funding, December 6, 1995

DOD Authorization, Flag Constitutional Amendment, December 12, 1995

NG Units in Miss., Budget Talks, Vets Benefits Checks, December 20, 1995

Defense Authorization Bill, Vets Benefits Funding, December 27, 1995

VA Employees in Shutdown, DOD Authorization, Base Closure, January 3, 1996

Radio with Rep. Gene Taylor (Defense Issues), January 10, 1996

State of the Union, DOD Conference Report, School Prayer, January 24, 1996

NAS Meridian, Balanced Budget, Debt Limit, January 31, 1996

Miss. Veterans Programs, Balanced Budget Talks, February 7, 1996

Budget Talks, Welfare Reform, Capital Gains, February 14, 1996

Defense Needs in 21st Century, Defense Spending in Mississippi, February 21, 1996

Debt Limit, tax cuts, Balanced Budget, February 28, 1996

Avenger Firing, Defense Spending-Balanced Budget Hopes, March 6, 1996

Government Shutdown, Contract Awards, Health Care, March 13, 1996

Old masters, China, and Bosnia, March 20, 1996

MSU Final Four, 3 New VA Nursing Homes, March 27, 1996

Budget, Immigration Bill, Federal Regulation, April 3, 1996

To Go West Statement, Washington Post Editorial, Line-Item Veto, Farm Legislation, April 10, 1996

Trip Bosnia, Back to Work, April 17, 1996

VA Rename, Portable Health, Anti-terrorism Bill, April 24, 1996

VA Bill 3118, Flag Exhibit, May 1, 1996

Defense Bill, MS Guard, Protecting Children, May 8, 1996

VA Research, Armed Services, YMCA, May 15, 1996

Memorial Day, Agent Orange, May 29, 1996

National Guard, VA Bill, Goat Meat, June 5, 1996

Balanced Budget, Prayer, Trent Lott, June 12, 1996

MS Churches, Health Care, June 19, 1996

Truck Bomb, Air Guard, June 26, 1996

VA Bills, 4th of July, July 3, 1996

Truck Bomb, Columbus AF Base, July 10, 1996

Base Closings, Montgomery GI Bill, July 17, 1996

Immigration, Balanced Budget, Welfare, July 24, 1996

Montgomery GI Bill, Welfare Reform, July 31, 1996

Radio w/ Gene Taylor Defense Bill, Bosnia, Veterans Health, August 7, 1996

Korean War, Campaign Finance Reform, August 12, 1996

National Guard Funding, Welfare Reform, Defense Bill, August 21, 1996

MSU Event, Insurance, 13 Appropriation, August 28, 1996

Military Strike on Saddam, NGAUS, American Legion, September 4, 1996

Raytheon, NFIB, Mr. Veteran, September 11, 1996

Tribute Dinner, Defense Bill, Iraq, September 18, 1996

Bulldog Award, Challenge Program, Immigration Bill, September 25, 1996

104th Congress, Spending Bill, Defense Bill, October 2, 1996

Troops in Bosnia, Cost of Bosnia-MS Bases, October 9, 1996

State VA Nursing Homes, next Congress, Line item Veto, October 16, 1996

Challenge, Montgomery GI Bill, Columbus Air Force Base,
October 23, 1996

Bosnia, Deficit, 4th VA Nursing Home, October 30, 1996

Election, Accomplishments, November 6, 1996

Final Words and Future Plans, November 13, 1996

Audio-Visual, Reel-to-Reel Tapes

September 28, 1983

October 5, 1983

October 12, 1983

October 19, 1983

October 26, 1983

November 2, 1983

November 9, 1983

November 16, 1983

November 23, 1983

November 30, 1983

December 7, 1983

December 14, 1983

December 21, 1983: Conversation with House Chaplain James
D. Ford

December 28, 1983

January 4, 1984

January 11, 1984

January 18, 1984

January 24, 1984: Audio from Montgomery TV Show

January 25, 1984

February 1, 1984

February 8, 1984

February 15, 1984

February 22, 1984

February 29, 1984

March 7, 1984

March 14, 1984

March 21, 1984

March 28, 1984

April 4, 1984

April 11, 1984

April 18, 1984

April 25, 1984

May 2, 1984

May 9, 1984

May 16, 1984

May 23, 1984

May 30, 1984

June 6, 1984

June 13, 1984

June 20, 1984

June 27, 1984

July 4, 1984

July 11, 1984

July 18, 1984

July 25, 1984

August 1, 1984

August 8, 1984

August 15, 1984

August 22, 1984

August 29, 1984

September 5, 1984

September 12, 1984

September 19, 1984

September 25, 1984

October 3, 1984

October 10, 1984

October 17, 1984

October 24, 1984: Conversation with Congressman Jack
Edwards, Alabama

October 31, 1984: Conversation with Congressman Charles Stenholm, Texas

November 7, 1984

November 14, 1984

November 21, 1984

November 28, 1984

December 3, 1984

December 12, 1984

December 19, 1984: Conversation with House Chaplain James D. Ford

December 26, 1984

January 5, 1985

January 9, 1985

January 16, 1985

January 23, 1985

January 30, 1985

Audio-Visual, Reel-to-Reel Tapes

February 6, 1985

February 13, 1985

February 20, 1985

February 27, 1985

March 6, 1985

March 13, 1985

March 20, 1985

March 27, 1985

April 3, 1985

April 10, 1985

April 17, 1985

April 23, 1985

May 1, 1985

May 8, 1985

May 15, 1985

May 22, 1985

May 29, 1985: Conversation with Congressman Bill Nichols,
Alabama

June 5, 1985

June 13, 1985

June 19, 1985

June 26, 1985

July 3, 1985

July 10, 1985

July 17, 1985

July 24, 1985

July 31, 1985

August 6, 1985

August 13, 1985: Conversation with Congressman Webb
Franklin, Mississippi

August 21, 1985

August 28, 1985

September 4, 1985

September 11, 1985

September 18, 1985

September 25, 1985

October 2, 1985

October 9, 1985

October 16, 1985

October 23, 1985

October 30, 1985

November 6, 1985

November 13, 1985

November 20, 1985

November 27, 1985

December 4, 1985

December 11, 1985

December 18, 1985: Conversation with House Chaplain James
D. Ford

December 25, 1985

January 1, 1986

January 8, 1986

January 15, 1986

January 22, 1986

January 29, 1986

February 5, 1986

February 12, 1986

February 19, 1986

February 26, 1986

March 5, 1986

March 12, 1986

March 19, 1986

March 26, 1986

April 3, 1986

April 9, 1986

April 16, 1986

April 23, 1986

April 30, 1986

May 7, 1986

May 14, 1986

May 21, 1986

May 28, 1986

June 4, 1986

June 11, 1986

June 18, 1986

Audio-Visual, Reel-to-Reel Tapes

June 25, 1986

July 2, 1986

July 9, 1986

July 16, 1986

July 23, 1986

July 30, 1986

August 6, 1986

August 13, 1986

August 20, 1986

August 27, 1986

September 3, 1986

September 10, 1986

September 17, 1986

September 24, 1986

October 1, 1986

October 8, 1986

October 15, 1986

October 23, 1986

October 23, 1986: Conversation with Congressman Don Fuqua,
Florida

November 5, 1986

November 10, 1986: Conversation with Congressman Bill
Nichols, Alabama

November 19, 1986

November 26, 1986

December 3, 1986

December 10, 1986

December 17, 1986: Conversation with House Chaplain James
D. Ford

December 24, 1986

December 31, 1986

January 7, 1987

January 14, 1987

January 21, 1987

January 28, 1987

February 4, 1987

February 11, 1987

February 18, 1987

February 25, 1987

March 4, 1987

March 11, 1987

March 18, 1987

March 25, 1987

April 1, 1987

April 8, 1987

April 15, 1987: Conversation with Congressman Ed Jenkins,
Georgia

April 22, 1987

April 29, 1987

May 6, 1987

May 13, 1987

May 20, 1987

May 27, 1987

June 3, 1987

June 10, 1987

June 16, 1987

June 24, 1987

July 1, 1987

July 8, 1987

July 15, 1987

July 22, 1987

July 29, 1987

August 5, 1987

August 13, 1987

August 19, 1987: Conversation with Congressman Charlie
Wilson, Texas

August 26, 1987: Conversation with Congressman Norm
Shumway, California

September 2, 1987

September 9, 1987

September 16, 1987

September 23, 1987

September 30, 1987

October 3, 1987

October 14, 1987

October 21, 1987

October 28, 1987

November 4, 1987: Conversation with Charles Joeckel,
Executive Director of Disabled American Veterans

Audio-Visual, Reel-to-Reel Tapes

November 11, 1987

November 18, 1987

November 26, 1987

December 2, 1987

December 9, 1987

December 16, 1987: Conversation with House Chaplain James
D. Ford

December 23, 1987

December 30, 1987

January 6, 1988

January 13, 1988

January 20, 1988

January 27, 1988

February 3, 1988

February 10, 1988

February 17, 1988

February 24, 1988

March 2, 1988

March 9, 1988

March 16, 1988

March 23, 1988

March 30, 1988

April 6, 1988

April 13, 1988

April 20, 1988

April 27, 1988

May 4, 1988

May 11, 1988

May 18, 1988

May 25, 1988

June 2, 1988

June 9, 1988

June 15, 1988

June 23, 1988

June 29, 1988

July 6, 1988

July 13, 1988

July 20, 1988

July 27, 1988

August 3, 1988

[August 10, 1988]: Conversation with Rear Admiral Richard Truly, Associate Administrator for Space Flight, NASA

August 17, 1988

[August 24, 1988]: Conversation with Congressman Charlie Stenholm, Texas

August 31, 1988

September 7, 1988

September 14, 1988

September 21, 1988

September 28, 1988

October 5, 1988

October 12, 1988

October 19, 1988

October 26, 1988

November 2, 1988

November 11, 1988

November 16, 1988

November 23, 1988

November 30, 1988

December 7, 1988

December 7, 1988: Conversation with House Chaplain James D. Ford

December 21, 1988

December 28, 1988

January 4, 1989

January 11, 1989

January 18, 1989

January 25, 1989

February 1, 1989

February 8, 1989

February 15, 1989

February 23, 1989

March 1, 1989

March 8, 1989

March 15, 1989

March 22, 1989

Audio-Visual, Reel-to-Reel Tapes

[March 29, 1989]: Conversation with Congressman Larkin Smith, Mississippi

April 5, 1989

April 12, 1989

April 19, 1989

April 26, 1989

May 3, 1989

May 10, 1989

May 17, 1989

May 24, 1989

May 31, 1989

June 7, 1989 [MISSING]

June 14, 1989 [MISSING]

June 21, 1989

June 28, 1989 [MISSING]

July 5, 1989

July 13, 1989

July 20, 1989

July 26, 1989

August 2, 1989

August 7, 1989

[August 14, 1989]: Conversation with Thomas Collins, Nominee for Assistant Secretary of Labor for Veterans Employment and Training.

August 23, 1989: Conversation with Gil Carmichael, Meridian, Head of the Federal Railroad Administration.

August 30, 1989

September 6, 1989

September 13, 1989

September 20, 1989

September 27, 1989

October 4, 1989

October 11, 1989

October 25, 1989

October 25, 1989

November 1, 1989

November 8, 1989

November 15, 1989

November 22, 1989

November 29, 1989

December 6, 1989

December 13, 1989

December 20, 1989: Conversation with House Chaplain James D. Ford

December 27, 1989

January 3, 1990

January 10, 1990

January 17, 1990

January 24, 1990

January 31, 1990

February 7, 1990: Conversation with Senator Trent Lott,
Mississippi

February 14, 1990

February 21, 1990

February 28, 1990

March 7, 1990

March 14, 1990

March 21, 1990

March 28, 1990

April 10, 1990

April 10, 1990: Conversation with Mike Parker, Mississippi

April 18, 1990

April 25, 1990

May 2, 1990

May 9, 1990

May 16, 1990

May 23, 1990

May 30, 1990: Conversation with Congresswoman Marilyn
Lloyd, Tennessee

June 6, 1990

June 13, 1990

June 20, 1990

June 28, 1990

[July 4, 1990]: Conversation with Congressman Jerry Huckaby,
Louisiana

July 11, 1990

July 18, 1990

July 25, 1990

August 1, 1990

August 8, 1990

August 15, 1990

Audio-Visual, Reel-to-Reel Tapes

August 22, 1990: Conversation with Senator Trent Lott,
Mississippi

August 29, 1990

September 5, 1990

September 12, 1990

September 18, 1990

September 26, 1990

October 4, 1990

October 10, 1990

October 17, 1990

October 24, 1990

October 31, 1990

November 6, 1990: Conversation with Congresswoman Beverly
Byron, Maryland

November 14, 1990: Conversation with Congressman Mike
Parker, Mississippi

November 21, 1990: Conversation with Congressman Charles
Stenholm, Texas

November 28, 1990

December 5, 1990

December 12, 1990

December 19, 1990: Conversation with House Chaplain James
D. Ford

December 26, 1990

January 2, 1991

January 9, 1991

January 16, 1991

January 23, 1991

January 30, 1991

February 6, 1991

February 13, 1991

February 20, 1991

February 27, 1991

March 6, 1991

March 13, 1991

March 20, 1991

March 27, 1991

April 3, 1991: Conversation with Congressman Jimmy Hayes,
Louisiana

April 9, 1991

April 17, 1991

April 24, 1991

May 1, 1991

May 8, 1991

May 15, 1991

May 22, 1991

May 29, 1991 [MISSING]

June 5, 1991 [MISSING]

June 12, 1991 [MISSING]

June 19, 1991

June 26, 1991

July 3, 1991: Conversation with Lt. General John Conaway,
Chief of the National Guard Bureau

July 10, 1991

July 17, 1991

July 24, 1991 [MISSING]

July 31, 1991

August 7, 1991 [MISSING]

Congressional Forum with General Fran Greenleaf, former
Chief of the National Guard Bureau, October 1983

Congressional Forum with Congressman Bob Stump, Arizona,
November 1, 1983

Congressional Forum with Congresswoman Beverly Byron,
Maryland, December 1983

Congressional Forum with Congressman John Paul
Hammerschmidt, Arkansas, February 29, 1984

Congressional Forum with Congressman Marvin Leath, Texas,
February 1984

Congressional Forum with Secretary of the Army Jack Marsh,
March 26, 1984

Congressional Forum with Congressman Robert Lagomarsino,
California, May 31, 1984

Congressional Forum with Congressman Buddy Roemer,
Louisiana, May 1984

Congressional Forum with Congressman Tom Bevill, Alabama,
June 25, 1984

Congressional Forum with Congressman Earl Hutto, Florida,
August 7, 1984

Congressional Forum with Congressman Jerry Huckaby,
Louisiana, August 29, 1984

Congressional Forum with Secretary of the Navy John Lehman,
October 1, 1984

Sermon by Reverend Larry G. Rohrman, First Baptist Church,
Jackson, Mississippi, February 7, 1971

Montgomery's thoughts after his 15 trip to Vietnam to assess
the military and agricultural situations in that country, [January
1970] (Tape is broken)

Select Committee on Southeast Asia, Foreign Minister Thomat
Khomans Meeting with Congressmen, June 26, 1970

Select Committee on Southeast Asia, Foreign Minister Thomat
Khomans Meeting with Congressmen, June 26, 1970

Select Committee on Southeast Asia, Meeting with Third
Secretary in North Vietnamese Embassy regarding American
POWs, July 1, 1970

Montgomery Receives the Award for Distinguished Service to
Veterans from VFW Post 1830, Part 1, March 17, 1982

Montgomery Receives the Award for Distinguished Service to
Veterans from VFW Post 1830, Part 2, March 17, 1982

Campaign Song, 1968

Campaign Radio Tape, 1968

Campaign Spots, 1968

Meet the Member, November 12, 1968

Holiday Greetings, November 1985

Gene Taylor Endorsement, September 29, 1995

Gene Taylor Endorsement, September 29, 1995

Campaign Song, nd

Audio-Visual, Cassette Tapes

August 14, 1991: Conversation with Congresswoman Susan
Molinari, New York

August 21, 1991: Conversation with Congressman Dennis
Hastert, Illinois

August 28, 1991

September 4, 1991

September 11, 1991

September 18, 1991

September 25, 1991

October 2, 1991

October 9, 1991

October 16, 1991

October 23, 1991

October 30, 1991

November 6, 1991

November 13, 1991

November 20, 1991

November [27], 1991

December 4, 1991

December 11, 1991

December 25, 1991

December 1991: Conversation with House Chaplain James D.
Ford

January 1, 1992

January 8, 1992

January 15, 1992

January 22, 1992

January 29, 1992

February 5, 1992

February 12, 1992

February 19, 1992

February 26, 1992

March 4, 1992

March 11, 1992

March 18, 1992

March 25, 1992

April 1, 1992

April 8, 1992

April 15, 1992

Audio-Visual, Cassette Tapes

April 22, 1992: Conversation with Congressman Jim Cooper,
Tennessee

April 29, 1992

May 6, 1992

May 13, 1992

May 20, 1992

May 27, 1992

June 3, 1992

June 10, 1992

June 17, 1992

June 24, 1992

July 1, 1992

July 8, 1992: Erased

July 15, 1992: Conversation with Congressman Charlie
Stenholm, Texas

July 22, 1992

July 29, 1992

August 5, 1992

August 12, 1992

August 19, 1992: Conversation with Congressman Buddy
Darden, Georgia

August 26, 1992

[September 2, 1992]: Conversation with Congresswoman Marcy
Kaptur, Ohio

September 9, 1992

September 16, 1992

September 23, 1992

September 30, 1992

October 7, 1992

October 14, 1992

October 21, 1992: Conversation with Lt. General John Conaway, Head of the National Guard Bureau, Part One

October 28, 1992: Conversation with Lt. General John Conaway, Head of the National Guard Bureau, Part Two

November 4, 1992

November 11, 1992

November 18, 1992

November 25, 1992

December 2, 1992

December 9, 1992

December 16, 1992: Conversation with House Chaplain James D. Ford

December 23, 1992

Audio-Visual, Cassette Tapes

December 31, 1992

January 6, 1993

January 13, 1993

January 20, 1993

January 27, 1993

February 3, 1993

February 10, 1993

February 18, 1993

February 24, 1993

March 3, 1993

March 10, 1993

March 17, 1993

March 25, 1993

March 31, 1993

April 7, 1993

April 14, 1993

April 21, 1993

April 28, 1993

May 5, 1993

May 12, 1993

May 19, 1993

May 26, 1993

June 2, 1993

June 9, 1993

June 16, 1993

June 23, 1993

June 30, 1993

July 9, 1993

July 14, 1993

July 21, 1993

July 28, 1993

August 4, 1993

August 11, 1993

[August 18, 1993]: Missing

August 25, 1993

[September 1, 1993]: Conversation with Congressman Glen Browder, Alabama

Audio-Visual, Cassette Tapes

September 8, 1993

September 15, 1993

September 22, 1993

September 29, 1993

October 6, 1993

October 13, 1993

October 20, 1993

October 27, 1993

November 3, 1993

November 10, 1993

November 17, 1993

November 24, 1993

December 1, 1993

December 8, 1993

December 14, 1993

December 21, 1993: Conversation with House Chaplain James D. Ford

December 29, 1993

January 5, 1994

January 12, 1994

January 18, 1994

January 26, 1994

January 1994

February 2, 1994

February 8, 1994

February 18, 1994

February 23, 1994

March 2, 1994

March 8, 1994

March 16, 1994

March 23, 1994

March 30, 1994

April 6, 1994: Conversation with Congressman Ike Skelton, Missouri

April 13, 1994

April 20, 1994

April 26, 1994

May 4, 1994

Audio-Visual, Cassette Tapes

May 11, 1994

May 18, 1994

May 25, 1994

June 2, 1994

June 8, 1994

June 15, 1994

June 22, 1994

June 29, 1994

July 6, 1994

July 13, 1994

July 20, 1994

July 27, 1994

August 3, 1994

August 10, 1994

August 17, 1994

August 24, 1994: Conversation with Congressman Billy Tauzin,
Louisiana, Part One

August 31, 1994: Conversation with Congressman Billy Tauzin,
Louisiana, Part Two

September 7, 1994

September 13, 1994

September 21, 1994

September 28, 1994: Erased

October 5, 1994

October 12, 1994

October 19, 1994: Conversation with Congressman Richard
Baker, Louisiana

October 22, 1994: Conversation with Congressman Charles
Stenholm, Texas

November 2, 1994

[November 9, 1994]

November 16, 1994

November 23, 1994

November 30, 1994

December 7, 1994

December 14, 1994

December 21, 1994

December 28, 1994

January 4, 1995

January 11, 1995

Audio-Visual, Cassette Tapes

Physical Description: 71 Cubic Feet

January 18, 1995: Erased

January 25, 1995

February 1, 1995: Erased

February 8, 1995

February 15, 1995

February 22, 1995

March 1, 1995

March 8, 1995

March 15, 1995

March 22, 1995

March 29, 1995

April 5, 1995

April 12, 1995

April 19, 1995

April 26, 1995

May 3, 1995

May 10, 1995

May 17, 1995

May 24, 1995

May 31, 1995

June 7, 1995

June 14, 1995

June 21, 1995

June 27, 1995

July 5, 1995

July 12, 1995

July 19, 1995

July 26, 1995

August 2, 1995

August 9, 1995: Conversation with Congressman Roger Wicker,
Mississippi

August 16, 1995

August 23, 1995: Conversation with Congressman Gerald Solomon, New York

September 6, 1995

September 13, 1995

September 20, 1995

September 26, 1995

Audio-Visual, Cassette Tapes

October 10, 1995

October 19, 1995

October 25, 1995

November 1, 1995

November 8, 1995

November 15, 1995

November 23, 1995

November 29, 1995

December 6, 1995

December 12, 1995

December 20, 1995

December 27, 1995

January 3, 1996

January 9, 1996: Conversation with Congressman Gene Taylor, Mississippi

January 24, 1996

January 31, 1996

February 7, 1996

February 14, 1996

February 21, 1996

February 28, 1996

March 6, 1996

March 13, 1996

[March 20, 1996]

March 27, 1996

April 3, 1996

April 10, 1996

April 17, 1996

April 24, 1996

May 1, 1996

May 8, 1996

May 15, 1996

May 22, 1996

May 29, 1996

June 5, 1996

June 12, 1996

June 19, 1996: Missing

Audio-Visual, Cassette Tapes

June 26, 1996

July 3, 1996

July 10, 1996

July 17, 1996

July 24, 1996

July 31, 1996: Conversation with Congressman Gene Taylor,
Mississippi

[August 6, 1996]

[August 12, 1996]

[August 19, 1996]

August 28, 1996

September 4, 1996

September 11, 1996

September 18, 1996

September 25, 1996

October 2, 1996

October 9, 1996

October 17, 1996

October 23, 1996

October 30, 1996

November 6, 1996

November 13, 1996

Reporters Roundup with Simpson, Montgomery, and John McCain, May 26, 1984

Montgomery receives the Award for Distinguished Service to Veterans, March 17, 1982

Montgomery speech to the National Guard Association of the United States Annual Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii, September 4, 1991

Montgomery Speech to National Conference of the National Guard Association of the United States, Biloxi, Mississippi, October 10, 1993

"A Service of Peace," Memorial Chapel, Fort Myer, by Rev. Billy Graham, January 17, 1991

Salute to Mississippi, General Motors, October 29, 1974

HAMI Choir, "Sonny," Forest, Mississippi, August 9, 1996

"The Right Arm of America," Salute to U. S. Rep. Sonny Montgomery, by Paul Ott, 1990

Untitled Recording, August 15, 1996

"The Price of Peace," by Group Therapy, Jackson VA Medical Center, nd

"Celebrate Freedom," by Phil Driscoll, nd

"Soldier," by Phil Driscoll, nd

"President George Bush March," by the National All-Star Band, nd

"Freedom Isn't Free," by Doug, Diane and Jared Lee, nd

"Loyal American," by Warren I. Blum, nd

"Dictionary of American Naval Aviation Squadrons, Volume 2," nd [CD-ROM]

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)